REPORT

ON

THE ADMINISTRATION OF BURMA

DURING 1896-97.

IN THREE PARTS:

PART I.—SUMMARY.

„ II.—DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

„ III.—STATISTICAL RETURNS.

00133900

RANGOON:

PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRINTING, BURMA.

1897.

[Price,—Rs. 4-8-0.]

BOMBAY BRANCH
OF THE
Royal Asiatic Society.

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

REPORT

ON

THE ADMINISTRATION OF BURMA

DURING 1896-97.

IN THREE PARTS:

PART I.—SUMMARY.

„ II.—DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

„ III.—STATISTICAL RETURNS.

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

133900

00133900

RANGOON:

PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRINTING, BURMA.

1897.

CONTENTS.

PART I.—SUMMARY.

	Page.
Summary of the year's administration	1—15

PART II.—DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

I.—Physical and Political Geography.

Changes in the administration	3
Relations with Tributary States and frontier affairs	*ib.*

II.—Administration of the Land.

Surveys, settlements, and waste lands (Lower Burma)	7
Surveys, settlements, and waste lands (Upper Burma)	9

III.—Protection.

Legislation	11
Police	12
Criminal Justice	16
Jails	19
Civil Justice	22
Registration	25
Municipal administration	*ib.*
Military	33
Marine	34

IV.—Production and Distribution.

Agriculture (Lower Burma)	36
Agriculture (Upper Burma)	37
Veterinary work	38
Rice-trade statistics	*ib.*
Weather and crops	*ib.*
Horticulture	39
Forests	*ib.*
Mines and quarries	46
Manufactures	47
Commercial marine	*ib.*
Sea-borne trade	50
Inland trade	51
Public Works (Lower Burma)	52
Public Works (Upper Burma)	58
Railways	66
Telegraphs	68
Post Office	*ib.*

V.—Revenue and Finance.

Revenue	71
Finance	78
Paper currency	87

VI.—Vital Statistics and Medical Services.

Vital statistics of the general population	89
Immigration and emigration	90
Medical relief	*ib.*
Sanitation	91
Vaccination	92

VII.—Instruction.

Education	93
Literature and the Press	98
Arts and Sciences	*ib.*

VIII.—Archæology.

Operations of the year	99

IX.—Miscellaneous.

Ecclesiastical	100
Stationery	*ib.*

PART III.—STATISTICAL RETURNS.

	Page.
I.—Statistics of Physical, Political, and Fiscal Geography	iii.
II.—Statistics of Protection	xxv.
III.—Statistics of Production and Distribution	cxxxvii.
IV.—Statistics of Instruction	ccxxxv.
V.—Statistics of Life	ccli.

APPENDIX TO PART III.

Returns of the Telegraph Department	cclxxxi.

INDEX.

PART I.—SUMMARY	cclxxxvii.
PART II.—DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS	cclxxxviii.
PART III.—STATISTICAL RETURNS	ccxciii.

PART I.

SUMMARY.

SUMMARY

OF

THE ADMINISTRATION REPORT OF BURMA FOR THE YEAR 1896-97.

SIR F. W. R. FRYER, K.C.S.I., held charge of the Administration throughout the year under review, except for a period of 3 months and 15 days during which he was absent on privilege leave and Mr. D. M. Smeaton, C.S.I., Financial Commissioner, officiated as Chief Commissioner.

Administrative changes.

2. The number of Commissioners' divisions and of districts remained the same. The number of subdivisions was increased by one and the number of townships was reduced by two in Lower Burma and one in Upper Burma.

The Shan States.

3. No events of political importance occurred in the Southern Shan States. In the Northern Shan States the Superintendent was employed on an expedition to the Chinese frontier of Manglün and the Wa States. Owing to the hostile attitude of certain of the Wa tribes he was compelled to assume the offensive and inflict punishment on the offending villages. During these operations his own party suffered some loss. There was also a somewhat serious disturbance on the borders of the North Hsenwi State, but as the tract in which this occurrence took place is about to be transferred to China, no active interference was undertaken. Except for the above incidents, the record of the Shan States was one of uninterrupted peace and progress. There was little crime of any kind and very few serious offences. Tribute was paid in punctually and more than one Chief was granted remission on account of public works voluntarily executed by him.

Section 26 of the Upper Burma Land and Revenue Regulation was extended to the Shan States and rules regarding grants of land to persons other than Shans were published. A small civil police force was sanctioned to keep order on the railway line in the Northern Shan States.

Public health was good except for an outbreak of small-pox in the Northern Shan States, which was most severely felt in Hsipaw.

The Chin Hills.

4. The Chin Hills proper were free from disturbances and there was little crime. Increased security of life and property has been accompanied by an expansion of trade and greater freedom of intercourse with the adjacent districts of Burma. The Political Officer attended a conference at Lungleh for the consideration of the general position in the Chin and Lushai Hills with a view mainly to reduction of expenditure, and action has already been taken in several matters in the direction indicated. Towards the end of the year the military garrison of the Southern Chin Hills was relieved by military police, the Chin Hills Battalion being strengthened for this purpose. The abolition of the Chin Hills Public Works division, the reduction by one in the number of Assistant Political Officers and improvement in transport arrange-

ments effected further savings in the cost of administration. Operations of some extent were undertaken on the Pakôkku frontier with the object of completing the punishment of the villages implicated in the raids which occurred in the previous year. No opposition was encountered. The punitive measures were successfully carried out and useful work was done in visiting and effecting an accurate survey of the whole country, including certain tracts beyond the administrative boundary. In the remaining tracts of the Chin Hills no event of importance occurred.

The Kachin Hills.

5. The establishment of law and order in the Kachin Hills proceeded steadily and was not marred by any untoward incident. Crimes of violence were few and no punitive expeditions were required. Satisfactory progress was made in the difficult matter of the settlement of disputes between Kachins on our side and the Chinese.

Legislation.

6. Several enactments affecting Burma were passed during the year. Of the General Acts the most important were the Epidemic Diseases Act, 1897, the Reformatory Schools Act, 1897, the Provident Funds Act, 1897, and the General Clauses Act, 1897. An important Regulation dealing with the administration of the Chin Hills (The Chin Hills Regulation, 1896) was passed into law. Other Regulations were slightly amended and the Upper Burma Land Acquisition Regulation, 1886, was repealed. The Glanders and Farcy Act, 1879, except section 10, was applied to the whole of Burma, inclusive of Upper Burma, except the Municipality and Cantonment of Rangoon (to which the whole Act already applied) and except the Shan States. The Income Tax Act, 1886, and the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, were extended to Upper Burma (exclusive of the Shan States). The latter took the place of the Upper Burma Regulation repealed. In order to provide a suitable means of regulating the procedure in connection with grants of land, section 26 of the Upper Burma Land and Revenue Regulation was extended to the Shan States, The Upper Burma Forest Regulation was extended to certain trans-Salween States and dependencies. The law in force in Möng Mit was brought up to date and the amended Excise Act (Act XII of 1896) was extended to Taunggyi in place of Act XXI of 1881.

Police.

7. No important change in the organization of the police was effected during the year. The strength of the civil police force was increased by 116 men. There was some improvement in police work generally as indicated by the higher percentages of detection and conviction. Further progress was made in the establishment on a sound basis of the police training schools, and the improvement in the Rangoon police was noticeable. As regards crime, there was a small increase of 3 per cent. in cognizable crime generally, and the increase in cattle thefts and the general failure in police work in more than one district in Lower Burma are unsatisfactory features in the year's record; but on the other hand are to be noted the continued decrease in the number of crimes of violence in Lower Burma, the decrease in the number of cases in which firearms were used, and the efficiency and success of the measures taken under the Arms Act.

The strength of the military police was reduced to the extent of two companies in Upper Burma, and an Assistant Adjutant was attached to each of the Lower Burma Battalions. In Lower Burma encouraging results were obtained in the enlistment and training of Karens.

The military police supplied escorts to Civil Officers in the Chin and Kachin Hills and in the Northern Shan States. In the Wa States some fighting took place. The cost of the civil police was Rs. 36,88,578 as compared with Rs. 36,30,212 in the previous year. The expenditure on military police shows a small reduction from Rs. 40,45,554 to Rs. 39,62,152. The work of the Police Supply and Clothing Department continued to be efficiently carried out.

Criminal justice.

8. The number of cases brought to trial in Burma in 1896 was 65,728, of which 51,100 belonged to Lower and 14,628 to Upper Burma. Though there was an increase in the number of cases, it was mainly due to offences against special and local laws. The business of Sessions Courts declined in volume. The provisions of the Criminal Procedure Code concerning the taking of security from persons of bad repute were vigorously, and on the whole successfully, worked. As in previous years, the proportion of convictions was greater in Upper than in Lower Burma, but there was an increase in the lower province. In sessions trials the percentage of convictions reached the figure of 72·36 in consequence of special measures taken to ensure more care on the part of committing Magistrates. From the beginning of the year two Additional Sessions Judges were permanently employed in the Pegu and Irrawaddy sessions divisions, thus affording much needed relief to the Commissioners of those divisions. Appeals to the Recorder and the Judicial Commissioner, Lower Burma, were less, but in all other Courts were more numerous than in the preceding year. Appeals by Government against acquittals also increased in number. Appellants from Session Courts to the Judicial Commissioner, Lower Burma, were somewhat more successful than in 1895, but those who appealed against the sentences of District Magistrates exercising special powers were less so. In Upper Burma the reverse was the case. Revisional work increased in all directions in Lower Burma, but in Upper Burma Sessions Judges and District Magistrates did rather less than in the preceding year.

Jails.

9. The jail population continued to increase, the daily average number of prisoners of all classes being nearly 800 more than in the previous year. The increase was largely due to the commitment of persons to jail on failure to give security for good behaviour. It has been decided to enlarge the jails at Prome, Henzada, Ma-ubin, and Mergui, to construct jails at the district headquarters of Myaungmya, Pegu, and Tharrawaddy, and to convert the old Reformatory School at Paungdè into a jail. At nine jails the average population during the year 1896 exceeded the accommodation. The proportion of reconvicted prisoners was slightly less than in the previous year, but over four, out of nearly twenty, thousand convicts admitted fell into this category. There was only one escape, and in that case the prisoner was recaptured. The high price of rice and the transfer of unusually large batches of prisoners to India and the Andamans, as well as from one jail to another, raised the average cost per head to Rs. 65-10-10. The provision of suitable labour for the prisoners continued to be a matter of much difficulty, and the net cost per head increased. The increase was, however, partly due to the fact that more prisoners were employed upon jail buildings than in the previous year. The year was on the whole healthy and the death-rate of 18·19 per mille was only slightly above that of the year before. Only eight deaths from cholera occurred.

Civil justice.

10. The number of civil suits instituted in 1896 was 48,952, being one to every 159 of the population. In Lower Burma there was a decrease in all Courts except the Recorder's Court at Rangoon and the various Courts of Small Causes. In Upper Burma all classes of Courts except Subdivisional Courts showed an increase. The decrease in Lower Burma was common to all classes of suits with three insignificant exceptions, but the increase in Upper Burma was mainly due to suits for money or moveable property. In both portions of the province the duration of cases increased. The Upper Burma Courts Regulation, 1896, and the Civil Procedure Code replaced the Upper Burma Civil Justice Regulation, 1886, in March 1896. Among other changes thus introduced was imprisonment for debt, and in 28 instances debtors suffered this form of process. In Lower Burma there were 304 such cases. In both portions of the province, however, the periods of imprisonment suffered were short. Sales of immoveable property decreased in Lower, but increased in Upper Burma. The Regulation above mentioned fundamentally altered the law of appeal in Upper Burma. The former law considerably restricted appeals, but allowed much scope for revisions, applications for which, not being burdened with appellate institution fees, were very freely made. The present law allows a somewhat greater liberty of appeal than in Lower Burma, but discourages revisions. The result was to reduce appeals and revisions taken together from 1,191 to 986 in District Courts, from 61 to 41 in Divisional Courts, and from 307 to 251 in the Judicial Commissioner's Court. In Lower Burma appeals were slightly more numerous than in 1895. Fourteen Assistant or Extra Assistant Commissioners were invested with appellate powers in order to assist Deputy Commissioners. In the Judicial Commissioner's Court, Lower Burma, the decisions of Subordinate Courts fared better than in the preceding year, but interference was still found necessary in nearly half the cases. Further progress was made with the Digest of Buddhist Law and it is now nearly ready for issue.

Registration.

11. A good harvest, which diminished the demand for loans, and the depressed state of the land market combined to cause a decrease in the number of registrations of documents in Lower Burma. The increase from Rs. 1,298 to Rs. 1,613 of the average value of registered documents affecting moveable property was the only striking feature of the year. In Upper Burma two head offices were opened and there was a large increase of business consequent on the operation throughout the year of the law requiring the registration of all documents concerning transfers of immoveable property in all parts of Upper Burma except a few remote tracts. Mortgages were much commoner than sales, and most of the latter were in the towns. The increase of business was less than was anticipated, and it is thought that the new law was not sufficiently understood.

Municipal administration.

12. The incidence of Municipal taxation in Rangoon fell to Rs. 5-0-6 per head in consequence of the increase of population, although the taxes were more productive than in the previous year. The Municipal income amounted to nearly 27 lakhs and almost all heads of receipt showed increases. The expenditure was over 27½ lakhs, but included the repayment of two lakhs of debt, after which the outstanding liabilities of the Municipality were nearly 37 lakhs. The Shone sewage system continued to work well, and in the department of day conservancy special cleansing measures were

undertaken as a prophylactic against the plague. The maintenance and repair of roads and bridges cost Rs. 2,61,491. The survey of the town and the reclamation of the swamps made progress. The expenditure on reclamation totalled Rs. 2,60,929. The question of providing a further supply of water continued to occupy attention, and experiments were made with tube-wells. It was decided to dispose of rubbish by removal, not incineration, but a loan will be necessary to carry out the scheme.

One Municipality was abolished in Upper and one constituted in Lower Burma. The aggregate income of the Municipalities other than Rangoon, exclusive of extraordinary and debt accounts, was Rs. 17,76,944 and their expenditure Rs. 17,07,824. In Lower Burma Municipalities the incidence of Municipal taxation was Rs. 1-2-6 and in Upper Burma Municipalities Rs. 0-15-6 per head. Besides the general tax and taxes on vehicles, a water-tax was levied in one, lighting-taxes in seven, and scavenging-taxes in eight Municipalities in Lower Burma. As in previous years, bazaars and slaughter-houses yielded a large share of the total income, their proceeds amounting to Rs. 8,88,745 for all Burma. The aggregate expenditure on conservancy was Rs. 3,21,426. In Bassein the conservancy tramway was extended. On hospitals and dispensaries more money was spent than in 1895-96, but on vaccination and education less. In several towns a new system of registering births and deaths was introduced. Roads absorbed Rs. 3,36,373 and no works of any magnitude were carried out. No loans were granted during the year, and at its close the outstanding liabilities were Rs. 2,22,331 spread over 15 Municipalities, of which two only owed over half a lakh each. Thônzè having been constituted a Municipality, there remained seven Town Committees, whose aggregate receipts were Rs. 94,828 and expenditure Rs. 89,203.

Forests.

13. The operations of the Forest Department have continued to expand. The aggregate area of reserved forests in Burma was increased during the year from 12,880 square miles to 14,058 square miles, of which 845 square miles were burdened with *taungya* privileges. Projects for the reservation of further large areas were pending at the close of the year. Several tracts of forest hitherto unvisited were examined by local officers in Upper Burma. Two detachments of the Imperial Forest Survey branch and one detachment of the Imperial Survey Department were engaged on forest surveys in the Ruby Mines, Pyinmana, Shwegyin, Toungoo, and Salween-Ataran divisions. Two officers were employed in the preparation of working plans in reserves in the Toungoo and Pyinmana divisions, and preliminary reports have been prepared for working plans for certain reserves in the Pegu circle. Forest offences decreased from 3,560 in 1895-96 to 2,850 in the year of report, of which 2,230 occurred in Lower Burma and 620 in Upper Burma. As in previous years, the majority of cases occurred in the Prome, Thayetmyo, and Tharrawaddy divisions. Protection from fire was attempted in Lower Burma over 1,056 square miles, and in Upper Burma over 800 square miles, and was successful over 981 and 324 square miles respectively. The additions to plantations were 1,081 acres of teak in the Tenasserim circle, 2,473 acres of teak, 1,652 acres of cutch, and 323 acres of cutch and teak mixed in the Pegu circle, 89 acres of teak in the Eastern circle, and 81 acres of cutch in the Western circle. The total area of *taungya* plantations at the close of the year was 47,154 acres in Lower Burma and 1,108 acres in Upper Burma. The quantity of timber and fuel extracted was 36,078,188

cubic feet, which included 2,677,820 and 681,379 cubic feet extracted by Government agency and 1,578,086 and 15,737,600 cubic feet extracted by purchasers in Lower and Upper Burma respectively. The requirements of Upper Burmans were met by free permits for 178,350 cubic feet of teak. Among minor forest products bamboos, canes, firewood, cutch and rubber were extracted in considerable quantities. Owing to a heavy fall in prices in the home market the cutch trade was unprosperous during the year of report. The gross forest revenue of Lower Burma was Rs. 40,36,357 and of Upper Burma Rs. 26,23,490. The revenue increased in Lower Burma owing to the high prices obtained from the sale of teak at Government auctions and in Upper Burma owing to the larger extraction of timber by the Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation from the Pyinmana forests. The net forest revenue of Burma during the year of report was Rs. 45,78,393 against Rs. 36,77,238 in the previous year. Imports of teak by the Salween river increased from 58,941 tons to 84,478 tons, while 159,048 logs (against 121,046 logs in the previous year) were brought down from Upper Burma by the Irrawaddy and Sittang rivers. Exports of teak aggregated 191,152 tons, valued at Rs. 1,59,48,828. The demand for Burmese teak continued and the price rose considerably.

Commercial Marine.

14. The number and tonnage of the vessels engaged in the seaborne trade both decreased. The value of the foreign trade fell by 16¾ lakhs in imports and by 119 lakhs in exports. The famine in India diverted heavy shipments of rice from Europe and America to India, and the coasting trade therefore increased to a considerable extent. The shipping casualties were more serious than usual, the S. S. *Asama* being totally wrecked by grounding in the Rangoon river and the barque *Henrietta Elizabeth* having foundered in the Bay of Bengal. The receipts from light-dues fell off at all ports except Bassein, while the expenditure on coast lights in consequence of the maintenance of the new light-vessel for the Baragua flats increased considerably. Pilotage receipts generally declined, except at Bassein, where the rates had been enhanced in order to provide sufficient remuneration for the pilots. The Rangoon Port Fund obtained a larger income than in 1895-96, as, though port dues and harbour fees yielded less, landing fees and strand-bank rents were more productive. The total income of the other six port funds (excluding debt accounts) was Rs. 2,05,063 and was less than in the previous year owing to the smaller receipts from port dues at Akyab and Moulmein.

Military.

15. The strength of troops in the province at the beginning of the year was 4,543 Europeans and 9,925 Natives. At the end of the year the strength amounted to 4,394 Europeans and 8,394 Natives. The chief event of the year was the reduction of the military garrison in the Chin Hills, the place of troops being taken by military police. The Colonel on the Staff who had been employed in the Chin Hills was transferred to the Southern Shan States, which became a separate Command. The net military expenditure amounted to Rs. 93,13,340 against Rs. 95,52,424 in the previous year. The number of efficient volunteers fell from 2,237 to 2,016.

Mines and quarries.

16. The lease of the Mogôk ruby mines, which has been held by the Burma Ruby Mines, Limited, since 1889, expired during the year of report and was renewed for 14 years at a rent of Rs. 3,15,000 a year *plus* a share of the profits. The company extended

its operations considerably during the year, but extraction by native methods decreased owing to the poor demand for rubies in the Indian market. Rubies were also extracted at Nanyaseik, though the industry there was not as flourishing as in 1895-96. The outturn of coal from the Kabwet coal-mine was 22,983 tons. The Kyaukpazat Gold-mining Company extracted 893·25 oz. of gold from its mine in the Katha district. It is now extending its operations and introducing improved machinery. Exports of tin from the Maliwun township amounted to 1,339 cwt., or threefold the export of the previous year. Petroleum to the amount of 14,816,000 gallons was extracted from the oil-fields of Upper Burma and Arakan.

Sea-borne trade.

17. The trade of 1896-97 was considerably larger than that of 1895-96, but there were large variations in the channels through which it moved. Owing to the scarcity in India abnormally large shipments of rice were made to that country, with the result of a large increase in the coasting export trade and a corresponding decrease in the export trade to foreign countries. Excluding treasure, the total trade of the year was of the value of Rs. 24,71,30,196 against Rs. 24,53,61,264. Of this trade about 80 per cent. passed through Rangoon, the remainder being divided among the smaller ports. The import trade fell off slightly and the foreign export trade by 119 lakhs. These diminutions were more than counterbalanced by an increase of nearly 165 lakhs in the coasting export trade. Owing to the scarcity in India exports of rice coastwise reached an amount far in excess of the average of ordinary years.

Inland trade.

18. The number of stations for the registration of inland foreign trade was 12 in Upper and 9 in Lower Burma. The total volume of trade increased from Rs. 2,11,12,242 in 1895-96 to Rs. 2,68,23,807 in the year of report. The greater part of the increase was contributed by Upper Burma and was due to various causes, the principal being improved communications and greater safety of frontier trade-routes. The trade with China increased 38·8 per cent., distributed over a large number of products. The Shan States also contributed to the increase, the advance being most rapid in the Southern States. The value of the trade between Lower and Upper Burma was Rs. 9,37,12,838 against Rs. 8,78,46,243. The increase was due to abnormally large exports of rice to Upper Burma, which were rendered necessary by the scarcity which prevailed in the Meiktila division.

Public Works, Lower Burma.

19. In Lower Burma the total expenditure on public works during the year was Rs. 40,31,717. Excluding establishment, tools and plant, Barrack Department services, and suspense accounts, Rs. 8,83,379, the sum was expended as follows :—

	Rs.
Military Works—Repairs	1,09,074
Military Works—Original works	46,783
Civil Buildings—Annual repairs	2,00,923
Civil Buildings—Original works	11,23,445
Communications—Maintenance	7,37,822
Communications—Original works	3,22,893
Minor Works and Navigation—Maintenance	1,63,587
Minor Works and Navigation—Original works	3,01,131
Miscellaneous Public Improvements—Repairs	45,260
Miscellaneous Public Improvements—Original works ...	97,420
Total ...	31,48,338

The total cost of establishment, excluding the Barrack Department, was Rs. 7,00,788, or a percentage of 22·26 on the total Works and Repairs expenditure of Rs. 31,48,338.

Under *Military Works* the station hospitals at Rangoon and Thayetmyo were added to and improved respectively; new quarters for three Royal Artillery staff sergeants were built in Rangoon; the East Madras Infantry lines, Rangoon, were made more secure from fire; while the Moulmein Volunteer Artillery Corps were provided with an armoury.

Under *Civil Buildings* the most important new works were connected with the administration of Law and Justice and with the Police Department. Rupees 5,12,377 out of a total expenditure of Rs. 11,23,445 on "original works" were spent under the three main heads Law and Justice, Jails, and Police. Under the main head Medical, the expenditure on original works was Rs. 88,934. Forest original works accounted for Rs. 16,283; while Telegraph original works took Rs. 15,821, and Educational original works Rs. 12,685. Rupees 38,149 were expended in providing the Rangoon Port Defence Volunteer Corps with a new Volunteer Drill Hall.

Under *Communications* 128¼ miles of new road were opened out. One hundred and five miles of road were abandoned in the Akyab and Thayetmyo districts as having become, under changed circumstances, unnecessary. Other roads have been completed by building bridges where required, or by improving them to suit increasing traffic. Many bridges have had to be renewed.

The expenditure on *Miscellaneous Public Improvements* has been comparatively small. Much of the original works expenditure has been on aids to communication by sea, river, and land. New bazaars have been built to aid native traders. Owing to the comparatively small population of the province compared with the provinces of India, the expenditure on village sanitation and water-supply has been small.

The expenditure on original works—*Minor Works and Navigation*—nearly equals the original works expenditure on Communications, and the works undertaken under this head are all intimately connected with the development of the province.

Public Works, Upper Burma.

20. The total Public Works expenditure in Upper Burma from all sources was Rs. 51,46,998, excluding establishment, tools and plant, Barrack Department, and suspense. Rupees 40,17,427 were spent, namely, on civil buildings, Rs. 11,34,024; on communications, Rs. 11,49,304; on military works, Rs. 5,58,278; on minor works and navigation, Rs. 5,82,751; and Rs. 66,151 on miscellaneous public improvements. The total cost of establishment, excluding Barrack Department, was Rs. 10,08,362 or 25·1 per cent. on the total expenditure.

In October 1896 scarcity became acute in the Meiktila, Yamèthin, and Myingyan districts of Upper Burma. A few small works were started, but subsequently abandoned as it was found that the distress was greater than could be met by small works, and under sanction of the Government of India the earthwork and collection of ballast of the proposed Meiktila-Myingyan Branch Railway was put in hand. The number of people on this work rapidly rose till in February there were nearly 33,000 famine labourers employed.

The outlay on famine relief works, including the small works first started, was Rs. 5,36,276, of which Rs. 5,26,919 were spent on the railway.

Under Military the conversion of the Native Mountain Battery lines at Mandalay into lines for a European battery was far advanced, the Ordnance Depôt, Fort Dufferin, was completed, as also quarters for certain staff officers at Mandalay, Meiktila, and Fort Stedman, an officers' mess and a bakery at Mandalay. A regimental institute was commenced at Shwebo, and Native Infantry barracks at Kēngtūng were completed.

No large civil buildings were carried out during the year. Accommodation for 125 permanent and 50 temporary men as a police force was commenced at Sadôn, semi-permanent barracks for 750 men and 15 native officers of the military police at Myitkyina were in progress, and several buildings to serve as residences for various officers were either completed or commenced at many stations. Good work was done in improving and maintaining roads, such as the Ruby Mines road, the extension of the existing branch road from Bawyethet to Taunggyi to serve Kēngtūng, which will eventually bring the whole of the Southern Shan States in the neighbourhood of Möng Nai into communication with the railway; the Mandalay-Lashio road, which has been of considerable use to the Mandalay-Kunlôn Railway, &c. The total length of roads now maintained in Upper Burma is 3,220¼ miles, of which 120¼ miles were opened during the year.

Under major irrigation there was only one work, namely, the Mandalay canal, sanctioned by the Secretary of State in December 1896. The project provides for a canal to take off from the Madaya river, 39 miles long, with distributaries of a total length of 86 miles, and is expected to irrigate 72,000 acres of land. Jungle clearing and collection of materials were undertaken during the year under review.

Much was done in improving and maintaining existing minor irrigation works in the Meiktila, Yamèthin, and Kyauksè districts. The Nyaungyan-Meiktila tank, a very important work in the Meiktila district, was finally completed, but owing to the failure of the rains in the dry zone, the tank did not fill properly. Excellent progress was made in the construction of the Kyauksè tank, another important work in the Yamèthin district. A project for the Shwebo canal was submitted to the Government of India for sanction. The canal, with its branches, will be 77 miles long with 154 miles of distributaries and estimated to irrigate 130,000 acres. Surveys for other projects were also in hand, but work in the Irrigation Surveys division was much hindered by establishment having been transferred from it to meet the demands for famine relief works.

Railways.

21. The railways in Burma were transferred to the Burma Railways Company with effect from the 1st September 1896, but the working of the open line was carried on by the State on behalf of the Company up to 22nd February 1897. The gross earnings for the official year were Rs. 80,86,440, showing an increase of Rs. 11,43,931. The net increase in earnings amounted to Rs. 6,22,519. The total length of line open to traffic on the 31st March 1897 was 886¼ miles, the same as at the end of the previous year.

The lines under construction comprised the Mogaung-Myitkyina section of the Mu Valley Railway and the Mandalay-Kunlôn. The former it is anticipated will be ready for opening by April 1898. On the Mandalay-Kunlôn railway work

has been in progress up to Thibaw (mile 124). The ascent from the plains to the Shan plateau above Zibingyi involves heavy rock-cuttings and other works which have to be carried out under considerable difficulties, and it is not likely that the section from the junction at Myohaung to Maymyo can be ready for opening before the end of 1898. A second block to progress is the Gôkteik gorge, across which a viaduct over 350 feet high is contemplated.

Surveys and estimates for branch lines to the Burma Railway system are in progress, and during the year projects for the Sagaing-Alôn and Meiktila-Myingyan branches were under consideration.

Telegraphs.

22. Forty-two miles of new telegraph line were opened during the year in Lower Burma and 146 miles in Upper Burma, where, however, a length of 122 miles was dismantled. The total number of offices in the province remained the same. Traffic showed an improvement in the Lower Burma division, but receipts fell off in Upper Burma and in Arakan.

Post office.

23. At the end of 1896-97 there were 276 post offices open, being three less than in the previous year, and the mileage served was 9,997 against 10,291 in that year. The decrease was due to the abolition of four postal lines. The number of letters, newspapers, packets and parcels carried was 15,848,872 as compared with 15,327,002 in the previous year, an increase of 3·4 per cent. Money order transactions again increased largely and there was a further increase of six lahks of rupees on Savings Bank balances. The deposits at the close of the year aggregated Rs. 65,46,996. Over 40,000 five-grain doses of quinine were sold by the agency of postal officials.

Survey and Settlements.

24. Two cadastral parties of the Imperial Survey of India were at work during the year, one in the Toungoo, Pegu, Thatôn, and Rangoon Town districts, the other in the Myingyan, Katha, Shwebo, Upper Chindwin, Yamèthin and Minbu districts. The operations in Rangoon Town were of the nature of a boundary survey. In the other districts the survey was the precursor of a land revenue settlement. In Thôngwa, Tharrawaddy and Mandalay small surveys were carried out by local parties. The topographical survey of the Shan States was continued by three Imperial Survey parties. Forest surveys were carried on in the Pegu, Toungoo, Pyinmana, and Ruby Mines districts. Three settlement parties were at work in the Thatôn, Minbu, and Sagaing districts respectively. The summary settlement which is being carried on in the Meiktila district was continued, but progress was impeded by the famine. In the Katha district the enquiry into tenures was resumed, but little progress was made.

Revenue, Lower Burma.

25. The gross demand for land revenue proper in Lower Burma was Rs. 1,16,34,603, for capitation-tax Rs. 40,31,813, and for fisheries Rs. 17,13,767 as compared with Rs. 1,11,98,969, Rs. 39,76,540, and Rs. 16,30,751 in the previous year. In the majority of districts the harvest was above the average, while, owing to the scarcity in India, the level of paddy prices was higher than it has been for several years. The increase of capitation-tax was due partly to the normal growth of population and partly to the influx of immigrants from Upper Burma owing to the scarcity. Inland net licenses, sea fisheries, and inland fisheries all contributed to the increase in the collections on account of fishery revenue. The gross demand on account

of salt excise amounted to Rs. 1,92,719. There was an increase in the number of processes issued for the collection of revenue, but in most districts the revenue was realized without trouble. The total income-tax collections of the year of report amounted to Rs. 7,79,677 against Rs. 7,41,350 in 1895-96. The Act was extended during the year to Upper Burma and since its close income-tax has been collected in Mandalay.

Revenue, Upper Burma.

26. In Upper Burma the year was one of widespread agricultural disaster; crops in all districts were considerably below the average and failed completely over extensive areas. In the Meiktila, Myingyan, and Yamèthin districts famine relief works had to be undertaken. The gross demand for *thathameda* fell from Rs. 54,74,933 to Rs. 43,22,986, a decrease of over 21 per cent. from the demand of 1895-96, while remissions increased from Rs. 1,42,079 to Rs. 1,54,607. The State land revenue demand, however, rose from Rs. 11,05,856 to Rs. 12,62,517. This increase was mainly due to the fact that the island crops, which yield a considerable portion of the total demand, were reaped in the early part of the year and were not affected by the drought which prevailed later. In the Mandalay district rent on State land was collected for the first time according to rates fixed as the result of Settlement operations. Water-rate fell from Rs. 1,82,670 to Rs. 1,66,742 demanded, and from Rs. 1,56,018 to Rs. 1,23,508 collected. There was an increase in the royalties and rents derived from ruby mines and petroleum wells.

Stamp and Excise, Burma.

27. The gross stamp revenue of the province amounted to Rs. 16,50,164, being Rs. 54,314 less than in the previous year. The net income was Rs. 15,92,326 as compared with Rs. 16,46,924 in 1895-96, a net decrease of 3·32 per cent., due principally to a falling-off in the sale of court-fee stamps in the deltaic districts. Of the gross revenue Lower Burma contributed Rs. 12,80,058 and Upper Burma Rs. 3,70,106 as compared with Rs. 13,41,197 and Rs. 3,63,281 respectively in the previous year. About one-third of the total revenue was contributed by Rangoon. The gross revenue derived from the Excise Department was Rs. 44,46,918 and showed an advance of 9·78 per cent., of which Lower Burma contributed 6·90 per cent. and Upper Burma 2·88 per cent. Liquor excise produced Rs. 31,16,011 against Rs. 30,44,108 in the previous year. The gross receipts from opium rose from Rs. 20,26,102 to Rs. 24,04,681. The increase was mainly due to enhanced receipts from licenses for the retail vend of opium. Illicit traffic in the drug is unfortunately prevalent in all parts of the province and has not as yet shown any tendency to diminish.

Finance.

28. The gross receipts under all heads in Lower Burma amounted to Rs. 5,00,76,732 against Rs. 5,24,19,874 in the previous year. The expenditure was Rs. 2,79,69,242 in 1896-97 and Rs. 2,90,33,927 in 1895-96. The Imperial revenue shows a net improvement of Rs. 9,76,966, owing partly to the restoration of the Provincial contribution of 18 lakhs having been shown in the accounts of the previous year, and partly to an increase in Land Revenue, Excise, Forests and State Railway receipts, partly counterbalanced by the falling off under Salt and Customs. The Imperial expenditure shows a net increase of Rs. 54,520. The Provincial revenue fell off by Rs. 7,54,748. The special contribution from Imperial of 18 lakhs alluded to above was adjusted in the accounts of the previous year.

But the apparent falling off in revenue from this cause was largely counterbalanced by increases under Land Revenue, Forest and State Railways. The Provincial expenditure was Rs. 15,71,419 more than in the previous year, owing chiefly to heavier expenditure under Forests, Jails, Police, State Railways, Minor Works and Navigation and Civil Works. In Upper Burma the receipts fell off from Rs. 1,38,61,124 in 1895-96 to Rs. 1,31,26,451 in 1896-97, and the expenditure rose from Rs. 1,81,19,268 to Rs. 1,87,71,485. Except in respect of the transactions of Municipal and Local Funds, the receipts and expenditure in Upper Burma were wholly Imperial up to 1896-97. There was a notable decrease under Land Revenue, but it was partly counterbalanced by the increase of revenue under Excise, Forests and State Railways. On the other hand, the expenditure showed an increase, chiefly under Famine Relief, State Railways and Minor Works, partly reduced by the decrease under Land Revenue, Political, Police, and Miscellaneous Railway expenditure.

Sanitary and Medical administration.

29. In four towns of Upper Burma and in all parts of Lower Burma, except a few hill tracts, births and deaths continued to be registered. The statistics gave evidence of a slight improvement in the working of the system, but they are still open to much suspicion. The mortality from cholera during 1896 in Lower Burma was much less severe than in the previous year, but deaths from small-pox in Lower Burma were slightly more numerous. A scheme for the sale of quinine in small doses costing a pice each was introduced, and, though it has not gained an immediate and striking success, is making its way. The number of civil dispensaries open at the close of 1896 was 96. In the returns of out-patients all but 15 institutions showed an increase, and there was in the aggregate an increase of in-patients also. The number of operations performed was 14,737. The total expenditure was less than in the year preceding in consequence of the purchase of smaller supplies of European medicines. Subscriptions and fees from paying patients increased. The Rangoon Lunatic Asylum received 92 new inmates during the year, but more discharges than usual took place, several patients having completed their periods of sane probation. The death-rate was below the average, there was no epidemic, and the sanitary condition of the asylum was satisfactory. Vaccination made considerable progress in Lower Burma except in Rangoon Town and Akyab district, the number of operations reaching the figure of 288,381. There was also an increase in Upper Burma and measures were taken to spread the benefits of this preventive against small-pox in the Southern Shan States.

Education.

30. Under instructions from the Government of India, the report upon educational administration during 1896-97 reviewed the statistics of the five years beginning with 1892-93. The review shows rapid and continuous progress, more especially in the middle vernacular classes. In the year of report the Rangoon College obtained its first success in the Honours Course of the Calcutta University B. A. examination, and there were four ordinary passes in that degree. In the Seventh Standard examination, which closes the middle stage of instruction, the number of passes declined owing to improvements in the control of the examination, but the improved methods bore fruit in an increased number of passes for the Entrance examination. Primary schools under inspection numbered 5,192 and had 143,824 pupils,

while their success in the examinations was so much greater than in 1892-93 that the percentage of pupils who qualified by one of the primary examinations increased from 16·5 to 24. Schools for special instruction have increased in number, but, except the Survey schools, have not achieved much popularity. The Kindergarten system was utilized in 12 schools and the Slöjd system was introduced into the Government Normal School at Moulmein, whence it will be spread over the province. Drawing continued to be a favourite subject and the number of passes rose. In June 1896 an examination in Pali upon the lines of the *Patamabyan* examinations formerly held in Mandalay was started with encouraging results. During the quinquennial period girls' schools increased from 128 to 281, and, except in Arakan, the education of girls made satisfactory progress. The advance of education among the Karens, mainly under missionary guidance, was one of the most noticeable features of the period. Attention has within the last three years been directed to the Talaings, and text-books for rudimentary instruction in that language are under preparation. Shans, Kachins, and Chins were hardly touched by the operations of the Department of Public Instruction. But Tamil schools, which are much needed for the children of immigrants from the Madras Presidency, have been brought under inspection. Expenditure on education from all sources amounted to Rs. 13,03,435 and the tendency of recent developments has been to throw a larger proportion of the total upon provincial revenues.

BURMA SECRETARIAT:
The 20th December 1897.

PART II.

DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

REPORT

ON

THE ADMINISTRATION OF BURMA

For the year 1896-97.

[*Note.*—In the Burma Administration Report for 1892-93 the following subjects have been treated in a permanent form for reference :—

	Pages.
Physical features of the country, area, climate and chief staples ...	3—6
Historical summary	7—10
Form of administration	10—12
Character of land tenures, system of survey and settlement ...	13—20
Civil divisions of British territory	20—22
Details of last census, tribes and languages	22—25
Legislative authority	43
General system of public instruction	120—125
Literary societies	129
Ecclesiastical jurisdiction	132

In accordance with the orders of the Government of India these chapters are not reproduced in this report.]

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

Changes in the Administration.

SIR F. W. R. FRYER, K.C.S.I., held charge of the Administration at the beginning of the year. He proceeded on 3 months and 15 days privilege leave on the 26th April 1896, and Mr. D. M. Smeaton, C.S.I., Financial Commissioner, officiated as Chief Commissioner during his absence.

The number of divisions and districts remained the same as in previous years. The names of the four Commissioners' divisions in Upper Burma were found inappropriate to the altered circumstances of the province, and at the close of the year they were changed from Northern, Central, Eastern, and Southern, to Mandalay, Sagaing, Meiktila and Minbu. The boundary between the Yamèthin and Meiktila districts was altered by the transfer of a part of the former to the latter. The boundary between the Tharrawaddy and Prome districts was revised. A new subdivision, Kawkareik, was created in the Amherst district. The headquarters of the Madaya subdivision were transferred from Singu to Madaya.

The headquarters of the Legayaing subdivision were transferred from Paungbyin to Homalin.

One township was reduced in each of the Toungoo,* Thatôn,† and Bhamo‡ districts. The boundaries of several townships were revised.

Relations with Tributary States and Frontier Affairs.

General results in the Southern Shan States.

2. The record of the Southern Shan States for the year 1896-97 is one of peace, prosperity, and progress. There were no disturbances and little crime; there was an excellent harvest, trade increased, and, owing to the progress which has been made in the construction of roads, the Shan States as far east as Möng Nai were able for the first time to supply rice to Burma. The absence of frontier or other special operations enabled the Superintendent and his Assistants to devote the whole of their time to their ordinary duties to the great benefit of the States under their charge. Mr. Hildebrand held durbars in Karenni in December, at Kĕngtūng in February, and at Taunggyi in May, at all of which he gave

* Kyathaungdaung. | † Pagat. | ‡ Kaungtôn.

much valuable advice and encouragement to the assembled Chiefs. On the external boundaries of the Southern Shan States there were no disputes and no friction of any kind. The cis-Mèkong circles of Kēng Chēng which have been attached to Kēngtūng have loyally accepted the position, and the partition of the State has led to no difficulties with our French neighbours. With the Siamese cordial relations were maintained and there was no trouble with the Chinese of Kēnghūng and Möng Lém.

Improvements in administration.

3. There was no change in the general system of administering the States, but some progress was made in the matter of regularizing the administrative methods of the Chiefs. Throughout the Southern Shan States the tribute collections were completed with commendable punctuality. Möng Nai alone was a little behindhand and allowed a sum of Rs. 1,500 to be outstanding at the end of the year. In several instances tribute was remitted in consideration of expenditure on road-making voluntarily undertaken by the Chiefs. The public health was generally good throughout the year. The experiment of employing Shans as vaccinators has had to be abandoned, but a considerable number of children were vaccinated in the Myelat by the Hospital Assistant.

Crime.

4. There are no statistics of petty crime in the Shan States, but the Superintendent believes that all crimes of violence are brought to his notice. Throughout the year only two dacoities occurred as against six in 1895-96. There were also four robberies and eight murders, which, considering the area and population of the Shan States, must be considered a very moderate total.

Section 26 of the Upper Burma Land and Revenue Regulation, was extended to the Southern Shan States in the course of the year, and rules regarding grants of land to persons other than natives of the Shan States were published. The working of the forests in the Shan States leaves much to be desired, but steps are being taken to put the matter on a better footing. A sum of nearly Rs. 6,000 was contributed to the Famine Relief Fund by the Chiefs and people of the Southern Shan States.

The Northern Shan States.

5. The history of the Northern Shan States was not quite so peaceful or satisfactory as that of the Southern States. Mr. Scott, who was the Superintendent for the greater part of the year, was employed throughout the open season on an expedition to the Chinese frontier of Mang Lün and the Wa States. He was therefore unable to pay much attention to the remainder of the charge. Mr. Scott's tour has added considerably to our knowledge of the Wa country and of the Chinese border from Kēngtūng to Möng Hsaw, but the attitude of certain of the Wa tribes unfortunately compelled him on several occasions to assume the offensive. Several villages were burnt and other losses inflicted on the Was, while Mr. Scott's party also suffered some loss in killed and wounded.

In Hsipaw the improved methods of administration introduced by the *Sawbwa* under the guidance of Captain Marrett were maintained. The *thathameda* assessment was increased by Rs. 21,000 and the expenditure on public works by Rs. 7,000. The total expenditure on public works was Rs. 26,000. Crime is believed to have been less than in the previous year, a fact which may no doubt be attributed to the energetic measures adopted by the *Sawbwa* and Mr. Grahame and by the Myozas of Mönglong and Hsumhsai.

Tawngpeng and South Hsenwi enjoyed complete tranquillity and absence from crime. The revenue system in both States is in need of reform and measures for its improvement are being undertaken.

The peace of North Hsenwi was broken by a somewhat serious disturbance at Mönghko on the extreme north of the State, but as this circle is about to be transferred to China, active interference was considered unnecessary. Two serious crimes were committed in other parts of the State. A military police post has been established in Kōkāng. The Chinese frontier in this neighbourhood was found to be perfectly quiet.

Tribute in the Northern Shan States was paid up in full by May 1897. Except for some cattle-thefts on the frontier of North Hsenwi and for petty thefts

in the neighbourhood of the Railway line, the Northern States were on the whole remarkably free from crime. The Government of India have sanctioned a small civil police force to keep order on the Railway line and proposals for a small post at Lashio are under consideration. The establishment of the post at Kōkāng and the improvement of the Bhamo-Namhkam road have resulted in a marked increase in trade on the Kūnlōng road and at the Namhkam bazaar. Public health was generally good, but there was a severe outbreak of small-pox in Hsipaw and cases occurred also in North and South Hsenwi and in Tawngpeng.

States under the control of Commissioners.

6. The States of Hsawnghsup and Sīngalīng Hkāmpti were free from crime throughout the year. The tribute was paid and nothing of importance occurred. Hkampti Lōng has not yet been brought under control. Möng Mit continued to be administered as a subdivision of the Ruby Mines district.

The Chin Hills.

7. The record of the administration of the Chin Hills under the control of the Political Officer at Falam is one of continued peace and prosperity. Within the hills there were no political disturbances and the number of serious crimes was very small. Relations with Burma and the other neighbouring charges were also peaceful. Although exact statistics of the trade with the Upper Chindwin district are not available, its volume is believed to have considerably increased. Prospecting for jade and other precious stones was carried out to a small extent by Burmans on the Kale valley border. No great success has as yet been attained, but the attempt indicates the security now prevailing throughout the tract. The greater readiness shown by the Chins to provide labour for transport and other Government works is a satisfactory sign.

At the end of the previous season the disarmament of the whole country had been completed. The work of licensing and marking the guns (about one for every ten houses) permitted to be retained was taken in hand by the Civil officers in the course of their tours, but something still remains to be done in this matter.

The whole charge from north to south was traversed by the Political Officer and his Assistants in the course of their tours. Except for an incident of slight importance on the Manipur border, the tours were uneventful and none of the tribes gave trouble. The release of 117 Chin and 16 Burmese slaves is a satisfactory feature of the year's work.

Changes of administration and reduction of expenditure.

8. Towards the end of November 1896 Mr. Tuck proceeded to Lungleh to attend a conference for the consideration of the general position in the Chin and Lushai Hills with a view mainly to reduction of expenditure. The members of the conference submitted a combined report. Although final orders have not yet been passed by the Government of India, action has already been taken in several matters in the directions indicated.

In January 1897 the relief of the Southern Chin Hills garrison by military police was carried out. The change involved the increase of the Chin Hills Battalion by three companies and two British officers, but the net decrease of cost to Government is of course very large. The abolition of the Chin Hills Public Works division and the reduction by one in the number of Assistant Political Officers have effected a considerable saving. The question of transport has also occupied the Political Officer's attention. Mr. Tuck undertook a special tour with the object of improving the existing arrangements. His efforts, seconded by those of Military Police officers concerned, have resulted in a material reduction of rates.

The tribute demand was Rs. 17,098, out of which amount Rs. 1,164 was outstanding on the 1st June 1897.

The Upper Chindwin frontier.

9. The peace of the Upper Chindwin frontier was marred by a petty raid on Shawbu by the trans-frontier village of Singadaung. Otherwise no event of importance is recorded. The boundary between the Legayaing subdivision and the Chin Hills was demarcated during the year.

The Pakôkku frontier.

10. Operations were undertaken on the Pakôkku frontier with the object of completing the punishment of the villages implicated in the raids on Swelegyin village and Mindat post which occurred last year, and of exacting retribution and recovering captives from the trans-frontier tribes concerned in recent raids on the tribute-paying village of Myaing. To effect these objects three columns of 100 military police each were despatched from different points to meet at Myaing, one party coming from the Northern Hill Tracts of Arakan. No opposition was encountered, and on the 3rd January 1897 the three columns met. The circumstances of the raids were thoroughly investigated, suitable punishment was inflicted on the villages concerned, and compensation was paid to the persons who had suffered in the raid. The offending villages were also required to take an oath of friendship with the Myaing people. On his way to Myaing Mr. Ross made some progress towards the completion of the punishment of the villages concerned in the Mindat and Swelegyin raids. After arrival at Myaing it was not necessary for the three columns to take action in concert, but the mere presence of so considerable a force in their midst, and especially the union for a common object of forces from Pakôkku and Arakan, will doubtless have a lasting effect on the tribes.

From Myaing the Arakan column returned to Paletwa *viâ* Kyindwè. After suitable punishment had been inflicted on the remaining villages implicated in the Swelegyin and Mindat Sakan raids, the Pakôkku parties occupied themselves during the rest of the season in useful tours throughout the length of the tract. An important result of the season's work is the thorough survey which has been carried out, not only throughout the whole of the Yawdwin charge, but also in the tracts beyond the administrative frontier visited by the various Civil officers throughout the year. Tribute was collected throughout the charge without difficulty and orders have been issued for the payment of the sums due at central places. Cases of feuds and disputes were settled by the Civil officers in the course of their tours. The question of the administrative boundary and of the introduction of the Chin Hills Regulation are still under consideration.

Arakan Hill Tracts.

11. The record of the Arakan Hill Tracts and of the tribes administered from the Akyab and Kyaukpyu districts was uneventful. There were no raids and scarcely any crime. The Chief Commissioner visited the Arakan Hill Tracts in March and held a durbar.

Kachin Hills.

12. The Kachin Hills on the north-eastern frontier of Burma were administered on the same lines as heretofore. Substantial progress has been made in the settlement of these once turbulent tracts. No punitive expeditions were required, and throughout the year not a shot was fired by any of the escorts which accompanied the numerous Civil officers who were on tour in the hills. Crimes of violence were few in number, and such as occurred are attributed to Kachins from beyond the administrative border. Tribute at the usual rates was collected with little difficulty, the total collections amounting to Rs. 22,097 as compared with Rs. 18,518 in the previous year.

One of the principal difficulties in connection with the administration of the Kachin Hills is the settlement of disputes between the Kachins on our side and those on the Chinese side of the frontier. The progress made in this matter during the year 1896-97 is on the whole decidedly satisfactory. Chinese officials were deputed to meet Mr. Hertz and Mr. Rae. A number of cases were enquired into, and a fair proportion of these were settled.

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

Surveys, Settlements, and Waste Lands (Lower Burma).

Cadastral surveys.

13. Party No. 7 of the Survey of India was employed in the Toungoo, Pegu Thatôn, and Rangoon Town districts. In the two former it proceeded with the Lower Burma cadastral survey and completed 509 square miles on the scale of 16 inches to 1 mile, at an average cost of Rs. 148 per square mile. In addition 494 square miles were topographically surveyed in Thatôn. In Rangoon Town 1·38 square miles were surveyed on a scale of 50 feet, and 4·57 square miles on a scale of 100 feet to the inch, at a cost of Rs. 16,641 and Rs. 2,513 respectively per square mile. Advance traverse surveys extended over 685 square miles in Toungoo and Pegu and over 2·50 square miles in Rangoon Town. Demarcation in advance of survey was commenced in Toungoo and 659 square miles were completed before the close of the year.

Surveys by local parties.

14. Local parties under the superintendence of the Land Records Department completed the survey of fisheries in the Tharrawaddy district and surveyed 10,607 acres of waste land grants in Tharrawaddy and Myaungmya. The revision survey of five *kwins* in Tharrawaddy was completed during the year. The total area re-surveyed was 13,056 acres. It is estimated that 531 square miles of land require re-survey in the districts which will come under re-settlement during the next ten years.

Settlement of revenue.

15. Settlement operations were continued during the year in the Thatôn district over an area of 602 square miles. The report on the settlement operations of the year 1895-96 dealing with an area of 989 square miles in Amherst and Thatôn districts was submitted and the rates proposed by the Settlement Officer were sanctioned with effect from the 1st July 1897. The resulting increase over the demand previously current amounts to about 55 per cent., due chiefly to correct survey measurements.

Supplementary survey.

16. The supplementary survey dealt with 21,237 square miles as compared with 20,243 square miles in 1895-96. The increase was due to the extension of settlement operations in Thatôn and Amherst. The total cost of supplementary survey was Rs. 1,79,696. The average per square mile fell from Rs. 8-11-9 to Rs. 8-7-5 and per cultivated acre from 6·21 pies to 6·01 pies. The number of Superintendents and probationers remained the same, but three additional Inspectors, making 64 in all, were entertained. The amount of checking done by Superintendents and probationers was almost the same as in the preceding year. The total number of *kwins* checked by District, Subdivisional, and Township Officers rose from 1,361 to 1,414. There was generally an improvement in the inspection work performed by Township Officers. The gross amount of error detected decreased slightly from 9,636 acres to 9,120 acres, resulting in a net increase to the revenue of Rs. 16,776. The percentage of error discovered in the inspection of thugyis' measurements was 17·72. The percentage was highest in Tenasserim division, where it was 28·25.

Survey schools.

17. The total number of survey schools was unaltered, but the Thayetmyo school was transferred to Myaungmya. There was a considerable improvement in the attendance of pupils, the number on 31st March 1897 being 230 as compared with 167 in the previous year, while the average monthly attendance per school rose from 13 to 17. The number of candidates sent up for the examinations of the Educational Syndicate rose from 173 to 232, but the percentage of passes in surveying, which was 71 in 1894-95 and 57 in 1895-96, fell to 48 in the year under review. On the

31st January 1897 there were 181 qualified candidates seeking employment as compared with 161 on the same date in the previous year.

Transfers and tenancies.

18. The total area of land recorded as sold amounted to 338,983 acres against 304,580 acres in the previous year. The area mortgaged during the year fell from 96,237 acres to 89,289 acres, and the area redeemed increased from 77,181 acres to 79,076 acres. The only districts in which there was any considerable increase in the area sold or mortgaged were Tharrawaddy, Thôngwa, Myaungmya, and Thatôn. In Tharrawaddy the increase in the area sold was due to the good harvest which enabled cultivators to re-purchase land which they had been compelled to sell in previous years. The increase in the area mortgaged is ascribed partly to speculation in paddy and partly to the bad season of the previous year and to the effects of cattle-disease. The increase in Thôngwa is attributed partly to speculation in land which still prevails in this district. A portion of the increase is probably due also to improved registration of transfers. The area occupied by tenants in the portions of Lower Burma for which statistics are available was 1,229,917 as compared with 1,112,510 acres so occupied in the preceding year. This large increase was due in great measure to the favourable character of the season, which enabled landholders to find tenants for land which they would have been unable to let if the price of paddy had been low. The average rent per acre rose from Rs. 6·88 to Rs. 7·83. The increase is due to the rise in the price of paddy as rents are generally paid in kind. The highest average rent per acre was Rs. 16·71 in the Myedè township of the Thayetmyo district and the lowest was Rs. 2·70 in the Myebôn township of the Kyaukpyu district. The number of tenants whose period of occupancy exceeded five years rose from 8,532 to 10,955. The proportion of such tenants to the total is 13 per cent. The number of non-agriculturist landlords increased from 15,643 to 18,043. There was a more than proportionate increase in the number of agriculturist landlords, which was 48,239 against 41,062 in 1895-96, and it cannot be said at present that the land is passing to any large extent out of the hands of the agriculturist classes. The number of rent suits decreased largely from 397 to 296, but their value was Rs. 38,261 against Rs. 35,226 in the previous year. The diminution in the number of suits was no doubt due to the good season.

Grants under the old Waste Land Rules.

19. The number of grants still in existence under the old Waste Land Rules issued before the coming into force of the Burma Land and Revenue Act, 1876, remains the same as in the previous year. One grant in the Akyab district came under assessment during the year. The total area held under these grants is 159,859* acres.

Grants for cultivation under the Land and Revenue Rules.

20. During the year of report 34,070 acres of land were granted revenue free for a term of years under the rules framed under the Burma Land and Revenue Act, as against 70,150 acres granted in the preceding year. The decrease is mainly due to the check which land speculation has received and to the greater care with which grants are now made. Under the new rules, under the Burma Land and Revenue Act, which have recently been sanctioned, all power of making grants has been withdrawn from thugyis. This will operate to reduce still further the number of applications for grants. It will, on the other hand, prevent land-jobbing by thugyis and will tend to secure a more careful scrutiny of the terms upon which the land is granted.

Grants of land for religious and public purposes.

21. The area granted during the year for religious purposes was 124 acres valued at Rs. 2,35,814. This included a piece of land in Rangoon Town, of an estimated value of Rs. 2,25,400 and measuring 6 acres, which was granted as a site for a Roman Catholic Cathedral. The grants in other districts were principally for land for the erection of monasteries, and *theins* or ordination chapels. In many cases the grant is applied for in respect of land on which a monastery has already been built, the priest or trustees desiring to secure their title by a grant in proper form.

* Revised figures.

Surveys, Settlements, and Waste Lands (Upper Burma).

Cadastral surveys.

22. No. 3 Survey of India Party was at work during the year and completed the detail survey, on a scale of 16 inches to 1 mile, of 1,285 square miles, of which 782 square miles were in Myingyan and the remainder in Katha, Shwebo, Upper Chindwin, Yamèthin, and Minbu. The average cost was Rs. 131 per square mile. Advance traverses covered 1,641 square miles at a cost of Rs. 72 per square mile. It was found necessary to revise the demarcation effected in the Lower Chindwin district in 1894-95, and a special officer was engaged on the work for seven months and completed 1,300 square miles at a total cost of Rs. 1,563. An area of 60 square miles was also demarcated previous to survey in the Ngapè and Sidôktaya townships of the Minbu district at a cost of Rs. 210. The re-survey of gardens in the Madaya township of the Mandalay district was completed during the year by the Land Records staff, 1,800 acres being re-surveyed on a scale of 32 inches to a mile, while 10,076 acres were re-surveyed in Kyauksè at a total cost of Rs. 1,785.

Topographical survey.

23. Three Imperial Survey parties were employed in the topographical survey of the Shan States. Party No. 21 surveyed in detail 2,137 square miles on the 1 inch scale and 548 square miles on the $\frac{1}{4}$ inch scale and triangulated 2,969 square miles at a cost of Rs. 89,384. Party No. 10 surveyed in detail 1,726 square miles and triangulated 2,503 square miles at a cost of Rs. 92,317. Party No. 11 triangulated 3,220 square miles and surveyed in detail on the 1 inch scale 1,196 square miles. The expenditure of the party was Rs. 1,12,305. In addition geographical exploration was carried out over 8,170 square miles at a cost of Rs. 4,858.

Settlement.

24. Settlement operations were continued during the year in Minbu and Sagaing. The settlement rates for State lands in the Mandalay district, publication of which had been delayed pending the result of further enquiries, were notified for a term of five years from 1st July 1896. The summary settlement which is being carried on in the Meiktila district under Mr. Sarfas was continued, but the absence of large numbers of cultivators on relief works and the almost complete failure of crops considerably impeded progress. Little progress was made with the enquiry into tenures in the Katha district owing to the indisposition of the special officer engaged on the work.

Supplementary survey.

25. The operations of the Land Records Department extended over eight districts, the area dealt with being 3,114 square miles as compared with 2,534 square miles in 1895-96. One hundred and thirty-six miles in Katha were for the first time brought under supplementary survey, while operations were extended in Meiktila, Yamèthin, Shwebo, and Minbu. Except in Mandalay and Kyauksè, the settlement of which has been completed, the staff were employed chiefly in the collection of statistics and in keeping the cadastral survey maps up to date. The total cost of supplementary survey operations was Rs. 1,11,823. The average cost per square mile decreased from Rs. 39-11-5 to Rs. 35-14-7. Four Superintendents of Land Records, 25 Inspectors, and 198 revenue surveyors were employed during the year. Their work was generally satisfactory. A fair amount of inspection was performed by Subdivisional and Township Officers.

Survey schools.

26. Seven survey schools were maintained during the year against eight in the previous year, the school at Thayetmyo having been closed. The average monthly number of pupils per school was 30 as compared with 17 in 1895-96. The total number of pupils who received instruction in the course of the year was 318, and of these no less than 182 were sons of village headmen. The number of candidates who appeared for examination for the survey certificate was 194 as compared with 164 in the preceding year, but the percentage of passes fell from 58 to 36. Government appointments were conferred on 65 passed students during the year.

Transfers and partitions and tenancies.

27. Four thousand one hundred and sixty-three acres of paddy land belonging to the State were sold in the Mandalay district. Sales of occupancy rights in State lands thus increas-

ed by 2,862 acres in that district. In the Kyaukse district 272 acres of State land passed into the hands of non-agriculturists. Four thousand two hundred and sixty acres of State land were sublet in the Mandalay district.

Grants of land.

28. Leases of waste land aggregated 6,154 acres in the year of report as compared with 9,806 acres in the previous year. The rules were amended during the year by a provision which explicitly prohibits the transfer of a lease of State land to a non-agriculturist or a non-Burman without the permission of the Township Officer.

III.—PROTECTION.

Legislation.

Acts of the Legislative Council.

29. The following Acts affecting Burma were passed during the year:—

1896.

XV.—An Act to amend the Glanders and Farcy Act, 1879.
XVI.—An Act to amend the Indian Post Office Act, 1866.
XXI.—An Act to amend the Indian Paper Currency Act, 1882.

1897.

I.—An Act to amend Act XXXVII of 1850 (for regulating inquiries into the behaviour of public servants).
III.—An Act to provide for the better prevention of the spread of dangerous epidemic disease.
VI.—An Act to amend the Negotiable Instruments Act, 1881.
VII.—An Act to amend the Indian Emigration Act, 1883.
VIII.—An Act to amend the law relating to Reformatory Schools and to make further provision for dealing with youthful offenders (The Reformatory Schools Act, 1897).
IX.—An Act to amend the law relating to Government and other Provident Funds (The Provident Funds Act, 1897).
X.—An Act to consolidate and extend the General Clauses Acts, 1868 and 1887 (The General Clauses Act, 1897).
XII.—An Act to enable Local Authorities to borrow money for temporary emergencies [The Local Authorities (Emergency) Loans Act, 1897].
XIII.—An Act to amend the Indian Stamp Act, 1879.

Regulations.

30. The following Regulations applying to Upper Burma were enacted during the year:—

1896.

IV.—A Regulation to amend the Upper Burma Village Regulation, 1887, the Upper Burma Land and Revenue Regulation, 1889, and the Upper Burma Towns Regulation, 1891.
V.—A Regulation to declare the law applicable in the Chin Hills of Upper Burma (The Chin Hills Regulation, 1896).
VI.—A Regulation to amend the Upper Burma Civil Courts Regulation, 1896.
VII.—A Regulation to repeal the Upper Burma Land Acquisition Regulation, 1886.

1897.—Nil.

Extension of other enactments by notification.

31. A notification was published, applying the whole of the Glanders and Farcy Act, XX of 1879, except section 10, to the whole of Burma inclusive of Upper Burma, except the Municipality and Cantonment of Rangoon (to which the whole Act already applied) and the Shan States.

The following enactments were extended to Upper Burma (exclusive of the Shan States):—

Act II of 1886.—An Act for imposing a tax on income derived from sources other than agriculture.
Act I of 1894.—To amend the law for the acquisition of land needed for public purposes and for companies, and for determining the amount of compensation to be made on account of such acquisition.

The following shows the enactments which were extended during the year to the Shan States:—

All the enactments in force in Upper Burma on the 28th May 1896, except those in force only in the town of Mandalay, and except those which had already been so extended, were extended to the Shan State of Möng Mit (Momeik) with its dependency Möng Lang.

Act XII of 1896 (Excise) was extended to the civil station of Taunggyi in the Shan State of Yawng Hwe.

Section 26 of Regulation III of 1889 (Upper Burma Land and Revenue), was extended to all the States subject to certain modifications.

The Upper Burma Forest Regulation, VI of 1887, as amended by Regulation VIII of 1890, which already extended to all the cis-Salween States except Hkampti Lōng, was extended to the undermentioned Shan States and portions of such States:—

The State of Kēngtūng and its dependencies, namely, Möng Pu, Möng Hsat, Hsen Mawng and Hsen Yawt.

The Möng Kang circle of Keng Tawng, a dependency of Möng Nnai.

The trans-Salween dependencies of Möng Pan State, namely, Möng Hta, Möng Hang, Möng Kyawt and Möng Tun.

The trans-Salween dependencies of Mawkmai, namely, Mèhsakun and Möng Maü.

Police.

General results.

32. The most satisfactory features in the year's record are the continued decrease in the number of crimes of violence in Lower Burma; the decrease in the number of cases in which firearms were used, and the efficiency and success of the measures taken under the Arms Act; the increased efficiency of the police schools; the improvement in police work generally as indicated by the higher percentages of detection and conviction; the improvement in the Rangoon police; and the success obtained in the enlistment and training of Karens for the military police. Among unsatisfactory features must be noted the increase in cognizable crime generally and in cattle-theft in particular, and the general failure in police work in the Amherst and Mergui districts.

Strength and constitution of the civil police force.

33. The total sanctioned civil police force of the province numbered 13,744 men at the beginning and 13,860 men at the close of the year. The Upper Burma force was reduced by 69 men and the Lower Burma force was increased by 185 men. In Lower Burma there was an increase in the number of the Railway police and of the Rangoon Port Trust police, and in the police of the recently constituted Myaungmya district. The Upper Burma force is capable of further reduction, and the necessary orders have been issued on the subject. The total cost of the police increased from Rs. 36,30,212 in 1895 to Rs. 36,88,578 in 1896, the increase being due partly to the increase in sanctioned strength, partly to the fact that the force was kept more nearly up to sanctioned strength, and partly to increased expenditure on travelling allowances.

Conduct of the force.

34. From the facts that it was found practicable to keep the force more nearly up to sanctioned strength and that the number of voluntary resignations fell from 1,322 to 915, it would appear that service in the police is becoming more popular. The majority of District Superintendents report that there is now no difficulty in obtaining recruits. The system of keeping recruits for a month or so at a police-station in the neighbourhood of their homes before sending them in to the headquarters school has been found useful in Bassein and elsewhere. As regards the conduct of the men, the reports, as usual, vary considerably. Taking the province as a whole, there was an increase both in the number of rewards and in the number of punishments. But police work has undoubtedly improved, and this is a more satisfactory test of the conduct of the men than the mere enumeration of rewards and punishments.

Training and education of the force.

35. Of the total force 20·22 per cent. are said to have been illiterate in 1896 as compared with 18·63 as shown in 1895. There is, however, reason to believe that, with the increasing popularity of the force, the proportion of literate constables has been raised and that the apparent falling off is due to the fact that men whose literary accomplishments extend to little more than being able to sign their names are no longer classed as literate. Training schools have now been established in all districts with the exception of the Salween and Arakan Hill Tracts, and the figures show an improvement over those of 1895. In Lower Burma 2,265 men were passed through the training schools as compared with 1,778 in 1895, and in Upper Burma the figures were 4,166 and 4,012 respectively. Lower grade certificates were earned by 816 men in Lower Burma and by 1,696 in Upper Burma as against 550 and 1,570 in 1895, and the number of higher grade certificates rose from 76 and 14 to 109 and 55 respectively. The value of the training schools is undoubted, and the attention of District Officers has been drawn to the necessity for the provision of thoroughly competent instructors, on which the success of the system to a great extent depends. Experience has shown that the rules for the management of these schools are in some ways defective, and revised rules are now under consideration.

The proposal to establish a central training college for subordinate police officers has not been sanctioned. These officers should be, and usually are, selected from the ranks of the constables, and, if the training schools are efficiently conducted, the theoretical instruction received in them, combined with the practical experience obtained at their thanas, should be sufficient to produce a supply of subordinate officers who will be fit for their duties without further training in a central college.

Beat patrols.

36. The beat patrol system was in full working order in nearly all districts throughout the year. One of the principal advantages of the beat patrol system is that it enables the police to keep in touch with the village headmen, and in towns with the ward headmen and elders, and enables them to obtain information and assistance from these persons at a minimum of inconvenience to the latter. The patrols were instrumental in bringing a large number of cases to light, and few complaints of misconduct on the part of the beat patrol constables were reported.

Buildings.

37. The expenditure on police buildings was Rs. 5,74,551 as compared with Rs. 5,32,348 in the previous year. The increase occurred entirely in Lower Burma, where Rs. 3,33,768 were expended on original works as compared with Rs. 2,07,677 in 1895. In Lower Burma, besides eight sets of regular barracks, 2,573 cottages were erected. The system of providing the constables with the necessary materials and requiring them to build cottages for themselves, is far more economical than that of building regular barracks for the men. It is being adopted wherever practicable. No great progress was made in the matter of rendering defensible the police posts in which firearms are kept. The Inspector-General has been requested to give his attention to this important matter.

Cognizable crime.

38. There was an increase of 3 per cent. in the total number of true cases of cognizable crime reported. The total number of such cases was 51,317 as compared with 49,831 in 1895 and 51,270 in 1894. The increase was common to all classes of crime except Classes I and II (offences against the State, &c., and serious offences against the person), in which there was a considerable decrease. The principal increases occurred in Toungoo, Mergui, and Pakôkku, and there was also a sensible increase of crime in Akyab, Sandoway, Hanthawaddy, Tharrawaddy, Prome, Amherst *cum* Thatôn, Moulmein, Minbu Magwe, Myitkyina, Ruby Mines, Lower Chindwin, and Kyauksè. The districts which show a noticeable decrease are Bassein, Henzada, Myaungmya, Salween, Katha, Sagaing, Yamèthin, and Myingyan. In some districts the increase of crime is attributed to the prevailing scarcity, but it is noticeable that there has been no general rise shared by all districts affected by scarcity. In Mergui there was a general increase in all classes of crime. It is observed that in this district the training of the men

was neglected and the inspection work by the District Superintendent was insufficient. Of the true cases throughout the province 90 per cent. were investigated by the police and in 57 per cent. convictions were obtained. Of the persons said to have been concerned in the above crimes 72 per cent. were prosecuted to conviction. The figures of the past year showed an improvement on those of 1895. The number of cases classified as false rose from 2,055 to 2,315.

Violent crime.

39. The total number of crimes of violence throughout the province was 902. The corresponding figure for 1895 was 951 and for 1894 1,230. Firearms were used in 80 cases only as compared with 127 cases in 1895 and 181 in 1894. The decrease in the number of cases in which firearms were used is specially satisfactory. Considerable activity was exhibited in the enforcement of the provisions of the Arms Act, especially in Lower Burma. The total number of firearms seized or withdrawn was 366. Five-sixths of these were seized or withdrawn in Lower Burma. It is believed that in Upper Burma very few firearms remain in the hands of the people. The following table shows the number of violent crimes of the various classes during the past three years :—

	1894.	1895.	1896.
LOWER BURMA.			
Murder by dacoits	18	18	7
Murder by robbers	16	4	15
Murder by poison	2	3	...
Other murders	206	177	181
Attempts at murder	24	23	23
Culpable homicide	60	54	54
Dacoity	223	134	82
Preparation and assembly for dacoity	7	2	3
Robbery with hurt	110	105	101
Other robberies	234	189	157
Housebreaking	34	15	25
Total ...	934	724	648
UPPER BURMA.			
Murder by dacoits	7	5	5
Murder by robbers	7	8	...
Murder by poison	3	1	3
Other murders	55	57	54
Attempts at murder	3	4	5
Culpable homicide	6	13	9
Dacoity	57	28	37
Preparation and assembly for dacoity	3	1	...
Robbery with hurt	31	44	48
Other robberies	113	65	89
Housebreaking	11	1	4
Total ...	296	227	254
Total for province ...	1,230	951	902

The improvement in Lower Burma was most marked in the Prome, Bassein, Myaungmya, and Tharrawaddy districts. In Akyab there was a serious increase of violent crime and a falling off in detection. In the other Lower Burma districts the figures differ but slightly from those of the previous year. No satisfactory explanation has been given of the increase in the number of crimes of violence in the Akyab district. A considerable increase to the number of police employed in this district has recently been sanctioned. In Upper Burma, though the number of crimes of violence was still far less than in Lower Burma, there was yet an increase in the total number of such cases. Pakôkku, Minbu, Magwe, Katha, Shwebo, Upper Chindwin, Kyauksè, and Meiktila all show an increase, while Bhamo shows a considerable and Mandalay, Ruby Mines, Sagaing, Lower Chindwin, Myingyan, and Yamèthin a slight decrease in this form of crime. The crimes were not as a rule of a very serious description, and, considering the scarcity which prevailed in Upper Burma, it is perhaps hardly surprising that there should have been some increase. Very few recognized dacoit leaders now remain at large.

40. Except in the Arakan division, the figures relating to cattle-theft are not satisfactory. The number of cattle stolen increased by 880, while the number recovered decreased by 376. The increase occurred mainly in Upper Burma, and is attributed to scarcity, but there was also an increase in Tharrawaddy and in Bassein, Henzada, Toungoo, and Thayetmyo. The deportation to Moulmein of the so-called "Prince of cattle thieves" may have a good effect in the delta districts. The "stop" system has proved a failure, and the Deputy Commissioner of Henzada is probably correct in saying that it "resulted in a system of blackmail almost worse than open theft." The special patrols organized in the Tharrawaddy district were more useful.

Cattle-theft.

41. The number of persons called upon to show cause why they should not furnish security to be of good behaviour increased from 4,361 to 5,398, and the percentage of those who were actually called upon to furnish such security rose from 78 to 84. This latter increase is specially satisfactory as indicating that more care was exercised by the police in the institution of proceedings. In the matter of ensuring the recognition of previously convicted offenders fair progress was made. The Bertillon system of anthropometry was in use in the Rangoon Jail, but is now to be superseded by the system of identification by finger-prints.

Preventive provisions of the law.

Punitive police were entertained only in the Hanthawaddy, Tharrawaddy, and Thatôn districts.

42. The provisions under which villages can be fined for harbouring criminals or neglecting to take due measures for their arrest appear to be now freely used in the Pegu and Irrawaddy divisions, whereas in the Tenasserim division and (except in Akyab) in the Arakan division they are seldom employed. The relations between the police and the village headmen have been generally satisfactory, and in some districts the police have received much assistance from the village headmen. In the Prome district alone 30 village officers earned pecuniary rewards for their police work. In Pegu the District Superintendent reports that conspicuous assistance was rendered in several instances by village headmen and that villagers are responsible for breaking up the only organized dacoit gang in the district. In Thôngwa the accused in 10 out of 49 violent crime cases were arrested by village headmen.

The village enactments.

43. The number of the Railway police was increased from 238 to 311. This was partly in consequence of the increase in railway mileage from 834 to 886 and partly because an insufficient provision had been made for absentees, and for men in training, sick, and on leave. The conduct of the force was good and the proportion of convictions obtained satisfactory. The number of true cases of crime reported to the Railway police was 570 as compared with 378 in 1895. In 58 per cent. of these cases convictions were obtained, the corresponding figures for the previous year having been 50. A training depôt was opened at Ywataung and the Railway police are now receiving regular instruction in their duties.

Railway police.

44. The sanctioned strength of the military police in Lower Burma remained unchanged during the year. In Upper Burma two companies were reduced. Since the close of the year further reductions have been made in Upper Burma, while the strength of the police in Lower Burma has been increased. The cost of the entire force was Rs. 39,62,152 as compared with Rs. 40,45,554 in 1895 and Rs. 45,12,107 in 1894. In Lower Burma much attention was paid to the enlistment of Karens, and the Karen Battalion now contains 633 Karens, and for the first time in its history justifies its name. As yet no success has been obtained in enlisting other native races in the military police. The Panthay recruits at Mogôk have had to be disbanded and the experiment of enlisting Kachins is still in its infancy. The Bhamo and Katha Battalions were amalgamated and two companies saved, but no other changes of importance were made in the constitution of the force.

Strength and constitution of the military police force.

45. The health of the Rangoon Battalion appears to have been hardly so good as in 1895. Akyab and Kyaukpyu were found specially unhealthy. The figures for Upper Burma,

Health and conduct of the men.

taken as a whole, show an improvement on those of the previous year, but some of the outlying stations continued to be very unhealthy. In both Upper and Lower Burma the percentage of punishments was somewhat higher than in the previous year, and the number of desertions in the Karen Battalion is still too large, but on the whole the conduct of the men was, as usual, decidedly good. Assistant Adjutants have now been attached to both the Lower Burma battalions.

The military police supplied the usual escorts to Civil officers on tour in the Bhamo and Myitkyina districts, in the Chin Hills and in the Shan States, but there was not much fighting to be done. The Sana escort lost one sepoy killed in action, and two sepoys were killed and three wounded in action in the Wa country. One sepoy was wounded in action in a brush with Kachins in the North Hsenwi district.

Supply and clothing.

46. The Department of Police Supply and Clothing was administered on the same footing and with the same establishment as in former years. The gross expenditure incurred by the department on the supply of rations to the military police in Upper Burma consumed during the year aggregated Rs. 9,44,843 against Rs. 10,06,716 in 1895-96. Deducting recoveries from the pay of the men, the net expenditure involved was Rs. 3,58,699. Of this amount Rs. 90,000 represents the cost of the supply of free rations to the Chin Hills Battalion.

There was a further increase in the total cost of the carriage of rations and the value of rations lost or damaged rose from Rs. 9,300 in 1896-97 to Rs. 20,800 in the year under review.

Criminal Justice.

Offences reported.

47. In September 1896 the Government of India decided to abandon the proposals for harmonizing the statements submitted by the Courts and the Police respectively with regard to the "number of offences reported." They ordered that the statements submitted by the Courts should include under this heading only cases brought before a Magistrate, those police cases only being included in which the police procured the appearance of an accused person before a Magistrate. In future, therefore, the number of offences reported to Magistrates will represent only indirectly the actual state of crime. The "number of offences reported" would, under these circumstances, be expected to decrease, and it actually fell from 55,653 to 51,807 in Lower Burma and from 16,973 to 14,873 in Upper Burma. Rejections of complaints increased from 496 to 531 in Lower Burma, but decreased from 456 to 311 in Upper Burma. The number of offences returned as true in Lower Burma fell from 53,682 to 50,271, while offences against special and local laws increased from 24,079 to 26,352. There were considerable decreases in most of the subdivisions of Chapters XVI and XVII of the Penal Code. The increase from 17 to 50 in cases concerning weights and measures is noticeable. The Sandoway, Myaungmya, and Thatôn districts were mainly responsible for it. Provisions have been inserted in the Municipal Bill which will, it is hoped, render it easier to deal with light weights and short measures. The number of offences returned as true in Upper Burma fell from 15,882 to 14,024. Special and local laws gave rise to 6,257 offences against 5,932 in the preceding year, but the four important heads of hurt, assault, theft, and criminal trespass showed noticeable decreases, due mainly to the different method of compilation. The increase from 428 to 528 of offences under Chapter XIV of the Penal Code was distributed over several districts. Section 294 of the Code is probably responsible for the majority of these cases.

Disposal of cases.

48. In the year of report criminal justice was administered by 132 salaried European Judges and Magistrates, 262 salaried Native Magistrates, and 17 Benches of Honorary Magistrates. There is also shown one Honorary Magistrate sitting alone, but he tried no cases. There were, therefore, 411 Courts for a population of 7,796,832 without including the village headmen who have powers for dealing with petty criminal cases. The number of cases brought to trial in all Burma was 65,728, of which

51,100 belonged to Lower and 14,628 to Upper Burma. Both divisions of the province exhibited an increase, the former of 3,258 and the latter of 868 cases. Of the 105,092 persons under trial, 37,118 were acquitted or discharged and 65,130 were convicted. Of these, 2,515 persons, whose cases were committed or referred, were tried twice, so that 107,607 persons are shown as brought before the Courts. In Lower Burma there was a noticeable diminution from 2,850 and 1,228 to 2,247 and 1,171 in the number of persons tried by District Magistrates and Courts of Session respectively. In Upper Burma the work of Sessions Judges, who dealt with 262 against 388 persons, also declined, but the business of District Magistrates increased and they tried 1,049 persons, being 129 more than in the preceding year. Honorary Magistrates, who tried 15,710 persons in Lower and 3,128 persons in Upper Burma, were given more cases than in the previous year, but the very large proportion of acquittals by them in Lower Burma attracts attention. Considering that the cases entrusted to them are mainly under the Municipal and Police Acts, a much higher proportion of convictions by them than by the Stipendiary Magistracy would have been expected. District Magistrates under their special powers tried 974 persons in Lower Burma, being 35 more than in 1895, and 234 persons in Upper Burma, being 28 more than in 1895. The relief thus given to the Courts of Session and to the witnesses concerned in the various cases was considerable, but it might have been greater, as is shown by the fact that Courts of Session passed 576 sentences of imprisonment not exceeding seven years. In Upper Burma 104 sentences of imprisonment not exceeding seven years were passed by Courts of Session, but some allowance must be made for the cases in which minor offenders have to be tried with major offenders.

The average duration of cases was nearly the same in both divisions of the province, being nine days in Lower and 8·64 days in Upper Burma. The figure for Lower Burma should have been less, since the average is much reduced by the large number of cases tried in Rangoon Town (where the mean duration was 3·3 days) and in the other seaport towns. The returns of the year of report, however, indicated an improvement not only in the average duration of cases, but also in the detention of witnesses and the number of cases left pending. Upper Burma, on the other hand, though the mean duration of cases fell, showed a larger pending file and longer detention of witnesses. The latter is, however, attributed to better registration.

The proportion of convictions was as in former years greater in Upper than in Lower Burma. In the latter 49,125 out of 80,350 persons were convicted, while in the former 16,005 out of 24,742 were convicted. The percentage of convictions in the Courts of Magistrates in Lower Burma outside Rangoon rose from 61·76 to 62·22. This figure is not absolutely correct, since committals and references are counted as convictions and compromises as acquittals, but the relative advance may be noted. For Upper Burma also there was an improvement in Magisterial Courts from 65·31 to 66·44. As in the previous year, Akyab, Bassein, and Amherst (excluding Moulmein town) districts were below the provincial average. In Amherst, indeed, the percentage sank to 45·12. The blame is put upon the police for bad preparation of cases. Yet only five complaints were rejected in the Amherst district (not including Moulmein town) and no cases were declared false. Henzada, Sandoway, and Mergui districts in Lower Burma and Myitkyina, Shwebo, Sagaing and Meiktila districts in Upper Burma also showed low percentages. Meiktila vied with Amherst, showing a percentage of 46·10 only. Both these districts suffered (from the point of view of percentages) in having no cases under the Municipal law.

Preventive law.

49. Sections 109 and 110 of the Criminal Procedure Code were very vigorously, and on the whole successfully, worked during 1896. In Rangoon 247 and in the rest of Lower Burma 4,105 persons were called on to furnish security, while 44 and 992 persons respectively were discharged after enquiry. Moulmein town again showed bad results. It seems likely that the co-operation of the town elders was not secured. In Upper Burma also more persons were put on security, but the proportion of discharges was greater than in Lower Burma. No less than eight districts exhibited a percentage of conviction below 75. Still there was an improvement upon the returns of 1895.

Sentences.

50. In the whole of Burma 65,130 persons were convicted during the year of report and 13,907 sentences of rigorous imprisonment, 4,010 sentences of whipping, and 43,904 sentences of fine were passed. Sentences of simple imprisonment decreased, but sentences of whipping increased in both Upper and Lower Burma. The average fine was Rs. 12-8-0 in Lower Burma and Rs. 14-5-0 in Upper Burma. The high average in Upper Burma was due partly to the heavy fines imposed in opium cases, but many fines were excessive in proportion to the means of the offender. The proportion of fines realized fell in Upper Burma to 79 per cent. Compensation awarded to complainants increased in both Upper and Lower Burma. In Rangoon Town, however, there was scope for more use of this provision of law. The increase in short sentences of imprisonment was common to both parts of Burma, but in Lower Burma it was slight and not out of proportion to the general increase of sentences. In Upper Burma, on the other hand, it was marked, sentences for 15 days and under rising from 175 to 298. In Upper Burma District Magistrates were somewhat remiss in not trying under their special powers habitual offenders.

Sessions Courts.

51. The business of the Rangoon Sessions Court was light, amounting to 17 cases only as compared with 36 in the previous year. The proportion of convictions was a little higher than in the previous year, but was still unduly low. In the rest of Lower Burma there were 433 committals involving 826 persons (including those pending from the previous year), of whom 72·36 per cent. were convicted. The results of the measures which since 1894 have been taken to improve the results of sessions trials are shown in the following figures:—

Year.	Number of persons committed for trial.	Percentage of convictions.
1892	968	60·02
1893	895	53·59
1894	1,028	51·23
1895	789	68·51
1896	826	72·36

The Amherst district maintained in the Sessions Court the bad reputation earned in the Magistrates' Courts, eight out of 10 cases resulting in acquittals. In Upper Burma 99 cases, involving 173 persons (including those pending from the previous year), were committed and 68·87 per cent. of the persons were convicted. The average duration of sessions cases was 55 days in Upper and 50 in Lower Burma. The former figure was, however, abnormally enhanced by one case which lasted 1,499 days in consequence of the accused's detention in the Lunatic Asylum. The averages for the Minbu, Pegu, and Irrawaddy divisions were somewhat high. From the beginning of the year two Additional Sessions Judges were permanently employed in the Pegu and Irrawaddy divisions. The Judge in the Pegu division tried 167 and the Judge in the Irrawaddy division 137 sessions cases.

Appeals and revisions.

52. Appellants to the Recorder decreased from 270 to 164 and to the Judicial Commissioner, Lower Burma, from 682 to 621, but everywhere else appellants increased, namely, from 1,822 and 507 to 1,930 and 605 before District Magistrates in Lower and Upper Burma respectively, from 4,369 and 821, to 4,376 and 992 before Sessions Courts in Lower and Upper Burma respectively, and from 104 to 132 before the Judicial Commissioner, Upper Burma. Appeals by Government against acquittals also rose from 13 and 2 to 24 and 4 respectively in Lower and Upper Burma. In the Akyab, Sandoway, Prome, Mergui, Mandalay, Ruby Mines, Shwebo, Sagaing, Upper Chindwin, Pakôkku, and Minbu districts the percentage of sentences confirmed by District Magistrates was less than 60. The figures dealt with were, however, small. In the Sessions Courts only those of the Sagaing and Moulmein divisions exhibited a lower percentage than 60. The duration of appeals was high in the Courts of the Sessions Judges, Moulmein and Irrawaddy, and the District Magistrates, Akyab, Hanthawaddy and Thatôn. Appellants from Ses-

sions Courts to the Judicial Commissioner, Lower Burma, were somewhat more successful than in 1895, the percentage of confirmation falling from 83 to 79 and 71 out of 342 obtaining some modification. Appeals from District Magistrates exercising their special powers were less successful than from Sessions Courts. In Upper Burma the reverse was the case as 15 out of 51 appellants against District Magistrates' sentences and 16 out of 83 appellants against Sessions Judges' sentences secured a reversal or reduction of sentence. Revisional work increased in all directions in Lower Burma, but in Upper Burma Sessions Judges and District Magistrates did rather less than in the preceding year. On the whole, both Sessions Judges and District Magistrates did a sufficient amount of this kind of work, though the Sessions Judges of Pegu and Tenasserim might have done more. The special revisional powers conferred on District Magistrates in Upper Burma by the Criminal Justice Regulation were exercised in 508 cases; 30 new trials were ordered, 11 proceedings were quashed, 385 sentences were reversed, 73 reduced, and 9 enhanced. The powers continued to be useful and well employed.

Witnesses and processes.

53. The ratio of witnesses examined to persons tried was 2·13 to 1 in Lower and 1·85 to 1 in Upper Burma. The percentage of witnesses discharged the first day was 79·27 in Upper Burma and 79·96 in Lower Burma outside Rangoon, and of witnesses discharged after the third day 2·53 and 1·54 respectively in the same areas.

Processes numbered 145,366 in Lower Burma and 21,112 in Upper Burma. The receipts were more than sufficient to cover the expenditure.

Jails.

General statistics.

54. The jail population continued to increase. The daily average number of prisoners of all classes was 14,461, being nearly 800 more than in 1895, and the number in confinement on the 31st December 1896 was 14,328, which exceeded by 171 the number at the close of 1895. The number of commitments was about 1,500 more in 1896 than in 1895, mainly in consequence of vigorous action under the preventive sections of the Criminal Procedure Code, which accounted for 3,913 imprisonments against 2,898 in the preceding year.

Accommodation.

55. It was decided in the course of 1896 to extend the jails at Prome, Henzada, and Ma-ubin so as to accommodate 500 prisoners each, to enlarge the Mergui jail so as to hold 60 prisoners, to construct a jail at Myaungmya for 500 prisoners, and to convert the old reformatory school buildings at Paungdè into a jail for 150 prisoners. Petty changes and improvements in various jails raised the total accommodation in the jails, including hospitals, observation cells, and every description of ward, from 15,322 units at the end of 1895 to 15,470 units at the end of 1896. But the average daily population in 1896 was 14,461. At Insein, Prome, Ma-ubin, Bassein, Henzada, Myanaung, Mergui, Mônywa, and Pakôkku the average population exceeded the accommodation. Since 1895 the annual batch of prisoners despatched to the Andamans has been raised from 75 to 200, while special batches of 500 each were sent in 1895 and 1896. But for these measures overcrowding would have been still greater. At present the choice of a site for a jail at Tharrawaddy is under consideration and a jail is to be built at Pegu. The construction of these institutions is chiefly designed to diminish the numbers of under-trial prisoners confined in police custody. It has not been found possible to make any progress towards providing cubicles, while urgent needs exist for additional accommodation.

Judicial.

56. The number of direct commitments to prison during 1896 was 19,708 against 18,165 in 1895. Transfers to undergo sentence rose only from 2,646 to 2,868 and were less numerous than was expedient under the circumstances of overcrowding. The number of Europeans and Eurasians who were imprisoned showed a further decline and stood at 179 for the year, but the improvement was all due to the Europeans, and, among them, it was mostly due to the British regiments. Among other religions or race-classes only the Hindus and Sikhs showed a decrease. All age-classes in both sexes, except women over 60, participated in the general increase.

Among women only widows, and among men only public servants and persons employed in mechanical arts, manufacturing and engineering operations, withstood the general infection. In the classification according to length of sentence the figures referring to sentences ranging from above six up to twelve months showed the largest increase, namely, from 2,594 to 3,344, but the increase in the total number of prisoners was shared by all classes and terms of sentence except simple imprisonment, transportation for a term, and transportation for life. Cases of offences against the public tranquillity, false evidence, murder, rape, theft, extortion, robbery, criminal breach of trust, receiving stolen property, criminal trespass and housebreaking exhibited noticeable increases, while cases of aggravated assault, dacoity, misappropriation, mischief, and offences against special and local Acts showed a noticeable decrease. The inferences which might be drawn from these figures were, however, weakened by an increase from 700 to 1,244 of offences against the Indian Penal Code not specially classified, and these included cases of dacoity with murder, for which 15 men were during 1896 sentenced to death, while the existence in this class of 70 sentences of transportation or imprisonment for terms exceeding five years against 56 in the preceding year indicated that the decrease of sentences for simple dacoity from 276 to 173 was partially counterbalanced by an increase in sentences for the more serious form of that crime. The largest class of prisoners was those convicted of theft, who numbered 4,986 against 4,795 in the previous year. Next in number came the persons imprisoned for failure to give security, who totalled 3,910 men and three women and were more numerous by 1,015 than in 1895. Out of 19,708 convicts admitted during the year of report, 2,951 had been convicted once, 848 twice, and 576 more than twice, before; the ratio of reconvicted prisoners showed a slight decline, upon which no inference could safely be founded. The courts classified 2,788 persons as "habituals" because they were convicted of offences punishable under Chapter XII or XVII of the Indian Penal Code with three years' imprisonment and had been previously convicted for an offence similarly punishable, and they classified 163 persons as "habituals" because they believed them to depend on crime as a means of livelihood or to have attained a peculiar eminence in crime. The number of prisoners who should have been classified as habituals on account of previous convictions, but whose previous convictions were not ascertained till their arrival in jail, was 37, being 31 less than in the preceding year.

Discipline.

57. Only one prisoner escaped during the year of report and he was recaptured. The statistics of punishments exhibited the usual inexplicable differences between the various jails. Conditions vary from jail to jail, especially as regards labour, and therefore uniformity in punishments is not possible, but a nearer approach to it is practicable.

The apparent increase in punishments since the introduction of the mark system is very great as the following figures show:—

Ratio per cent. of total punishments inflicted to daily average number of convicts. (Up to 1889 the figures relate only to Lower Burma.)

Year.	Ratio.	Year.	Ratio.	Year.	Ratio.
1881	75	1887	114	1893	276
1882	53	1888	155	1894	326
1883	77	1889	183	1895	293
1884	132	1890	224	1896	304
1885	102	1891	234		
1886	112	1892	238		

The mark system itself is responsible for part of the increase, since petty offences, which formerly went unpunished, or at any rate remained unrecorded, can be punished by loss of marks. For 1889 the increase is attributed to the record of formal warnings and for 1894 to the dissemination of the wheat-grinding industry. Changes in the system of record or the introduction of new forms of labour thus accounted for the increase. Discipline is still susceptible of improvement. Whippings increased from 314 to 362 in number.

Financial.

58. The total gross expenditure (Rs. 9,49,744) and the cost per head (Rs. 65-10-10) were both considerably higher than in 1894. The high price of paddy was the main factor in the latter increase, raising the average cost of diet per head from Rs. 28-12-0 to Rs. 32-7-0. Charges for moving prisoners also increased in consequence both of the numerous transfers from one jail to another and of the specially large batches transported to the Andamans. But the total cost per head was after all below that of 1893. Less garden produce was purchased in the bazaar and the vegetables sold to the public realized more than in 1895. On the other hand, the quantity supplied to prisoners fell off in consequence of the theory held by the Superintendent of the Rangoon Jail that the vegetables grown in the jail garden were deficient in antiscorbutic properties. The net cash earnings of the convicts were Rs. 4,45,487 against Rs. 4,49,204 in 1895. The gross amount paid into the treasury was nearly the same as in the preceding year, but the outgoings were greater by the difference between Rs. 2,38,406 and Rs. 2,46,807. The problem of finding employment for prisoners was continually under the consideration of the local Government and the Inspector-General. The enormous proportion of convicts to the total population, which rose in the year of report to about 1 in 554, increased the difficulty of it. Orders have been issued that the jails must be employed to the fullest possible extent to meet the wants of Government departments in furniture, clothing, food, and other articles. Experiments were made at Ma-ubin with jute and *Hibiscus esculentus*. The net cost per head of the prisoners was Rs. 34-14-0 as compared with Rs. 28-8-0 in the previous year, but a larger amount of prisoners' labour was employed upon jail extensions.

Health statistics.

59. The year was on the whole healthy, though the death-rate of 18·19 per mille upon the daily average population was slightly above that of 1895. Cholera was inactive and was responsible for eight deaths only, distributed over five jails. Among the largest jails, Akyab, Moulmein, and Mandalay showed the highest ratios of deaths. In Akyab the ratios of admissions to hospital and of daily average number sick were below the provincial average. The high ratio of deaths might be attributed to the fever-stricken condition of the free population, but in Kyaukpyu jail, though the climate of Kyaukpyu district is notoriously unhealthy, the death-rate was only 8·33 per mille, the ratio per mille of average number sick daily was only 8·33, and that of admissions to hospital was only 275. Similar figures occurred in the return for 1895, but in that for 1894 Kyaukpyu jail, with a death-rate of 78·79, more nearly approached the death-rate of Akyab jail, which was 97·48. Dysentery was the chief cause of death at Akyab, and it was extraordinarily prevalent. In Mandalay and Moulmein also dysentery was responsible for several deaths, but tubercular complaints carried off the largest number. Orders have been issued for reducing the population of the Moulmein jail, which has for long been a source of anxiety.

Juvenile prisoners.

60. At the close of the year there were 88 boys in the Paungdè Reformatory school, of whom 15 were committed for offences against the person, 70 for offences against property, 2 for offences under the Opium Act, and one for an offence under the Railway Act. The ratio of punishments to inmates was the same as in 1895. The behaviour of the boys was generally satisfactory. In consequence of the high price of grain, the cost of diet per head was Rs. 41-2-3 against Rs. 36-0-1 in the previous year, but as establishment and other charges were shared among a large number, the total cost per head fell from Rs. 136-8-0 to Rs. 124-14-6. The educational results were satisfactory, the Inspector reporting that the work reached a high standard of merit, and, though the manufactures were not financially successful, in one recent case at least a boy continued, after release, to follow the trade learnt in the school.

Proportion of opium consumers among prisoners.

61. Out of 19,708 convicts admitted during 1895, those who confessed to the opium habit numbered 2,905. Though the convicts admitted were largely recruited from the class who, being called on to give security for bad livelihood, might be expected to be opium eaters or smokers, the percentage of consumers

was in fact less than in 1894. The increase at Shwegyin and the continued maintenance of a high figure at Bassein were noticeable.

Civil Justice.

Amount and classification of litigation.

62. The number of suits instituted in Burma during 1896 was 48,952, being 1 to every 159 of the population against 1 to 115 in Bengal, 1 to 113 in Madras, and 1 to 102 in the Central Provinces during 1895.

The number in Lower Burma was 35,853 against 38,603 in 1895 and 42,408 in 1894. The decrease was distributed over all classes of Courts except the Recorder's Court, the Rangoon Small Cause Court, and the interior Small Cause Courts. In the Recorder's Court institutions rose from 196 to 237 and in the interior Small Cause Courts from 6,065 to 6,877. The increase in the Rangoon Small Cause Court was 74 only.

In Upper Burma, on the other hand, the number rose from 11,750 to 13,099, and all Courts of First Instance, except Subdivisional Courts, participated in the increase.

The discouragement of speculation in land by the revenue policy of Government, the conferment of petty civil judicial powers on village headmen, and the caution instilled by the results of the paddy buyers' combination in 1893-94, are the causes assigned for the decrease of litigation in Lower Burma outside Rangoon, while the increase in Upper Burma caused general surprise and can only be attributed to administrative progress and in two or three districts to the effects of scarcity of grain.

In the Pegu and Tenasserim divisions territorial changes rendered local comparisons difficult. In Arakan differences were slight. In the Irrawaddy division all districts except Myaungmya shared to a considerable extent in the general decrease. In Upper Burma the increase was distributed over all districts except Katha and Kyauksè.

The decrease in Lower Burma was common to all classes of suits with three insignificant exceptions. But the increase in Upper Burma was mainly due to suits for money or moveable property. In fact, suits for immoveable property and on mortgages positively decreased. Nevertheless these two classes of suits figured much more prominently in Upper than in Lower Burma, for whereas there were nearly three times as many suits in Lower as in Upper Burma for money and moveable goods, there were 880 suits for immoveable property in Upper against 1,095 in Lower Burma and 156 suits for mortgages in Upper against 388 in Lower Burma. Among values, again, the increase in Upper and the decrease in Lower Burma were fairly evenly distributed. It is true that the total for Upper Burma was less than in 1895, but this was due to the institution of a few suits of exceptionally high value in 1895. In Lower Burma there were 80 suits exceeding Rs. 5,000 each in value against 58 in 1895, and both the Recorder's Court and the District Courts therefore exhibited increases in the value of suits instituted. The number of cases exceeding Rs. 500 in value disposed of by Township Judges with special powers fell from 599 to 271. The local distribution of increases and decreases in total value was somewhat capricious, Pegu district exhibiting a decrease of over 5 and Mandalay district of $3\frac{1}{4}$ lakhs, Moulmein town an increase of nearly $3\frac{1}{2}$ lakhs, and the Ruby Mines district an increase of about Rs. 80,000.

Disposal of cases.

63. Out of 52,097 suits before the Courts of Burma 9,719 were disposed of without trial and 22,603 without contest. In 11,896 contested cases the plaintiff was wholly or partially successful and in 4,821 contested cases the defendant obtained judgment in his favour. The number of cases in Lower being nearly three times as many as in Upper Burma, it is interesting to observe that compromises numbered 1,909 in the latter against 2,123 in the former division of the province. References to arbitration numbered 71 in Lower against only 17 in Upper Burma. In Upper Burma outside Mandalay Town reference to arbitration was not a legal procedure before the commencement of the Upper Burma Civil Courts Regulation, 1896. The

percentages of the different methods of disposal in Upper and Lower Burma (excluding Rangoon) and in Rangoon Town compared as follows:—

	Plaints rejected.	Dismissed for default.	Withdrawn with leave.	Compromised.	Decreed on confession.	Decreed *ex parte*.	Dismissed *ex parte*.	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or part after contest.	Judgment for defendant after contest.	Referred to arbitration.
Upper Burma ...	·49	15·37	1·03	14·71	17·36	15·69	1·64	24·38	9·20	·13
Lower Burma ...	·16	20·46	1·96	5·93	15·56	17·62	1·56	25·62	10·89	·24
Rangoon Town ...	·39	11·63	·96	5·63	12·96	43·64	·89	17·68	6·22	...

In Lower Burma (outside Rangoon) the average duration of cases rose from 35 and 21 to 36 and 22 days in contested and uncontested cases respectively. The duration of contested cases in Township Courts rose from 36 to 37 days. The increase was partly due to the establishment of Civil Courts for two or more townships with Judges whose whole time is given to civil judicial business. If these Judges go on circuit to each township headquarters in their jurisdictions, there is necessarily some delay in the disposal of suits which cannot be heard until the next visit to the township in which they arise. On the other hand, if the Judges do not go on circuit, the Courts are less easily accessible to litigants and the cost of litigation is enhanced.

The average duration of contested cases in Rangoon Town was ·64 of a day lower than in 1895, having risen in the Small Cause Court and fallen in the Recorder's Court. In both Rangoon and Mandalay Towns the average duration of suits was lengthened by suits standing over under section 99A of the Civil Procedure Code.

In Upper Burma also the average duration rose. In Township Courts it increased from 23·17 to 28·53 days for contested cases. The total number of cases left pending at the close of the year in Upper Burma was 602 against 478 at the close of 1895. The average duration of cases was still moderate.

Execution of decrees.

64. Applications for execution of decrees numbered 17,640 in Lower Burma (of which 4,388 were in Rangoon Town) and 4,372 in Upper Burma. The percentage which proved wholly infructuous was 48·70 in Rangoon, 47·92 in Lower Burma, and 27·14 in Upper Burma, while the percentage which was wholly satisfied was 31·60 in Rangoon Town, 33·19 in the rest of Lower Burma, and 48·22 in Upper Burma. Imprisonments for debt numbered 97 in Rangoon Town, 207 in the rest of Lower Burma, and 28 in Upper Burma. The number of imprisonments increased in each division of the province and in every class of Court. In Upper Burma, except Mandalay Town, this process was a novelty introduced by the Civil Courts Regulation of 1896. That the periods of imprisonment in Lower Burma are for the most part short is proved by the fact that the jail returns show a daily average number of only 43 civil prisoners. Sales of immoveable property fell from 1,184 to 1,074 in Lower Burma, but rose from 231 to 347 in Upper Burma. The increase may perhaps be attributed to the scarcity and the decrease to the depression in land values which from various causes has occurred in Lower Burma. Although applications for execution were more numerous in Upper Burma than in the previous year, they still bore a lower proportion to the number of decrees than in Lower Burma. Thus in Lower Burma there were 22,333 decrees for plaintiff and 17,640 applications for execution. In the Rangoon Small Cause Court there were 4,751 decrees for plaintiff and 4,150 applications for execution. But in Upper Burma there were only 4,372 applications, while there were 7,465 decrees for plaintiff. On the whole the disposal of this class of business was reasonably prompt, although in Township Courts in both Upper and Lower Burma there was a slight increase in the number of cases pending over three months at the close of the year.

Insolvency proceedings.

65. There were no declarations of insolvency in Upper Burma. In the Lower Province proceedings under Chapter XX of the Civil Procedure Code increased from 62 to 67. They

were scattered over nine districts, but as in the previous year the districts of the Irrawaddy division accounted for the majority. As a Receiver was appointed in four cases only, the proceedings were by no means complicated. In Rangoon and Moulmein the Indian Insolvency Act (11 and 12 Vic., cap. 21) was in force instead of Chapter XX of the Civil Procedure Code. In Rangoon 74 and in Moulmein 11 petitions were filed during the year, against 39 and 12 respectively in 1895.

Appeals and revisions.

66. There were 2,206 regular appeals before the Courts of Lower Burma against 2,009 in the preceding year. The Courts of Assistant or Extra Assistant Commissioners with appellate powers had to deal with 731 appeals against 549 in the previous year. Courts of this kind existed for the Akyab, Hanthawaddy, Pegu, Tharrawaddy, Bassein, and Thôngwa districts. In the Courts of Deputy Commissioners and Commissioners there was a slight decrease of business. In the Courts of Assistant or Extra Assistant Commissioners with appellate powers and the Courts of Deputy Commissioners, taken together, although the pending file was reduced from 198 to 145 cases, the average duration of appeals rose from 33 to 43 days. Second appeals to the Judicial Commissioner in regular cases numbered 233 against 213 in 1895 and the pending file was also reduced from 74 to 53. Disposals rose from 177 to 254, and the percentage confirmed from 42 to 52. The decisions of the Assistant Appellate Courts at Akyab and Pegu fared the worst and the decisions of that at Ma-ubin fared the best in the Superior Court, but the decisions of some of the Deputy Commissioners' Courts fared equally badly.

Eleven appeals were preferred from decisions of the Recorder to the Calcutta High Court in regular cases, one in a testamentary case, and one in an execution case. All these and two others from 1895 were pending at the close of the year, but of the 11 appeals pending from 1895 six were dismissed and one compromised, while one case was remanded and in one the Recorder's judgment was reversed. Rather less than 10 per cent. of the Recorder's decisions in contested cases were appealed against. The Recorder disposed of 55 applications for revision of the Small Cause Court's decisions, confirming 37, reversing or modifying five decisions and remanding seven cases.

In Upper Burma the law of appeal was fundamentally altered by Regulation I of 1896, which came into force in March of that year. The former law placed considerable restrictions upon appeals, but allowed much scope for revisions, applications for which, not being burdened with appellate institution fees, were very freely made. The result of the new law was to reduce appeals and applications for revision taken together from 1,191 to 986 in District Courts. The percentage of confirmation was 63, the same as in Lower Burma. Seven Assistant or Extra Assistant Commissioners were appointed Additional District Judges and assisted Deputy Commissioners by disposing of 104 appeals. The average duration of appeals and revisions in District Courts rose from 22 to 26 days. The District Judges, Myingyan and Lower Chindwin, and the Additional District Judges, Mandalay and Pyinmana, had the highest averages. As in the previous year, appeals were most numerous in the Yamèthin district. The new law took away revisional powers from the Commissioners and the total of appeals and revisions in Divisional Courts fell from 61 to 41 and will be diminished further in the current year. In the Judicial Commissioner's Court the regular appeals rose from 33 to 160, while applications for revision fell from 274 to 91. The percentage of confirmation was nearly the same in both classes, being a little over 63 in the former and 62 in the latter.

Cost of litigation.

67. The percentage of total costs to total value of suits was 13·69 in Lower Burma and 11·26 in Upper Burma. The difference between the two parts of the province was mainly due to diet money for witnesses and Advocates' fees, while the rise in Lower Burma from 12·9 in 1895 was consequent on the expenditure of only slightly diminished sums upon process fees and Advocates and of actually larger sums upon witnesses and miscellaneous charges although the value of suits was 64 lakhs in 1895 against only 55 in 1896.

Processes.

68. The number of processes issued was 163,068 in the Courts subordinate to the Judicial Commissioner, Lower Burma, and 43,490 in Upper Burma, while the receipts from process fees were Rs. 74,128 and Rs. 28,333 respectively. The difference in average receipts from a process was presumably due to the greater proportion of business in Lower Burma in the Courts of the lowest grade.

Digest of Buddhist Law.

69. The Digest of Buddhist Law has been printed in Burmese and is nearly ready for issue to the Courts and for sale to the public. The Hon'ble the Kinwun Mingyi superintended the compilation, and Mr. Burgess made the arrangements with him. It now remains to translate the portions most useful to Appellate Courts.

Registration.

Lower Burma.

70. Six offices for the registration of documents under Act III of 1877 were closed and one opened during the year. Four of these closures were due to the abolition of a curious and complicated system, which had prevailed for some years in the Hanthawaddy district, of having two or more offices for the same sub-district. The public made little use of the additional facilities thus afforded, while the extra clerical labour was considerable and the risk of obtaining defective information concerning any specified property by a search in the indexes was considerable. In the Thatôn district the Township and Subdivisional offices were moved from Zathabyin to Pa-an, and the Pagat township was abolished. The number of documents registered was 15,183, being 522 less than in 1895-96, which itself exhibited a smaller number of transactions than 1894-95 or 1892-93. Compulsory registrations numbered 317 and optional registrations 218 less in 1896-97 than in 1895-96, wills and authorities to adopt being excluded from both categories. The moneylenders were still chary of lending upon the security of land, especially upon land which was being brought under cultivation, or for which it might be difficult to get tenants. Moreover, there was a good harvest, which diminished the demand for loans. The land market in Rangoon was dull, and finally the issue of the Financial Commissioner's Circular No. 15 of 1896 was said to have discouraged registration under Act III of 1877. Transactions with Government, such as leases of sites in towns and security bonds given by collectors of land revenue, village headmen, lessees of fisheries, and purchasers of excise and opium licenses, account for a large proportion of the total registrations.

The number of documents affecting immoveable property which were registered in 1896-97 was 12,988, of which only 516 were not compelled by law to be registered. The value of the property transferred by them was Rs. 1,73,40,403. Registrations affecting moveable property numbered 2,149 and affected property valued at Rs. 34,67,322 against 2,221 documents and Rs. 28,81,885 respectively in the year preceding. The increase from Rs. 1,298 to Rs. 1,613 of the average value of registered documents affecting moveable property was the only striking feature of the year. Rangoon Town and Hanthawaddy were mainly responsible for the increase.

Upper Burma.

71. Two new registering offices under Regulation I of 1887 were opened in Upper Burma during the year of report, one at Sagu and the other at Natmauk. As registration was compulsory outside the towns during three months only of 1895-96, an increase of work done was to be expected in 1896-97. The number of documents registered rose from 2,799 to 4,268, and the value of the property affected from Rs. 16,09,869 to Rs. 26,38,213. Mortgages were much commoner than sales, 2,370 of the former and 1,724 of the latter being registered, and of the latter most were probably in the towns, since there was not a very great increase over the returns of the previous year. The increase of transactions was less than was anticipated, and especially in the Mandalay division the provisions of the law need still to be explained to the inhabitants of villages.

Municipal Administration.

Rangoon.

72. There were 12 meetings of the Rangoon Municipal Committee and 55 meetings of its Sub-Committees during the year. The attendance of members was not markedly differ-

ent from that in 1895-96. At the general meetings the average number of members present was 57·98 per cent. of the full Committee. At the general election of November 1896 there were no contests, and one community (the Europeans) failed to fill all the seats allotted to it. The receipts of the general fund (*i.e.*, without the school fund) were Rs. 26,97,403, being Rs. 42,613 more than in the previous year. The nine per cent. general tax yielded Rs. 7,751 more than in 1895-96, and the service taxes for water, lighting, and scavenging were also more productive, but in consequence of the increase in population the incidence of taxation per head fell from Rs. 5-1-4 to Rs. 5-0-6. If the reclamation fund and other extraordinary items are excluded, the increase of ordinary revenue is found to be Rs. 47,519. The receipts from land rents accounted for Rs. 20,000 of this increase, and the new cattle lairs for nearly Rs. 8,000 more. In no important detailed head except rents from the Strand bazaar and fines under the Municipal Act was there a substantial decrease. The receipt of Rs. 3,512 for interest on balances deserves notice. The year was, in short, generally prosperous. The expenditure amounted to Rs. 27,63,108. It exceeded the outgoings of 1895-96 by Rs. 44,966 and the budget estimate by Rs. 59,612. The chief excesses over the budget were on account of purchases of bullocks for drawing conservancy carts, metalling roads, and enhanced expenditure on survey and (in the extraordinary section) an advance to the Jubilee Hall Committee, and the repayment of $1\frac{1}{4}$ lakhs of floating debt. The school fund expenditure also exceeded the estimate, but for this the Director of Public Instruction, not the Committee, was responsible. The Committee paid off Rs. 2,08,721 of debt during the year, and at the close of it owed Rs. 13,554 to Government and Rs. 36,65,000 to the public. At the end of 1896-97, after making allowance for sinking fund and advances recoverable, the net debt of the Municipality was Rs. 34,50,308. The General Hospital cost Rs. 1,35,205 to maintain against Rs. 1,18,946 in the preceding year. The increase was due to the entertainment of a Commissioned Medical Officer to reside at the hospital and to the provision of quarters for him.

The lodging-house rules were not properly worked. Special cleansing measures were undertaken as a prophylactic against the plague. A decision was at length taken concerning the disposal of rubbish, but borrowed money will be necessary for its execution. The Shone sewage system continued to work well and there were 2,724 house-connections. The conservancy of the Dalla and Dawbôn quarters received more attention. The maintenance and repair of roads, bridges, and paths cost Rs. 2,61,491. The survey of the town absorbed Rs. 40,157, including the amount spent on demarcation, *i.e.*, on ascertaining and marking out the boundaries of lands. The estimated expenditure on demarcation in 1895-96 and 1896-97 was Rs. 20,000, but the actual expenditure was Rs. 25,007 and there will be some further expenditure in the current year. The survey expenditure is now expected to be greater than the original estimate of Rs. 85,000 by Rs. 46,090. The survey has resulted in discovering many encroachments, but the rise in receipts from town land rents in 1895-96 appears to have been mainly due to enhancements of rates, though that in 1896-97 was due mainly to the survey. The expenditure on the reclamation works at the east end of the town and near the hospital aggregated Rs. 2,60,929, being about Rs. 32,000 more than in 1895-96. As in previous years, the Engineering staff was unable to perform all the work entered in the estimate. The reclamation of Block J was finished at a cost of Rs. 3,48,682. Indirect charges which have accumulated during the 12 years which this work has occupied would raise the total expenditure to a much higher figure The filling of the hospital tank was completed and the land, after the new earth has settled, will be ready to receive buildings. It has been decided to postpone the sale of the lots for a time as the prices offered were not sufficient. Since 1889, when anxiety first began to be felt about the water-supply, there has been no year of really short rainfall. The construction of the high-pressure works has obviated the inconvenience of a short supply for the years since 1893. In the year of report the pumping-engines raised 766 million gallons of water. The experiments with tube-wells have been finished since the close of the year.

Number of Municipalities.

73. The number of Municipalities in Burma, excluding Rangoon, was 41. Thônzè, which had previously been administered by a Town Committee, was formed into a Municipality

on the 1st January 1897, and Ye-u was removed from the operation of Regulation V of 1887 at the beginning of the year; this left the total number the same as in 1895-96. There were 27 constituted under the Lower Burma Municipal Act, XVII of 1884, and 14 under the Upper Burma Municipal Regulation, V of 1887.

Alteration in the boundaries of Municipalities.

74. The limits of the Myaungmya Municipality were extended so as to include some houses erected by persons who had been unable to obtain sites within the Municipality, while from Ramree the Pagomasu and Tantabyin villages were excluded.

Population and rate-payers.

75. The highest percentage of rate-payers to the whole population was that of Thatôn (28·22), and the lowest that returned by Gyobingauk (7·18). Last year the percentage given for the latter Municipality was 14·29, and the number of rate-payers has not decreased, but the population has been more accurately stated. Thatôn, which for the previous two years showed a percentage of 7·91 and 8·21, showed one of 28·22, the number of rate-payers having increased from 795 to 2,733. This was the effect of its conversion into the headquarters of a district. The alterations in the boundaries at Ramree reduced the population from 3,086 to 2,849 and the percentage of rate-payers from 21·42 to 17·76.

Elections, constitution of Committees and attendance at meetings.

76. The election system was in force in 11 Municipalities of Lower Burma, but no elections were held at Kyaukpyu, as no one came forward; all the members were therefore nominated. In only two of the remaining Municipalities was there any contest, namely, at Toungoo, where keenness was displayed about the election of the European members, and at Bassein. In the latter town 5 out of 12 seats were contested, and people canvassed freely, every available voter going to the poll. The amount of interest evinced in Municipal affairs by the native members was rather more than in previous years, but was not very great. At Akyab, however, they showed remarkable subbornness in refusing to enforce the registration of lodging-houses. As in the past, the Deputy Commissioner, Subdivisional or Township Officer was elected President, according as the Municipality was the headquarters of a district, subdivision, or township. Thônzè was constituted a Municipality from the 1st January 1897, and therefore Kyaukse held the fewest meetings, though the number rose from 5 to 9. Ramree also showed the same total. The percentage of attendance, however (96·30), was high, and was only surpassed at Letpadan, which held 26 meetings with an average percentage of attendance of 98·61. The percentage was lowest at Shwegyin (31·24) and Pyinmana (31·28), but the latter Municipality held the highest number of meetings (29). There were six cases in which the average fell below 50 per cent. of the members.

Revision of assessment.

77. In Akyab the assessment of the scavenging-tax was revised, and an increase of Rs. 1,498 resulted. At Prome 81 houses which were found to have been assessed twice over were struck off the water-tax roll, and at Bassein new buildings and extensions were brought under assessment. The Municipal house-tax in Sagaing was imposed at the rate of one-fifth of the *thathameda*-tax, but some people who own no houses were exempted from it. The diminution of income caused thereby was, however, more than compensated for by the imposition of a tax on Government buildings, there being an increase on the whole of Rs. 579-8-0. From the house-tax at Mandalay an increase of Rs. 10,575 was obtained by substituting the higher for the lower scale of taxation in three quarters of the town.

Incidence of taxation.

78. In Lower Burma the incidence of taxation rose on the whole from Rs. 1-2-3 per head of population to Rs. 1-2-6, while the incidence of income fell from Rs. 2-15-3 to Rs. 2-13-10. The former rate rose in the Arakan and Irrawaddy divisions and fell in those of Pegu and Tenasserim. In no case did it reach Rs. 2, but it was highest in Moulmein (Rs. 1-15-4) and Bassein (Rs. 1-14-0). It was lowest in Ramree (Rs. 0-5-7), Kyaukpyu (Rs. 0-6-3), and Kyangin (Rs. 0-6-1), and in five instances fell below 8 annas. In Upper Burma the incidence of taxation rose from Rs. 0-13-5 to Rs. 0-15-6, and the incidence of income fell from Rs. 2-15-3 to

Rs. 2-11-5. The former rate was highest in Mandalay (Rs. 1-3-6) and Pakôkku (Rs. 1-1-2), and lowest in Taungdwingyi (Rs. 0-4-4) and Bhamo (Rs. 0-6-5), and in four cases it was under 8 annas.

Demands and collections.

79. The Mandalay Municipality reduced their outstanding balance from Rs. 23,928 to Rs. 9,272, but the remissions were nearly Rs. 2,000 more, and amounted in all to Rs. 15,629. At Moulmein there were Rs. 4,471 outstanding, and remissions amounted to Rs. 342. Yamèthin also had a high percentage of remissions on the total demand, namely, 3·26. At Kyaukpyu the remissions were 14·29 per cent. of the total demand, all the arrears due at the close of the previous year having not yet been collected. At Salin there was an outstanding balance of Rs. 4,954, only the balance outstanding from 1895-96 having been collected during the year under report. The tax was assessed at 30 per cent. on the *thathameda* tax, and the delay was due to late submission of the *thathameda* rolls. Pakôkku reduced its outstanding balance of last year to Rs. 153, and remitted Rs. 950.

Fresh imposts levied.

80. Tolls on carts entering the Municipality were levied for the first time at Thayetmyo and Sagaing, in the former place yielding Rs. 1,446. The tax instituted on Government buildings at Sagaing realized Rs. 1,042, and at Gyobingauk a new toll on carts brought in Rs. 3,200. Moulmein levied a tax of 5 per cent. on the annual value of all lands within the Municipality used for stacking timber or other commercial purposes, and Mandalay a tax on Shan *waings* (caravanserais) from the 1st April 1897. At Shwegyin a hack-cart tax was imposed from the 1st April and a lighting-tax on Government buildings from the 1st September 1896.

Income and expenditure.

81. The following table shows the opening balance, income, expenditure, and closing balance of the Municipalities in each division during the year as compared with the corresponding figure for 1895-96. The figures are inclusive of debt accounts :—

1	2		3		4		5		6	
Division.	Opening balance.		Income during the year.		Total fund available for expenditure.		Total expenditure.		Closing balance.	
	1895-96.	1896-97.	1895-96.	1896-97.	1895-96.	1896-97.	1895-96.	1896-97.	1895-96.	1896-97.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Arakan	21,702	29,405	1,16,032	1,18,407	1,37,734	1,47,812	1,08,329	1,23,385	29,405	24,427
Pegu	63,311	83,119	2,37,444	2,30,279	3,00,755	3,13,398	2,18,276	2,31,211	82,479	82,187
Irrawaddy	83,478	1,06,116	3,00,553	3,10,248	3,84,031	4,16,364	2,77,915	2,98,695	1,06,116	1,17,669
Tenasserim	74,574	70,921	3,08,116	3,05,269	3,82,690	3,76,190	3,11,566	2,96,487	71,124	79,703
Minbu	65,382	61,721	1,29,629	1,14,289	1,95,011	1,76,010	1,33,290	1,34,777	61,721	41,233
Mandalay	1,29,302	1,19,674	5,97,969	5,56,730	7,27,271	6,76,404	6,07,597	5,65,175	1,19,674	1,11,229
Sagaing	25,609	19,017	67,272	58,714	92,881	77,731	71,001	54,777	21,880	22,954
Meiktila	40,746	35,991	1,18,436	1,10,988	1,59,182	1,46,979	1,23,191	1,16,274	35,991	30,705
Total ...	5,04,104	5,25,964*	18,75,451	18,04,924	23,79,555	23,30,888	18,51,165	18,20,781	5,28,390	5,10,107

The aggregate income of the Municipalities for the year, exclusive of Extraordinary and debt accounts, was Rs. 17,76,944 as against Rs. 17,33,529 of the year before. The total under the head Extraordinary and debt was much less, showing Rs. 27,980 as compared with Rs. 1,41,922 of the previous year. There was an increase under most heads, and in some heads the increase was large. The only considerable decreases were under the heads of pounds, hackney carriages, hack-cart licenses, and receipts and fines under Municipal and other Acts. The receipts from Municipal rates and taxes of all kinds amounted in the aggregate to Rs. 6,91,663 as compared with Rs. 6,34,150 in 1895-96.

* Revised figures.

Tax on houses and lands.

82. The tax on houses and lands realized in all Rs. 4,64,005, or Rs. 43,881 more than in the preceding year. In nearly every case where there was a considerable increase it is explained either wholly or partly by the inclusion of arrears from the previous year, *e.g.*, at Henzada, Shwebo, and Pakôkku. The difference at Myaungmya was due to the extension of the Municipal limits, and at Mergui a number of new houses were built. Owing to the scarcity, many of the poorer inhabitants at Minbu left the town and formed villages outside Municipal limits, and the small decrease at Kyauksè is accounted for in a similar way.

A lodging-house tax was instituted at Moulmein on a certain class of houses from March 1896, and with arrears of the previous lodging-house tax produced an increase of Rs. 4,864. There was a difficulty about the house-tax at Bhamo owing to the confusion of tenures existing there, and leave has been obtained to substitute a tax on land covered by buildings for the one now levied. This Municipality also realized Rs. 5,770 from grass and pasture receipts.

Tax on animals and vehicles and tolls on roads and ferries.

83. The proceeds of taxes on animals and vehicles increased from Rs. 35,224 in 1895-96 to Rs. 38,146 in 1896-97. This was entirely due to the receipts in Lower Burma, as in Upper Burma they fell off from Rs. 5,253 to Rs. 3,735 owing to the scarcity and to the substitution of spoked for solid wheels. At Thatôn receipts on account of tolls rose 50 per cent. owing to a revision of the toll-collecting establishment, while at Moulmein they fell from Rs. 12,202 to Rs. 8,348, although the wheel-tax was enhanced. This decrease was due to outstanding of tax on private vehicles. The tolls on roads and ferries realized Rs. 92,016 as against Rs. 78,605 of the previous year. Prome, Thatôn, Yandoon, Myaungmya, Moulmein, Thayetmyo and Mônywa were chiefly responsible, and the new toll imposed at Gyobingauk helped. At Shwegyin the falling off was largest, and Thatôn evidently gained at the expense of the former Municipality.

Taxes for special purposes—Water-rates.

84. Prome was the only Municipality which levied a water-rate, the receipts being Rs. 16,206 as compared with Rs. 16,819 in 1895-96. They more than covered the cost of maintenance, but did not cover also the full charge for the loan.

Lighting-rate.

85. A lighting-tax was levied in seven Municipalities, and the proceeds increased by nearly Rs. 1,000. But for the proceeds of the new tax at Shwegyin, there would have been scarcely any variation in the figures. At Mergui Rs. 1,000 was raised by public subscription for lighting the town.

Scavenging-tax.

86. A scavenging-tax was levied in eight Lower Burma Municipalities, Akyab, Pegu, Ma-ubin, Yandoon, Bassein, Moulmein, Tavoy, and Prome. The receipts amounted to Rs. 51,528 as against Rs. 55,591 in the year before, the chief decrease being in Moulmein, where the proceeds fell from Rs. 21,617 to Rs. 13,823. This was partly due to the collection of large arrears in 1895-96, and partly to the reduction this year of the rate of assessment on certain houses from 3 to 1 per cent. At Prome there was a large increase from Rs. 775 to Rs. 4,001 owing to the extension of the tax to four blocks of the town. The decrease at Yandoon was only apparent. The collection closed on the 31st December and the figures were for only nine months. At Tavoy it was proposed to enhance the tax from 2 annas to 4 annas per house, and this has been sanctioned since the close of the year. It was found impossible to serve the number of houses with the former staff. In the Meiktila division some voluntary payments were made for night conservancy service rendered.

Other sources of revenue.

87. Of other sources of income market and slaughter-house receipts were the chief, and realized Rs. 8,88,745 against Rs. 8,75,935 in 1895-96. In Lower Burma the increase was about Rs. 7,000, which was not much considering the prosperous paddy season. It would doubtless have been more but for the abolition of cattle markets in several Municipalities for administrative reasons, and for the fact that the Municipalities collected their own rents in many cases owing to the formation of

rings by the butchers and licensees to buy the licenses at reduced prices. In some instances direct administration resulted well, but in many cases the income was diminished, *e.g.*, in Akyab, Salin, and Mônywa. In Upper Burma there was an increase of nearly Rs. 6,000 in spite of the scarcity which prevailed in some districts.

At Sagaing and Salin a practice arose of slaughtering animals outside the Municipality and bringing the flesh inside for sale; this produced litigation in the latter town, and when the licensees found themselves unable to maintain a monopoly, a loss in receipts resulted to the Municipality. The proceeds from pounds fell off by Rs. 1,524, and hackney carriage receipts fell from Rs. 16,256 to Rs. 14,821. The most marked decrease was that under the head of fines, the figures showing a total of Rs. 24,356 against Rs. 32,679 in the previous year.

Grants and contributions.

88. Grants and contributions from Provincial and Local Funds for general or special purposes amounted in Lower Burma to Rs. 22,190 and in Upper Burma to Rs. 14,434, making an aggregate of Rs. 36,624 for the whole province. Of these sums Rs. 1,500 in Lower Burma and Rs. 14,434 in Upper Burma were contributed from Provincial funds. In 1895-96 the corresponding figures were Rs. 26,440 in Lower Burma and Rs. 15,547 in Upper Burma, giving a total of Rs. 41,987, of which Rs. 1,500 in Lower Burma and Rs. 11,297 in Upper Burma were paid from Provincial funds. The contribution of Rs. 10,000 per annum previously made from the District Cess Fund to Myaungmya was reduced to Rs. 5,000. At Ma-ubin the payments were for results grants earned by the American Baptist Mission School, and for the cost of a new vegetable bazaar, and partly also for general purposes.

Besides the amounts mentioned above, sums aggregating Rs. 31,604 and Rs. 10,550 were contributed to the school funds of Lower Burma Municipalities from Provincial and Local funds respectively. Contributions amounting to Rs. 9,775 from Provincial and Rs. 12,940 from Local funds were also granted in aid of the separate dispensary funds of various Municipalities.

Expenditure.

89. The total expenditure of Lower Burma Municipalities (excluding Rangoon) was Rs. 9,42,424 against Rs. 9,10,273 of the previous year, and in Upper Burma Rs. 7,65,400 against Rs. 7,86,819. The total for the province was Rs. 17,07,824, an increase of Rs. 10,732 above the expenditure of 1895-96.

The expenditure on vaccination declined from Rs. 14,971 to Rs. 14,832, while that on police in Upper Burma was considerably reduced, though the total figures varied little.

General administration and collection charges.

90. The aggregate expenditure on the Municipal offices and the tax-collecting establishment was in Lower Burma Rs. 1,24,595 and in Upper Burma Rs. 85,238 as compared with Rs. 1,15,515 and Rs. 86,265, the figures of 1895-96. The general percentage of expenditure under this head was not high, Zalun and Mergui alone exceeding 20 per cent. The actual expenditure was naturally highest in Mandalay. The Bassein Municipality effected some reduction in the rate of commission paid to tax-collectors, but, as an extra clerk had to be engaged, little was gained financially. The services of the headmen of wards were considerably utilized in the collection of the taxes, payment being made by commission on the collections at rates varying from 5 to 10 per cent. In the majority of cases this method was considered satisfactory, but not everywhere. At Paungdè the experiment was reported to be a failure, and at Kyaukpyu it was tried and abandoned.

Public safety.

91. The expenditure on services connected with the public safety amounted to Rs. 61,238 in Lower Burma and Rs. 1,75,094 in Upper Burma, being an increase of nearly Rs. 10,000 in the former and a decrease of over Rs. 6,000 in the latter since the preceding year. There was an increase in both parts of the province under the head of lighting, due partly to more illumination of the streets and partly to a rise in the price of oil. Lower Burma Municipalities also purchased more fire appliances, while in Upper Burma this expenditure fell off by nearly one-half. Bassein spent Rs.

5,501 under this head and Rs. 10,272 in lighting, and Henzada purchased some new hose. The Salin Committee put up street-lamps in one part of the town and the Pyinmana and Minbu Committees also increased their expenditure. In some cases the lighting was given out by contract, but usually the Municipality arranged for itself. The charges for police pressed heavily upon several Municipalities, and some of them asked to bear educational charges instead.

Water-supply.

92. A capital outlay of Rs. 2,936 was incurred by the Mandalay Municipality on account of the water-works scheme and on street watering, but the loan of two lakhs for this object was not raised. The project has been deferred pending further experiments. The tube-well borings at Bassein cost Rs. 711, but no success was attained. They will, however, be further continued, as the river water scheme has been definitely condemned. At Akyab a Geological Surveyor made an examination of the soil with the same object, but reported against the chances of obtaining water by tube-wells, and the Committee are now waiting for the advice of a Sanitary Engineer. Moulmein is in the same position, and the Minbu Municipality has been accumulating funds to execute a scheme which is now under consideration. The policy adopted at Myingyan was to secure water for the town without the assistance of the Public Works Department; four wells were accordingly dug, and the Committee expect that in 5 years the town will be rendered safe from fear of water famine. At Myaungmya three new wells and one big tank were constructed, and in many other Municipalities the supply of wells was increased. There was a general desire displayed to pay more attention to water-supply, and it is hoped that the Municipalities will avail themselves freely of the advice of the Sanitary Engineer, whose appointment has been sanctioned since the close of the year.

Sanitation.

93. Not much actual progress was made in special sanitary works, though there were many schemes in the air. A sanitary survey of Myanaung was completed and Mergui spent Rs. 1,000 on taking levels. Yandoon expended Rs. 448 on the same object, and at Ramree a survey is now going on. At Kyaukpyu also some efforts were made at drainage, Rs. 50 being spent and Rs. 50 more sanctioned for the next year. Advantage was taken of two fires which occurred in Minbu to lay out some blocks symmetrically, and at Kyauksè several of the wards were opened up with roads and back conservancy lanes. The Bassein Municipality expended Rs. 1,438 on dainage works and prepared estimates for the reclamation of the river foreshore in the Talainggyaung quarter.

Conservancy.

94. The aggregate expenditure on conservancy was Rs. 3,21,426 as compared with Rs. 3,25,888 in 1895-96. There was an increase of about Rs. 1,000 in Lower Burma, while the expenditure in Upper Burma was diminished by nearly Rs. 5,400. At Mandalay Rs. 2,00,000 was budgeted for under this head, but the scheme had to be postponed as Government could not provide the loan. The Bassein Committee extended its tramway system to new parts of the Municipality, spending in all Rs. 19,698. The night-soil is now removed by day instead of by night, and this is said to be a great improvement and to have caused no complaints. At Akyab the Municipality expended Rs. 26,482, or Rs. 3,500 more than last year, and after considering and rejecting two other schemes, now wishes to start a sewage farm. Moulmein Municipality reduced its expenditure by over Rs. 1,500, and in consequence of complaints about the night conservancy, tried hand-carts with good results. The expenditure was not covered by the conservancy-tax, and Rs. 8,698 had to be provided from general revenues. More than a third of the total expenditure of Zalun was on day conservancy. The increase at Henzada was partly due to the construction of public latrines, but more are still needed. Kyaukpyu devoted an increased portion of its revenues to this object, but the results of giving the day conservancy work to the jail were disappointing. In Upper Burma some progress was made in the way of closing cesspits and replacing them by latrines at Minbu, where some Chinamen applied to have the latrine system introduced into their houses. At Bhamo the increased expenditure was due chiefly to the purchase of carts and hire of bullocks.

Hospitals and dispensaries.

95. Rupees 1,95,477 were spent on hospitals and dispensaries against Rs. 1,70,332 in 1895-96, the increase in Lower Burma being Rs. 8,506 and in Upper Burma Rs. 16,639. A new hospital was erected at Salin, a contagious diseases ward was built at Pegu and another was commenced at Mônywa. The Bassein Municipality increased its expenditure on the hospital, which seems to be popular, as the number of out-patients rose largely. The Yandoon Committee decided to extend its building, and the Kyauksè Committee provided seats and an enclosed porch for out-patients. It was proposed at Minbu to move the military police hospital and use it as a female ward, and this has now been sanctioned. At Sandoway the Municipality was too poor to contribute sufficiently, and could not pay for the European medicines imported, although it received a grant from Government of Rs. 1,000. The only other Lower Burma Municipality supported in this way was Toungoo, which received a subsidy of Rs. 2,000, while Pegu, Paungdè and Moulmein received contributions from Local funds. In Upper Burma half of the Municipalities were helped by Government, and one by a Local Fund.

Vaccination.

96. Vaccination cost the Municipalities Rs. 14,832, or Rs. 139 less than in the previous year, the decreased expenditure being in Lower Burma. A permanent shed was constructed in Bassein at a cost of Rs. 285 to accommodate eight calves, and a second vaccinator was entertained at Mergui owing to the increase of work. A vaccinator was also engaged at Zalun and Yamèthin, while the Toungoo and Myaungmya Municipalities both reduced their staff. Although the number of persons vaccinated at Mandalay was slightly more than last year, yet the figures for previous years show that vaccination work has deteriorated since 1893.

Markets and slaughter-houses.

97. The expenditure on markets and slaughter-houses amounted to Rs. 1,73,188, or Rs. 24,369 less than in 1895-96. Upper Burma showed a decrease of over Rs. 4,000. Money was spent on a Kachin *waing* (caravanserai) at Bhamo, and a new vegetable bazaar was constructed at Ma-ubin at a cost of Rs. 2,538. At Pagan a basket-sellers' bazaar was built for Rs. 1,960, and a new general bazaar was constructed at Myingyan. The Pakôkku Committee spent Rs. 3,079 in improvements to the existing building and Moulmein Rs. 233 on a goat slaughter-house.

Registration of vital statistics.

98. The aggregate expenditure on the registration of births and deaths was Rs. 11,094, an increase of Rs. 144 as compared with the cost in the preceding year. The scheme for the appointment of headmen of wards as registrars was widely adopted, and in many cases proved satisfactory. Letpadan, Paungdè, Tavoy, Myanaung, Kyaukpyu, and Myingyan introduced this system during the year for the first time, and Paungdè alone reported badly of it. The vaccinators aided by making enquiries in the course of their work, and at Prome burial registers were supplied to the cemetery care-taker, which were sent in weekly for comparison with the headmen's foils. Myingyan, Pakôkku and Paungdè Municipalities made rules for the enforcement of registration, and at Yamèthin, where there is a registration clerk for the duty, 17 persons were prosecuted for failing to notify births and deaths.

Public works.

99. There was an increase of nearly Rs. 7,000 in the totals of 1896-97 over those of 1895-96 under the head of public works. Rupees 56,579 were spent on establishment, Rs. 3,765 on buildings, and Rs. 3,36,373 on roads. In Upper Burma there was no expenditure under the second head, though doubtless some money was spent on bazaars, and under each of the other heads there was less money spent. Ramree expended Rs. 3,887 on the reconstruction of a bridge over a creek. This amount was a very large proportion of its income. At Mergui a godown was built during the year for Rs. 395, and had already realized Rs. 206 as rent from June till the end of the year. A fountain was also erected in a garden bought by public subscription in honour of the Jubilee. At Pegu a public recreation-ground was levelled at a cost of Rs. 2,927 and Rs. 2,621 were spent on fencing it in. The expenditure of Yandoon on public works amounted to Rs. 6,422. At Myaungmya there was a large expenditure on original works owing to the receipt of a contribution of Rs. 5,000 from the District Cess Fund. The bund at Mônywa intended to protect

the town against the annual flood was completed. The large decrease at Mandalay in expenditure on roads was only apparent, as the cost of the metal purchased was transferred to another head.

Public instruction.

100. The expenditure of the Municipalities upon education showed a decrease of Rs. 7,226. The reduction of the assignment at Prome by Rs. 5,000 was due to the discontinuance of the contribution to the fund for a recreation-ground and high school. Education appears to be flourishing in this town, the number of passes for the Calcutta University Entrance examination being especially creditable. The Toungoo Municipality increased its assignment by Rs. 1,666 in order to pay in full the increased results grants earned by the schools. The Thatôn Committee reduced its assignment by Rs. 400 as the opening balance of the school fund was large, and the Kyangin Committee by Rs. 1,500 as the opening balance of the general fund was small. At Mergui a reduction of Rs. 1,350 in the contribution was not felt as the school fund was well off. The opening of a survey school seems to have lessened the number of pupils. The results were unsatisfactory at Kyaukpyu and Myanaung, and the number of passes at Tavoy was small. Kyaukpyu labours, however, under special difficulties. In Upper Burma little was spent by Municipalities on education. Mandalay reduced its assignment from Rs. 2,552 to Rs. 345, but last year's figures included a refund to the Educational Department on account of equipment grants to the technical school, which has been abolished. Minbu made an assignment for the first time of Rs. 720.

Loans.

101. No fresh loans were incurred, though Sandoway, Letpadan and Thatôn applied for loans to enable them to construct or extend bazaars. Owing to the famine expenditure their requests had to be refused. Rupees 36,366 were received in repayment, and Sagaing has now paid off the last instalment of its debt.

Town Committees.

102. Seven towns were administered by Town Committees, Thônzè having been converted into a Municipality since 1895-96. It has been decided since the close of the year to abolish the Pantanaw Town Fund. In every case but that of Shwedaung and Lemyethna receipts showed an increase, while there was a decrease of expenditure everywhere except in Pantanaw. Considering the incomes of these funds, the closing balances were large, and some of the hoarded money might usefully have been spent on public works, the expenditure on which dropped from Rs. 39,436 to Rs. 24,263. In the course of the year Kawkareik built two vegetable bazaars and Danubyu an office. The latter also spent Rs. 1,522 on street lighting. A grazing-ground belonging to the old cantonment was transferred to the Allanmyo Town Fund, which increased its income by Rs. 1,034.

Military.

Strength and distribution of troops.

103. The total strength of the troops in Burma was 14,468 men, 4,543 Europeans and 9,925 natives at the beginning, and 12,788 men, of whom 4,394 were Europeans and 8,394 natives, at the end of the year 1896-97. Their distribution at the beginning and end of the year was as follows :—

	1st April 1896.		1st April 1897.	
	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.
Rangoon district	2,321	5,100	2,176	3,677
Mandalay district	2,204	3,539	2,205	3,379
Chin Hills Command	18	1,286	...	...
Southern Shan States Command ...	...	...	13	1,338
Total ...	4,543	9,925	4,394	8,394

The reduction in the total number of troops is accounted for by the abolition of the Chin Hills Command and the substitution of military police for the military garrison.

Military expenditure.

104. The following statement shows the net charges incurred in the several departments during the year 1896-97 on account of troops stationed in Burma and the corresponding charges in 1895-96 :—

	1895-96.	1896-97.
	Rs.	Rs.
Pay	65,71,396	68,10,952
Commissariat	25,58,692	20,87,361
Clothing	2,11,728	1,86,474
Medical	1,68,422	1,84,909
Ordnance	42,186	43,644
Total ...	95,52,424	93,13,340

Volunteers.

105. The constitution of the Volunteer force of the province remained unchanged and consists of the Rangoon Fort Defence Volunteers (comprising the Rangoon Volunteer Artillery, the Naval Volunteers, and the Engineer Corps), the Moulmein Artillery, Moulmein Rifles, the Rangoon Rifles, Burma Railway Rifles, and the Upper Burma Rifles. The aggregate enrolled strength of the force on the 31st March 1896 and 1897 respectively was as follows :—

	1896.	1897.
Adults	2,078	2,042
Cadets	403	323
Total ...	2,481	2,365
Efficients	2,237	2,016
Reservists	194	211

The capitation grant earned during the year amounted to Rs. 58,942 as compared with Rs. 61,315 in 1895-96.

Commanding Officers.

106. The troops having been withdrawn from the Southern Chin Hills towards the end of the year, the Colonel on the Staff, Chin Hills, and the Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General of that Command were transferred to the Southern Shan States, which became a separate Command. Major-General E. Stedman, C.B., held the Burma District Command throughout the year. The Rangoon District Command was held successively by Brigadier-General J. T. Cummins, D.S.O., and Brigadier-General S. E. Rolland; the Mandalay District by Brigadier-General D. J. S. McLeod, D.S.O., and Brigadier-General J. H. Barnard, C.B., C.M.G., A.D.C., in turn. Colonel W. B. Warner held charge of the Chin Hills Command until it was abolished, and afterwards of the Southern Shan States Command throughout the remainder of the year.

Reductions in strength of force.

107. Since the close of the year it has been decided to reduce the native infantry garrison of the province from 11 to 9 battalions, and the British mounted infantry by 55 men.

Marine.

Navy and Royal Indian Marine.

108. One British man-of-war, the *Bonaventure*, entered Rangoon during the year. She arrived on the 10th December 1896 and left on the 2nd January 1897. The Royal Indian Marine vessels *Minto* and *Dalhousie* were engaged on light-house and general work in August and November respectively. The Royal Indian Marine steamers *Irrawaddy*, *Sladen*, *Bhamo* and *Pagan* carried during the year over 7,061 tons of stores and 38 lakhs of specie, besides troops, cattle, and Government stores, the work performed being about equal to that of 1895-96, in spite of the fact that the *Irrawaddy* was unfit to work for nine months The aggregate earnings of the four vessels of the Royal Indian Marine employed in Upper Burma amounted to Rs. 3,42,739-15-10. This was less than the amount earned during 1895-96 by Rs. 6,460-7-0, the difference being due to the grounding of the *Irrawaddy* and the withdrawal of the *Pagan* and *Bhamo* from the Chindwin weekly service on account of the exceptionally low water.

Provincial Marine.

109. Including the Royal Indian Marine steamers, 60 Government steam-vessels were employed in Burma. The *Mogôk*, a stern-wheel steam-launch built at Kidderpore dock-yard, chiefly for use on the Shweli river, was the only new vessel. The year was marked by numerous accidents, which, however, were in no case attributable to negligence. The early fall of the Chindwin stopped the work of the *Pagan* and the *Bhamo*. The *McIvor* was imprisoned on the upper waters of the same river for two months. Three other vessels went aground and were temporarily disabled, while the wreck of the *Tammu* and the *Paleik* deprived the administration of two of its most serviceable vessels. On an average each launch was employed for 156 days out of the year and the average number of hours under steam was 1,402. The corresponding figures for the previous year were 176 and 1,424. The reports of the Port Officer, Rangoon, and the Marine Transport Officer, Mandalay, show that several launches lay idle throughout the greater part of the year, the *Cockatrice, Katinka, Scorpion, Twante, Wanderer,* and *Mary* being employed during less than 100 days. The port launches *Constance* and *Wanderer* were not used to their full extent, but their employment is necessarily less regular than that of launches in riverain districts. The *Cameo* and *Clio* were both employed more than 200 days out of the year. Among the Upper Burma flotilla the *Waterwitch, Privateer, Brigand, Bandit, Kalewa,* and *Dacoit* were more fully employed than in the previous year, but, with these exceptions, there was a general falling off both in the number of days of employment and the number of hours under steam. Owing to peculiarities in their furnaces and boilers some launches were incapable of producing a sufficient pressure of steam without an extravagant consumption of fuel, while it was found impossible to work others with wood-fuel. Arrangements were made during the year to secure by contract a supply of coal in some of the delta districts, and thus to do away with the necessity of casual purchases at extravagant rates. The Burma Government steamers *George* and *Tammu,* the stern-wheeler *McIvor*, and the paddlers *Rob Roy* and *Brigand* required extensive repairs, and repairs to the *Margarita*, costing Rs. 2,266-1-0, were executed in Rangoon. The necessity of docking the *Berta* twice during the year swelled the cost of repairs. The earnings of launches in Lower Burma were lower than in the previous year, though the launches were more fully employed. The earnings of the *Myanaung* alone covered the cost of her upkeep, while in most cases the net cost was unduly high. The flotilla in the upper province was largely engaged on the transport of stores and rations, and, excluding the vessels which were thrown out of employment by accidents and those which were not in Upper Burma for the whole year, only 11 launches failed to earn the cost of their maintenance. Of these, one (the *Freebooter*) was lent to the Railway Department for the greater part of the year, and the others were employed either under District and Forest Officers or in buoying operations. Excluding Royal Indian Marine vessels, the net earnings of the Government steam-vessels in Upper Burma amounted to Rs. 13,334, while for the whole province the excess cost of upkeep over the amount earned by the flotilla was Rs. 91,317.

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

Agriculture (Lower Burma).

The season.

110. The rainfall was abundant and timely, except in Arakan and in parts of Thayetmyo. The year was remarkably free from calamities. Floods in Sandoway and Amherst and cattle-disease in Henzada and Akyab adversely affected agricultural prospects in those districts, while in Thayetmyo, where the rainfall was scanty and badly distributed, the outturn was very poor; but elsewhere conditions were unusually favourable, and in the majority of districts the harvest was considerably above the average.

Area of cultivation.

111. The total area cropped in Lower Burma was 6,024,565 acres against 5,802,777 in 1895-96. Almost the whole of the increase was in the area under rice, which rose from 5,249,408 to 5,451,451 acres. The area under this crop increased in every district, except in Mergui, and in Akyab and Henzada, where outbreaks of cattle-disease impeded agricultural operations. The increase is due partly to the favourable season, which stimulated the cultivation of paddy, partly to more accurate survey, and partly to the efforts of non-agricultural landholders to find tenants for their lands, which were liable to assessment at full rates, whether cultivated or not. The area under rice comprises 90 per cent. of the total cultivated area in Lower Burma, and other crops are comparatively of minor importance. The area under crops other than rice increased from 554,009 to 573,618 acres. There was a decrease of 1,834 acres in the area under condiments and spices, of 2,625 acres in the area under tobacco, and of 10,362 acres in the area under miscellaneous non-food crops. The area under orchards and garden produce and miscellaneous food-crops increased by 21,509 and 10,204 acres respectively. Thatôn contributed largely to the increase under orchards and gardens, while Akyab and Henzada were responsible for the greater part of the increase in miscellaneous crops. In the two latter districts the increase was due to loss of cattle by disease, which prevented the cultivators from planting rice and compelled them to turn their attention to other crops. The increase in Thatôn is partly due to more accurate survey and partly no doubt to the fact that previous to settlement many gardens had escaped assessment.

Prices.

112. In spite of the plentiful harvest, the scarcity in India caused high prices to prevail in the rice market during the year. In Rangoon there were considerable fluctuations owing to heavy speculations on the part of local traders. The opening price of the 1896-97 crop was Rs. 110 to Rs. 115. Large supplies reduced the price to Rs. 90 in February, but by the end of March prices had risen to their former level. In Akyab, Moulmein, and Bassein the rates for the new season's crops varied from Rs. 100 to Rs. 115. On the whole the level of prices was higher during 1896-97 than it has been for several years. The price of plough-bullocks rose in Thayetmyo and Amherst owing to the increased demand caused by losses from disease. On the other hand large importations of cattle from the distressed districts of Upper Burma to Toungoo caused prices to fall in that district. The price of *dhani* sugar in Tavoy rose owing to large exports to Moulmein.

Grazing-grounds.

113. Considerable progress was made during the year in the provision of suitable grazing-grounds. In Bassein 2,510 acres, in Myaungmya 1,280 acres, and in Tavoy 1,928 acres were added to the areas already reserved for this purpose. In Henzada a special officer was employed in the demarcation of 102 grazing-grounds. Encroachments in most districts were suitably dealt with and boundary posts inspected and, where necessary, replaced.

114. The recorded stock of cattle increased from 1,759,458 to 1,770,517. There was a decrease in Akyab, where during the past two years the loss of cattle from epidemics has been over 60,000. The cattle of the Akyab district are of a very inferior breed and, being ill-cared for, contrast very badly with the cattle in other parts of Burma. It is to be hoped that the losses from the epidemic will lead to the introduction of a better breed. Cattle-disease was prevalent during the year in Henzada and Thôngwa. Other districts were comparatively free from epidemic.

Cattle.

Agriculture (Upper Burma).

115. In Upper Burma the year was one of widespread agricultural disaster. The rainfall was deficient throughout the upper province; crops in nearly all districts were considerably below the average and failed completely over extensive areas; while severe outbreaks of cattle-disease, caused largely by lack of water and fodder, further aggravated the distress. In the north of the province, though the rainfall was deficient and the outturn as a rule poor, distress did not at any time prevail. In Mandalay crops failed extensively, except in the Maymyo subdivision. Large numbers emigrated to the Mandalay-Kunlôn Railway and to Lower Burma in search of work and extensive reductions of *thathameda* enabled the remainder to tide over the distress. In Shwebo the harvest was fairly good. In the Lower Chindwin fair early crops were reaped and this enabled the cultivators on the failure of the later crops to purchase sufficient food-supplies from other districts. In Sagaing it was at one time feared that the distress would become acute, but the later crops yielded a fair outturn, and when a test relief work was opened in February at famine rates it failed to attract labourers. In Kyauksè, where the irrigation channels are fed by water from the Shan States, and in that portion of the Minbu district which is irrigated by the Salin and Sagu-Legaing canal systems, the crops obtained were above the average, while in the Pauk, Yawdwin, and Pasôk subdivisions of Pakôkku and in the Pyinmana subdivision of the Yamèthin district a fair outturn was obtained. Elsewhere in the dry zone the crops failed almost completely and the distress in many parts was acute. In the affected portions of Minbu and in Thayetmyo the emigration of large numbers to Lower Burma and the sale of surplus cattle rendered relief works unnecessary. In Magwe, where the failure of crops was not so complete as in other districts of the dry zone, cultivators contrived to struggle on until the close of the year, when test relief works were opened. The failure of crops was most widespread in Meiktila, Myingyan, and Yamèthin, where the resources of the cultivators had been exhausted by the bad harvest of the preceding year. Test relief works were opened in September. These attracted large numbers of workers, and accordingly the Famine Code was brought into force over the greater part of these districts and the construction of the earthwork on the Meiktila-Myingyan branch railway was undertaken as a famine relief work. By the middle of November 8,000 persons were employed on the work, and by the close of the year the numbers had risen to 20,000, while nearly 4,000 persons were in receipt of gratuitous relief. Fortunately public health was as a rule good, and except in portions of Meiktila and Yamèthin no epidemic occurred to add to the prevailing distress. The expenditure on famine relief during the year was Rs. 5,55,236. The Famine Code, which had recently been revised in the light of the experience gained in previous years, was found to work well.

The season.

116. As a result of the widespread failure of crops, prices were high during the year. Large quantities of paddy were imported from Lower Burma, while Shwebo, Kyauksè, and the Upper Chindwin exported their surplus stocks. The requirements of the affected districts were fully met by private traders, and at no time was there any insufficiency of food-supplies.

Prices.

117. The cultivation of wheat and potatoes was continued in the Southern Shan States, and it is now clear that the climate and soil are suitable for the production of these staples. There is, however, little local demand, except by the Commissariat

Agricultural experiments.

Department, and the high cost of transport is a serious obstacle to the development of an export trade. Experiments in fruit culture were continued by Mr. Hildebrand, and considerable success was attained. It has been decided to discontinue the experiments with American maize seed. The cultivation of ground-nuts was carried on with some success in Kyauksè and the Shan States, and it is possible that this crop, which is hardy and does not require irrigation, may be found to be suited to the conditions of the dry zone.

Veterinary Work.

Veterinary Assistants.

118. Little was done in the direction of pony and mule breeding during the year owing to the scarcity in Upper Burma. The efforts to introduce mule-breeding were attended with even less success than in previous years. The number of Veterinary Assistants employed in 1896-97 was 46, which number was reduced to 38 at the end of the year by deaths and other casualties. Of these, 25 were employed in Lower and 13 in Upper Burma. They treated 34,094 animals. A practical proof of the utility of the department is afforded by the fact that villagers are beginning to apply for the services of Veterinary Assistants when cattle disease breaks out. Agricultural shows were held at three places and attracted large audiences.

Rice-trade Statistics.

119. The following table shows the quantity of rice exported from Lower Burma in each of the past 10 years and during the present year:—

Year.	Exports of rice from Lower Burma to			Total.
	Europe and America.	India, China, and Straits.	Upper Burma.	
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1887	709,957	243,707	125,177	1,078,841
1888	613,534	162,864	150,668	927,066
1889	708,930	245,129	58,504	1,012,563
1890	749,564	430,079	53,838	1,233,481
1891	852,799	303,423	77,840	1,234,062
1892	824,151	242,367	152,804	1,219,322
1893	778,223	523,453	116,678	1,418,354
1894	729,965	594,504	36,531	1,361,000
1895	801,450	450,999	25,447	1,277,896
1896	768,242	435,199	102,974	1,306,415
1897 (for 10 months)	678,589	740,212	115,641	1,534,442

Weather and Crops.

120. The following statements show the rainfall in inches in representative districts in Upper and Lower Burma:—

Lower Burma.

District.	January to May.		June to September.		October to December.		Total.	
	1896.	Mean of preceding five years.	1896.	Mean of preceding five years.	1896.	Mean of preceding five years.	1896.	Mean of preceding five years.
	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
Akyab	10·30	20·71	183·83	156·71	3·92	13·10	198·05	190·52
Hanthawaddy	13·39	14·73	89·99	73·82	8·62	5·53	112·00	94·08
Pegu	16·47	17·84	107·72	104·07	8·45	6·35	132·64	128·26
Tharrawaddy	13·81	12·28	76·39	68·14	3·48	7·92	93·68	88·34
Prome	5·05	6·13	28·73	32·05	1·97	5·92	35·75	44·10
Thôngwa	14·14	16·82	78·43	73·49	10·16	6·21	102·73	96·52
Bassein	16·91	14·22	115·92	87·32	7·99	11·13	140·82	112·67
Henzada	8·76	10·08	71·40	69·45	3·98	6·77	84·14	86·30
Amherst	33·12	27·00	177·72	156·17	7·75	9·36	218·59	192·53
Toungoo	8·03	9·72	53·60	55·52	9·73	7·39	71·36	72·63

Upper Burma.

District.	January to May.		June to September.		October to December.		Total.	
	1896.	Mean of preceding five years.	1896.	Mean of preceding five years.	1896.	Mean of preceding five years.	1896.	Mean of preceding five years.
	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
Mandalay	5·93	8·79	21·33	20·06	4·03	9·45	31·29	38·30
Bhamo	9·31	10·42	50·67	59·11	1·62	6·06	61·60	75·59
Katha	12·10	11·58	31·70	43·43	0·93	7·67	44·73	62·68
Shwebo	7·19	6·55	22·63	19·72	1·21	5·29	31·03	31·56
Ruby Mines	12·49	18·19	74·76	69·51	4·46	14·88	91·71	102·48
Myingyan	1·55	4·51	17·60	14·22	3·68	5·71	22·83	24·44
Pakôkku	1·36	4·15	13·15	14·20	1·82	6·59	16·33	24·94
Minbu	2·06	6·13	13·94	18·60	0·60	6·05	16·60	30·78
Magwe	2·75	6·97	11·71	18·54	1·33	6·32	15·79	31·83
Yamèthin	3·50	6·86	13·72	21·08	1·91	8·72	19·13	36·66

Horticulture.

121. There are two Horticultural Societies in the province: one at Rangoon and one at Moulmein. The large majority of members are Europeans. As in previous years, the Rangoon society received grants-in-aid of Rs. 2,400 from Government and Rs. 1,200 from the Municipality. Inclusive of these amounts, the income of the society in 1896 was Rs. 17,630 against Rs. 18,986 in 1895, and the total expenditure Rs. 17,392 against Rs. 17,382 in 1894. Several experiments were as usual carried on. Collectors were employed in various parts of the country to search for orchids. The Moulmein society continued to do useful work. The annual agricultural show was again successfully held during 1896. A grant of Rs. 460 was made by Government towards the expenses of the show as in former years.

Forests.

Administration.

122. The chief events in the administration of the forests during the year of report were the transfer of the Mu division from the Eastern to the Western circle and the formation of the Mingin subdivision of the Lower Chindwin division and the Magwe subdivision of the Minbu division into separate divisions called respectively the Myittha and Magwe divisions. The Provincial Forest Service was strengthened by the addition of several Rangers trained at the Dehra Dun Forest School. The staff of the Imperial Forest Service remained below its sanctioned strength and was further weakened by the absence of officers on deputation or sick leave. Owing to the paucity of officers the Ataran, Magwe and Pegu divisions remained without a separate Divisional Officer for part of the year.

Reservation of forests.

123. At the beginning of the year the area of reserved forests in Lower Burma was 7,442 square miles. In the Tenasserim circle a recomputation of areas from accurate survey maps reduced the area of reserved forests from 4,332 square miles to 4,142 square miles, while in the Pegu circle a net increase of 62 square miles was due to the same cause. In Upper Burma the total area of reserved forests at the commencement of the year was 5,438 square miles. In the Eastern circle 534 square miles and in the Western circle 857 square miles of new reserves were added. The total area of reserved forests in Burma at the close of the year was 14,058 square miles, of which 845 square miles were burdened with *taungya* privileges, against 12,880 square miles and 709 square miles in the previous year. Enquiries were held by Forest Settlement Officers over areas representing approximately 2,758 square miles. Projects for the reservation of further large areas were pending at the close of the year. Several tracts of forests hitherto unvisited were examined

by local officers, more especially in the Upper Chindwin, Myittha, Ruby Mines, and Shan States divisions. The demarcation of 231 miles of reserve boundaries was carried out in Lower Burma at a cost of Rs. 1,895, and an outlay of Rs. 4,441 was incurred on repairs to and renewal of boundary marks. In Upper Burma 472 miles of boundary were demarcated at a cost of Rs. 4,544 and Rs. 2,080 were spent on repairs to existing marks. The total length of boundary still remaining to be demarcated is 836 miles, of which 816 miles are in Upper Burma and 20 in Lower Burma.

Forest survey.

124. A party of the Imperial Survey Department was at work on forest survey in the Shwegyin and Toungoo divisions. A detachment of the Imperial Forest Survey was also engaged in the Ataran forest. The former completed 351 square miles on the 4-inch scale in Toungoo and surveyed 107 square miles of unclassed forests in the same district on the 2-inch scale. The latter party triangulated 523 square miles and traversed 28 square miles. It also completed the detail survey of 97 square miles and 72 linear miles of boundary on the 4-inch scale. In the Pyinmana and Ruby Mines divisions a second detachment of the Imperial Forest Survey completed 1,312 square miles of triangulation and 154 square miles of traverse. It also completed the detail survey of 171 square miles of reserves and the linear survey of 81 miles of boundaries, both on the 4-inch scale, besides traversing 251 linear miles. Local officers completed traverse surveys to the extent of 1,765 square miles.

Working plans.

125. A working-plans party was employed in the Tenasserim circle during the year and collected data for the Kyaukmasi and Saing-yani reserves. The working plans for the West Swa, Lônyan and Sabyin reserves were sanctioned during the year, as were the proposals for the systematic working of teak in the unreserved forests of certain divisions of the Pegu circle. A working-plans party commenced work in the Pyinmana forests and completed the field operations for the Yeni reserve. The working plan for the Mohnyin reserve in the Katha division, which was prepared by the Divisional Officer, was also sanctioned during the year.

Forest offences.

126. The following statement shows the number and class of cases of breaches of the Forest Law which occurred during the year and the manner in which they were disposed of—

Circle.	Cases taken into court.				Cases compounded.				Cases undetected.				Total.				Grand total of cases.
	Injuries to forest by fires.	Unauthorized felling or appropriation of wood and minor forest produce.	Grazing without permission or in tracts in which grazing is prohibited.	Other offences.	Injuries to forest by fires.	Unauthorized felling or appropriation of wood and minor forest produce.	Grazing without permission or in tracts in which grazing is prohibited.	Other offences.	Injuries to forest by fires.	Unauthorized felling or appropriation of wood and minor forest produce.	Grazing without permission or in tracts in which grazing is prohibited.	Other offences.	Injuries to forest by fires.	Unauthorized felling or appropriation of wood and minor forest produce.	Grazing without permission or in tracts in which grazing is prohibited.	Other offences.	
Tenasserim	7	75	1	23	3	155	5	339	...	18	...	...	10	248	6	362	626
Pegu	7	174	...	21	...	1,286	1	98	13	4	...	...	20	1,464	1	119	1,604
Total, Lower Burma	14	249	1	44	3	1,441	6	437	13	22	...	...	30	1,712	7	481	2,230
Eastern	1	52	1	21	5	106	11	95	16	1	...	...	22	159	12	116	309
Western	...	100	...	8	...	180	...	22	...	1	...	...	...	281	...	30	311
Total, Upper Burma	1	152	1	29	5	286	11	117	16	2	...	...	22	440	12	146	620
Grand Total, Burma	15	401	2	73	8	1,727	17	554	29	24	...	...	52	2,152	19	627	2,850

The total number of new cases reported during the year was 2,850 in 1896-97, of which 2,230 occurred in Lower Burma and 620 in Upper Burma. In the

previous year the total number of offences was 3,560, of which 2,747 occurred in Lower Burma and 813 in Upper Burma. There was a decrease in the total number of cases reported in all four circles, which was due in Upper Burma to indulgent administration of the forest law in parts where scarcity prevailed and in Lower Burma to the orders issued last year permitting the destruction of small-sized cutch in *taungyas* in the Prome and Thayetmyo divisions.

Fire protection.

127. In Lower Burma operations for fire-protection were attempted over 1,056·13 square miles and were successful over 981·4 square miles against 781·09 square miles and 711·38 square miles in the previous year. The cost was Rs. 51-5-9 per square mile attempted. In Upper Burma operations for protection were only successful over 324 square miles out of 800 square miles attempted, as compared with 467 square miles successfully protected out of 526 square miles in the previous year. In the Eastern circle the area successfully protected amounted to 77 per cent. of the total area attempted, but in the Western circle the area successfully protected was only 13 per cent. as compared with 85 per cent. on the previous year. Altogether 153 fires occurred during the year, of which 8 were supposed to be malicious.

Reproduction and improvement of forest growth.

128. During the year 18 acres were added to regular plantations in the Pegu circle and 490 acres were excluded, the latter being teak *taungyas* which had erroneously been included in previous years. The total area of plantations in the Pegu circle at the close of the year was 2,745 acres. No change was made in the area of plantations in the Tenasserim circle. In the Eastern circle 46 acres were added to the area of regular plantations, bringing the total area to 154 acres. There are no regular plantations as yet in the Western circle. The area of *taungya* teak plantations was increased by 1,081 acres in the Tenasserim circle at a cost of Rs. 11-9-4 per acre. In the Pegu circle 2,473 acres were planted with pure teak, 1,652 acres with pure cutch, and 323 acres with a mixture of cutch and teak. The total area of *taungya* plantations at the close of the year was 47,154 acres, of which 17,171 acres were in the Tenasserim and 29,983 acres in the Pegu circle. In the Eastern circle the area of teak *taungya* plantations was increased from 348 acres to 437 acres, while 81 acres were planted with cutch in the Western circle. The total area of *taungya* plantations in Upper Burma at the close of the year was 1,108 acres.

Experimental cultivation.

129. Experiments were tried with rhea grass in several divisions in both Upper and Lower Burma, but met with indifferent success. The remaining mahogany trees at Minbu have died. The most successful operations were carried on at Maymyo, where the eucalyptus has firmly established itself. A favourable commencement has also been made with the introduction on a large scale of *sheshu*. The orchard and forest garden at Bernardmyo has proved a failure.

Girdling.

130. Seven thousand nine hundred and thirty-eight trees were girdled inside reserves in the Tenasserim circle and 9,442 in the Pegu circle, making a total of 17,380 trees, as compared with 15,453 trees girdled in reserves in the preceding year. Outside reserves 1,667 trees were girdled against 4,362 in 1895-96. In the Eastern circle 3,449 teak trees were girdled, principally in the Katha division, while 4,589 *pyingado* trees were marked for extraction. In the Western circle 1,000 teak trees are reported to have been girdled, in the Magwe division 29,112 cutch trees were selected and marked for extraction, of which 25,548 were in the Yaw division.

Outturn of the forests.

131. The following table compares the outturn of the year with that of the previous year :—

Class of forest and agency by which produce was removed.	Timber.		Fuel.		Total, Timber and Fuel.
	Lower Burma.	Upper Burma.	Lower Burma.	Upper Burma.	
Reserved.	C. ft.	C. ft.	C. ft.	C. ft.	C. ft.
Government ...	1,859,256	266,232	...	561	2,126,049
Purchasers ...	654,085	5,744,787	42,675	285,916	6,727,463
Free-grantees ...	500	5,954	...	665	7,119
Right-holders ...	4,250	242,011	15,430	383,150	644,841
Total ...	2,518,091	6,258,984	58,105	670,292	9,505,472
Unreserved.					
Government ...	812,276	414,487	7,288	99	1,234,150
Purchasers ...	7,167,335	6,448,736	7,863,991	3,258,161	24,738,223
Free-grantees ...	352,175	190,024	28,860	...	571,059
Right-holders ...	30,284	...	...	...	30,284
Total ...	8,362,070	7,053,247	7,900,139	3,258,260	26,573,716
Grand Total in 1896-97.	10,880,161	13,312,231	7,958,244	3,928,552	36,079,188
Grand Total in 1895-96.	10,325,773	12,477,497	6,681,732	4,279,953	33,764,955
Difference in 1896-97 ...	+ 554,388	+ 834,734	+ 1,276,512	— 351,401	+ 2,314,233

Class of forests and agency by which produce was removed.	Minor Forest Produce.					
	Bamboos.		Grass and Grazing.		Other Minor Produce.	
	Lower Burma.	Upper Burma.	Lower Burma.	Upper Burma.	Lower Burma.	Upper Burma.
Reserved.	No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Government	...	...	...	...	...	15
Purchasers	4,432,800	1,633,410	972	190	3,960	15,802
Free-grantees	...	2,500	...	6,162	...	56
Right-holders	289,805	1,551,205	4,013	17,556	1,041	1,795
Total ...	4,722,605(a)	3,187,115(b)	4,985	23,908	5,001	17,668
Unreserved.						
Government	10,600	700	...	...	16	247
Purchasers	17,132,450	12,223,569	...	...	28,103	2,07,834
Free-grantees	17,600	25,705	...	...	...	57
Right-holders	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	17,160,650(c)	12,249,974(d)	...	...	28,119	2,08,138
Grand Total in 1896-97 ...	21,883,255(e)	15,437,089(f)	4,985	23,908	33,120	2,25,806
Grand Total in 1895-96 ...	21,161,329(g)	20,426,739(h)	27,707	18,449	33,295	2,55,581
Difference in 1896-97 ...	+ 721,926	— 4,989,650	— 22,722	+ 5,459	— 175	— 29,775

	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
(a) Value ...	11,944	(c) Value ...	36,836	(e) Value ...	48,780	(g) Value ...	53,338
(b) „ ...	7,659	(d) „ ...	31,312	(f) „ ...	38,971	(h) „ ...	55,224

Extraction of timber.

132. In the Tenasserim circle 757,605 cubic feet of teak were worked out by Government agency against 1,183,011 cubic feet in 1895-96. The timber extracted by Messrs. Macgregor and Company under their contract for certain forests in the Toungoo division was 689,919 cubic feet against 948,528 cubic feet in the previous year, the decrease being due to a bad floating season. In the Pegu circle extractions of timber by Government agency amounted to 1,886,311 cubic feet against 1,168,863 in 1895-96. In Upper Burma, in the Eastern circle 4,236 tons of teak were brought out of the forests by departmental contractors against 2,275 tons extracted by

the same agency in the previous year. They yielded a profit on sale of Rs. 44-5-3 as compared with Rs. 25-8-5 in the previous year, the increased profit being due mainly to the high rates prevailing for teak timber. In addition to this timber 13,288 logs containing 7,449 tons of rejected teak, *i.e.*, logs of inferior quality which could not be accepted at contract rates, were either made over to contractors on payment of local duty rates or sold on the half-profits principle. They yielded a net revenue of Rs. 65,357 against Rs. 27,778 from the same source in 1895-96. Only a small quantity of teak was extracted departmentally in the Western circle. An agreement for the working by Messrs. Darwood and Company of the Shweli forests in the Ruby Mines district for a term of three years was concluded during the year. The following statement shows the quantity of timber extracted by the principal lessees from the various forests held by them under lease :—

Lessees.	Circle.	Forest.	1895-96.		1896-97.	
			Tons.	Revenue.	Tons.	Revenue.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
				Rs.		Rs.
Messrs. The Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation, Limited.	Eastern ...	Pyaungshu ...	3,967	37,097	6,309	59,902
		Pyinmana ...	80,528	7,49,065	110,035	10,50,597
	Western	Chindwin ...	49,433	4,63,491	30,384	3,47,598
		Mu ...	7,076	64,764	5,840	
		Yaw ...	...	...	1,339	
		Total ...	141,004	13,14,417	153,907	14,58,097
Hadji Mahomed Hadi ...	Eastern ...	Sinkan ...	2	27	4,349	64,715
		Mosit ...	27	259	...	...
		Sinbo ...	831	11,159	...	...
		Total ...	860	11,445	4,349	64,715
Messrs. J. W. Darwood and Company.	Eastern ...	Upper Shweli ...	906	14,256	3,084	43,137
		Lower Shweli ...	3,187	47,065	7,236	1,07,262
		Hlaingdet ...	31	231	27	400
		Total ...	4,124	61,552	10,347	1,50,799
		GRAND TOTAL...	1,45,988	13,87,414	1,68,603	16,73,611

The decrease in the Western circle was principally due to deficient rains and a bad floating season. The large outturn in the Eastern circle was occasioned by the special exertions made by the Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation to extract as much timber as possible from the Pyinmana forests before the expiry of their lease. The estimated outturn of teak from the forests of the Southern Shan States was 7,591 tons. Trade licenses were granted in the Eastern circle for 10,645 tons of teak, 83 tons of *padauk* and 38,277 tons of other varieties. Free licenses were granted for an estimated quantity of 1,079 tons of teak against 3,060 tons of teak in 1895-96. In the Western circle trade licenses were issued for 4,132 tons of teak and 308 tons of other reserved woods and free licenses for 2,488 tons of teak.

Minor forest produce.

133. Details of the amount of minor produce extracted have been given in the foregoing statement. Upwards of one hundred thousand cubic feet of cutch were extracted from the Pegu circle, but owing to the low rates offered it could not be disposed of. No revenue-paying cutch was extracted in the Eastern circle owing partly to the exhausted condition of most of the tracts still at the disposal of the State and partly to the fact that cutch-boiling was confined mostly to tracts claimed as *bobabaing*. In the Western circle 1,129,896 viss of cutch were extracted against 998,142 viss in the previous year, but owing chiefly to the

fall in the price of cutch the revenue realized amounted to only Rs. 1,19,865 against Rs. 1,28,303 in 1895-96. The revenue from rubber again decreased.

Shan States forests.

134. During the year Mr. Thompson, Deputy Conservator of Forests, carried out an examination of the Mawkmai forests, while Mr. Ross, Assistant Conservator, visited the forests of the Kēngtūng State, including its dependencies of Möngpu, Mönghsat, Hsinyawt, Hsinmaung and Möngping. The three last-named dependencies were found to contain no teak forests. The results of these inspections was to show that the forests are in an overworked and exhausted condition. The *Sawbwas* to whom leases of the forests in their territories had been granted have girdled and felled trees without discrimination and the girdling and felling of green teak has even been continued in defiance of orders. The result of the investigations carried on during the year of report has been a decision to close the Mawkmai and Kēngtūng forests to future working. For the working-out of partially extracted and girdled timber the *Sawbwas* will be employed as Government contractors, bearing all costs of extraction and receiving as remuneration two-thirds of the sale-proceeds on its arrival at Moulmein.

Revenue and expenditure.

135. The financial results of the year are shown in the following comparative statement :—

	Circle.	Receipts.	Charges.	Surplus.	Proportion of surplus to gross revenue.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent.
Forest year.	Pegu	19,53,955	8,28,510	11,25,445	57·6
	Tenasserim	20,82,402	5,95,244	14,87,158	71·4
	Total, Lower Burma ...	40,36,357	14,23,754	26,12,603	64·7
	Eastern	20,19,414	3,99,538	16,19,876	80·2
	Western	6,04,076	2,58,162	3,45,914	57·3
	Total, Upper Burma ...	26,23,490	6,57,700	19,65,790	74·9
	Grand Total, Burma, 1896-97 ...	66,59,847	20,81,454	45,78,393	68·7
	Grand Total, Burma, 1895-96 ...	55,90,376	19,13,138	36,77,238	65·7
	Difference in 1896-97 ...	+ 10,69,471	+ 1,68,316	+ 9,01,155	+ 4·3
Financial year.	Pegu	18,25,506	8,20,758	10,04,748	55·0
	Tenasserim	19,92,762	6,88,656	13,04,106	65·4
	Total, Lower Burma ...	38,18,268	15,09,414	23,08,854	60·5
	Eastern	19,50,257	3,76,769	15,73,488	80·7
	Western	6,10,423	2,48,763	3,61,660	59·2
	Total, Upper Burma ...	25,60,680	6,25,532	19,35,148	75·6
	Grand Total, Burma, 1896-97 ...	63,78,948	21,34,946	42,44,002	66·5
	Grand Total, Burma, 1895-96 ...	56,95,823	18,74,941	38,20,882	67·0
	Difference in 1896-97 ...	+ 6,83,125	+ 2,60,005	+ 4,23,120	+ 61·9
	Average for the five years ending 1895-96. Lower Burma ...	29,85,562	11,40,385	18,45,177	61·8
	Average for the five years ending 1895-96. Upper Burma ...	22,45,537	5,45,699	16,99,838	75·7
	Average for the five years ending 1895-96. Total, Burma ...	52,31,099	16,86,084	35,45,015	67·8

The revenue was contributed as follows by the various sources of income :—

	1895-96.	1896-97.	Increase or decrease.
LOWER BURMA.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
From timber and other produce removed from the forests by Government agency.	18,57,735	25,90,958	+ 7,33,223
From timber and other produce removed from the forests by consumers and purchasers. — Timber	8,52,118	7,13,793	— 1,38,325
— Firewood and charcoal ...	43,097	49,466	+ 6,369
— Bamboos	74,753	67,306	— 7,447
— Grazing and fodder grass ...	909	972	+ 63
— Other minor produce ...	12,762	12,494	— 268
Confiscated drift and waif wood	1,81,118	2,25,072	+ 43,954
Duty on foreign timber and other produce	2,41,091	3,26,580	+ 85,489
Miscellaneous	49,404	49,716	+ 312
Total, Lower Burma ...	33,12,987	40,36,357	+ 7,23,370
UPPER BURMA.			
From timber and other produce removed from the forests by Government agency.	1,45,052	2,47,670	+ 1,02,618
From timber and other produce removed from the forests by consumers and purchasers. — Timber	17,05,905	20,29,327	+ 3,23,422
— Firewood and charcoal ...	43,715	36,911	— 6,804
— Bamboos	64,167	45,709	— 18,458
— Grazing and fodder grass ...	21	190	+ 169
— Other minor produce ...	2,34,976	2,13,113	— 21,863
Confiscated drift and waif wood	43,867	23,285	— 20,582
Duty on foreign timber and other produce	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	39,686	27,285	— 12,401
Total, Upper Burma ...	22,77,389	26,23,490	+ 3,46,101

The increase in Lower Burma was chiefly due to the high prices obtained from the sale of teak at Government auctions. The increase in Upper Burma was due to the larger extraction of timber by the Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation from the Pyinmana forests, the revenue realized under this head being nearly four lakhs in excess of the estimate.

Imports of timber.

136. The quantity of teak timber imported by the Salween into Moulmein was 84,478 tons against 58,941 tons in 1895-96. The quantities of teak brought down from Upper Burma by the Irrawaddy and Sittang were 60,109 logs and 98,939 logs respectively against 43,275 logs and 77,771 logs in the previous year.

Export of teak timber.

137. The following table gives a comparative statement of the quantities of teak exported from Moulmein and Rangoon in each of the past five years :—

	FROM MOULMEIN.		FROM RANGOON.		TOTAL.		
	Tons.	Value.	Tons.	Value.	Tons.	Value.	Average value per ton.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1892-93 ...	106,850	75,57,412	109,336	91,85,043	216,186	1,64,42,455	76·06
1893-94 ...	85,722	60,39,428	85,623	65,78,973	171,345	1,26,18,401	73·64
1894-95 ...	84,456	58,68,527	106,810	83,34,657	191,266	1,42,03,184	74·26
1895-96 ...	84,363	58,44,214	120,494	94,03,044	204,857	1,52,47,258	74·43
1896-97 ...	75,298	60,98,816	115,854	98,50,012	191,152	1,59,48,828	83·44

The demand for Burmese teak continued and there was a considerable advance on the high prices of the previous year.

Mines and Quarries.

Jade.

138. The total weight of jade extracted from the jade mines at Myitkyina was 2,990 cwt., valued at Rs. 1,50,341.

Rubies.

139. Rubies are found in several localities in Upper Burma. The most important ruby-bearing area is the Mogôk stone-tract in the Ruby Mines district. The right to mine for rubies by European methods and to levy royalties from persons working by native methods has been leased to the Burma Ruby Mines, Limited, since 1889. The lease of 1889, which expired in 1896, was renewed in 1896 for 14 years at a rent of Rs. 3,15,000 a year, *plus* a share of the profits. During the year of report work was carried on in the Mogôk stone-tract both by native miners and the company. The year was unprosperous for native miners owing to the scarcity in India, which materially diminished the Indian demand for rubies. There was a corresponding decrease in the receipts of the company from royalties. The company extended their operations very considerably during the year. The system of working, which after many experiments they have now definitely adopted, consists in removing the surface soil over considerable areas and then raising the *byôn* or ruby earth which is found some 20 feet below the surface. The *byôn* is then washed by machinery similar to that employed in the African diamond-mines. The value of rubies extracted by this method in 1896-97 was considerably higher than in 1895-96. Ruby mining was carried on during the year in the Nanyaseik stone-tract, but the ruby-bearing areas discovered in 1894 and 1895 appear to be approaching exhaustion as the receipts from licenses fell from Rs. 32,888 in 1895-96 to Rs. 18,008 in the year of report. The Sagyin stone-tract in the Mandalay district was reported on during the year by Mr. Hayden of the Geological Survey Department. He was of opinion that the best part of the field had been worked out. Rules to regulate ruby mining in this tract are now under consideration.

Gold.

140. During the year work at the Kyaukpazat gold-mine was continued steadily. New shafts were opened and large masses of quartz extracted. The total yield of gold was 893·25 oz. against 273·53 oz. in the preceding year. A large quantity of quartz awaits treatment by chemical processes which are shortly to be introduced. No work was done in the field by other lessees during the year. A lease was granted to Mr. Henry and prospecting licenses to several persons. The leases of the Panzit and Legyin mines, which were granted to Mr. Ascher in 1895, were resumed because no work had been done under them for two years.

Coal.

141. The Kabwet coal-mine was worked during the year by the Burma Coal Company, which extracted 22,983 tons in 1896 against 17,289 tons in 1895. The company employed a daily average of 334 men, 122 women, and 3 children.

Amber.

142. Amber is found in the Myitkyina district. The outturn in 1896-97 was about 14 cwt. valued at Rs. 2,330.

Tin.

143. The right to extract tin in the Maliwun township was leased in 1892 for five years. The lease is now held by the Jelebu Mining and Trading Company, Limited. During the year of report they exported 1,339 cwt. of tin, valued at Rs. 65,183, against 438 cwt., valued at Rs. 23,465, exported in 1895-96. The great improvement in production was due partly to extension of operations and partly to the accommodation of the disputes with native miners which hampered the company in the preceding year.

Petroleum.

144. The petroleum industry, of which the principal seat is Yenangyaung, made considerable progress during the year. The outturn from the whole of Burma in 1896 was 14,816,000 gallons, valued at Rs. 1,769,145, against 12,975,995 gallons, valued at Rs. 1,534,951, in 1895. The output from the Arakan field decreased slightly, but that from Yenankyat in the Pakôkku district more than doubled and there was a

satisfactory advance in the production of the Yenangyaung field. A boring was sunk to a depth of 700 feet in the Minbu field by the Burma Oil Company, but without success. A number of leases were issued during the year in the Minbu, Yenangyaung and Yenankyat fields.

Miscellaneous.

145. Operations for the extraction of tourmaline were carried on during the year on the boundaries of the Ruby Mines district and the Shan State of Mainglôn and also at a village named Maingmin near Möng Mit. In 1896-97 Rs. 8,900 were realized from licenses to extract tourmaline in these latter mines. The production of steatite from the steatite quarries in the Arakan Yoma was 12 tons, valued at Rs. 6,000.

Manufactures.

146. The principal manufactures of Burma were specified in the report of 1889-90. The total number of factories which came within the scope of Act XV of 1881 in Lower Burma was 128, being three more than in 1895. The mechanical power in every case was steam. Of the total number, 116 were either rice or timber-mills. In all 114 factories were situated at or near the ports of Rangoon, Moulmein, Bassein, and Akyab. The total daily number of operatives shown in the return for the year was 18,148 as compared with 17,023 in 1895. Of this number 14,180 were employed in rice or timber-mills. The number of women employed daily averaged 382 as compared with 342 in the previous year. No female children were employed and only 44 male children. There were 58 accidents during the year, most of which occurred in saw-mills. Three prosecutions were instituted under the Act, two for neglecting to maintain a proper water-supply, and one for neglecting to report an accident. All ended in convictions. There is nothing new to note concerning the condition of the operatives. It remains prosperous.

Commercial Marine.

147. The number of vessels and the aggregate tonnage engaged in the seaborne trade of the province in each of the past three years were as follows :—

	Vessels.	Tonnage.
1894-95	6,335	3,975,148
1895-96	6,355	3,944,795
1896-97	6,250	3,850,673

This tonnage was distributed in the following proportions among the four chief ports and the smaller ports :—

Port.	1894-95.				1895-96.				1896-97.			
	Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Vessels.	Tonnage.
Rangoon	1,123	1,233,697	1,118	1,228,924	1,174	1,291,712	1,161	1,288,499	1,132	1,268,981	1,130	1,270,588
Akyab	438	220,093	433	215,810	373	161,821	379	173,688	361	142,203	360	142,458
Bassein	28	47,661	44	78,796	22	39,151	35	64,899	29	53,186	36	67,154
Moulmein ...	612	292,553	621	293,289	622	285,395	685	284,240	621	263,594	681	266,796
Smaller ports ...	954	197,214	964	167,120	970	193,315	934	162,075	954	196,045	946	179,668
Total ...	3,155	1,991,218	3,180	1,983,930	3,161	1,971,394	3,194	1,973,401	3,097	1,924,009	3,153	1,926,664

Foreign trade.

148. The value of the foreign import trade was about 454¾ lakhs, or nearly 16¾ lakhs less than that of the previous year, and the foreign export trade diminished by actually 119 lakhs. This decrease was chiefly in rice, less of which was exported owing to the better market obtainable in Calcutta and Bombay, and to smaller demand from the Straits Settlements. The heavy falling off in shipments of rice to Europe and the Straits Settlements between July and October 1896 and in February and March 1897 accounts for the reduction in the number and tonnage of vessels employed in the foreign trade of the year. The decrease under vessels entered compared with 1895-96 was 73 vessels and 101,697 tons, and under vessels cleared 88 vessels and 123,328 tons, or altogether 161 vessels and 225,025 tons.

Two hundred and sixty-five steamers with tonnage aggregating 438,031 and 153 sailing vessels with a total tonnage of 103,688 entered the several ports of the province, and the vessels that cleared numbered 321 steamers with a total tonnage of 558,439 tons, and 142 sailing vessels with an aggregate tonnage of 112,201 tons. In 1895-96, 311 steamers of 508,375 tons entered and 377 steamers of 652,342 tons cleared, while the figures for sailing vessels were 180 of 135,041 tons and 174 of 141,626 tons respectively.

Coasting trade.

149. The heavy shipments of rice to Calcutta and Bombay towards the close of the year on account of the severe famine in Upper India led to a considerable increase in the number and tonnage of vessels employed in the coasting trade of the province during 1896-97. This increase was contributed solely by steamers which constituted 96 per cent. of the total tonnage engaged. The number of vessels which entered and cleared during the year was 3,214 steamers of 2,535,244 tons and 2,155 sailing vessels of 103,070 tons, a total of 5,369 vessels of 2,638,314 tons, against 3,141 steamers of 2,401,153 tons and 2,172 sailing vessels of 106,255 tons, a total of 5,313 vessels of 2,507,408 tons in 1895-96.

Wrecks and casualties.

150. The casualties which occurred at Rangoon to vessels in pilotage charge, though less numerous than those in 1895-96, were more serious in their results.

The S. S. *Asama* was wrecked on the Syriam flats through the carelessness of her pilot, whose license was suspended for a year. In the Moulmein river the British India Steam Navigation Company's S. S. *Ethiopia* grounded while in pilotage charge, and in Akyab there were a number of petty casualties, but without loss of life, to steamers trading on inland waters. The inland mail steamer *Moulmein* was totally wrecked, but the most serious casualty was that of the barque *Henrietta Elizabeth*, of 351 tons, with a crew of 30 hands and a cargo of rice and trading goods bound from Negapatam to Nancowry. She sprang a leak in lat. 80° 31′ N., long. 86° 26′ E., and foundered on the 26th July 1896. The master and 14 of the crew put off in two boats, and after undergoing terrible hardships, landed at Table Island on the 17th August, where they were picked up and brought to Akyab in the R. I. M. S. *Dalhousie*. The remainder of the crew, it is supposed, were lost with the vessel. There was only one casualty at the Port of Bassein, namely, the stranding of the German ship *Uterpe*, on the 6th April 1896, on Baroni Rock off Diamond Island, whilst under pilotage charge. On an investigation being held, the pilot's license was suspended for a period of three months.

Marine surveys and tidal observations.

151. No Marine surveys were executed during the year. The tidal observatory at Diamond Island is in good working order, the machinery having been thoroughly overhauled during the year. The time and height of both high and low water were registered at Moulmein, and the results submitted to the officer in charge of tidal and levelling operations. These readings are much appreciated by the Survey Department, as they prove to be of great service for the compilation of predictions for future years. At Akyab observations of the tide were taken twice a day on a graduated staff at the north-west corner of the T head of the iron pier and sent at the end of every month to the same officer.

Light-houses and light-vessels.

152. The light-houses and light-vessels were regularly inspected throughout the year by the Public Works Department, and the annual visits of the Superintendent were carried out from February to April. The results of the inspections were on the whole satisfactory. The completion of the new light-vessel *Kalagauk* by rendering possible the relief of the light-vessels at the Spit, the Baragua flats, and the Krishna shoal, will remove the inconvenience which has been experienced of late years owing to the want of a spare vessel. Two deaths from beriberi were recorded, and the European light-keeper at Alguada reef succumbed to heart disease. Apart from these casualties, the year was healthy. The receipts from light dues amounted to Rs. 2,73,236 as compared with Rs. 2,77,142 in the previous year. There was a falling off in the collections at all the ports of the province except Bassein, while the receipts at Calcutta increased by nearly Rs. 5,000. The expenditure on light-houses and light-vessels increased

largely during the year. The difference was due to the construction and maintenance of the new light-vessel *Danidaw*. The expenditure on works was smaller than in the previous year, and there was a slight increase in the cost of stores obtained from Europe.

Pilot service.

153. The Rangoon Pilot service consisted of 10 first and one fourth grade pilots and 6 special pilots. The receipts of the Pilot Fund in 1896-97 (exclusive of the sum of Rs. 15,005 advanced by the Port Trust Fund) amounted to Rs. 1,83,355, being Rs. 11,966 less than in the previous year, a smaller number of vessels having visited the port. The disbursements, exclusive of the sum of Rs. 31,914 invested in Government 3½ per cent. paper (face value Rs. 30,000) towards the cost of providing for the depreciation and replacement of pilot vessels, were Rs. 1,75,658 as against Rs. 2,00,585 in the previous year, there having been less outlay on repairs to vessels and smaller payments to pilots. The average monthly earnings of the pilots in the several classes contributing to the upkeep of the service were as follows: Class I contributing 25 per cent. Rs. 764, Class II contributing 30 per cent. Rs. 711, and Class III contributing 40 per cent. Rs. 609.

At Moulmein, at the commencement of the year 1896-97 the Pilot service consisted of 6 European and 3 Native running pilots, also 4 Europeans holding special licenses for tug steamers and steamers plying between Rangoon and Moulmein. There was one admission to the service as a running pilot and one first grade licensed pilot retired from the service. The average net monthly earnings of a full-draft pilot were Rs. 460.

In Bassein the Pilot service consisted of 5 licensed pilots, 4 Europeans holding first grade licenses, and one Native holding a third grade license. The total amount of pilotage earned during the year of report was Rs. 21,052, being an increase of Rs. 1,827 over the total for the previous year, due to the enhancement of the rate of pilotage during the monsoon.

The pilotage work of the Port of Akyab was performed by two pilots. The establishment of a separate Pilot Fund at the port was sanctioned with effect from the 1st October 1896. The pilotage receipts amounted to Rs. 10,621 as against Rs. 11,652 in the preceding year, the decrease of Rs. 1,031 being caused by the falling off in the number and tonnage of vessels visiting the port.

Port Funds.

154. As in the previous year, the number of Port Funds maintained during the year was seven. If from the figures of 1895-96 the receipts under the heads which from 1st April 1896 were credited to the Pilot Fund are deducted, the revenue of the Rangoon Port Fund shows an increase of Rs. 29,158 over that of the previous year. Except under the heads "Port Dues" and "Harbour Master's receipts," there was a satisfactory increase in each item of revenue. The growth of trade was responsible for a large increase in "Landing fees," and "Strand Bank rents" kept pace with the extension of the godowns. Excluding the cost of the Pilot service in 1895-96 and expenditure on account of loans, the outgoings of the Rangoon Port Fund in 1896-97 were Rs. 19,772 in excess of those of the previous year. The largest increases were on account of "River Police" and "Buoys and moorings." There was a decrease in expenditure on both "Original Works" and "Repairs," less being required under the latter head for the upkeep of roads. The total income (excluding debt accounts) of the remaining six funds was Rs. 2,05,063 against Rs. 2,16,663 in 1895-96. The decrease was principally due to a falling off in the receipts from Port dues in Akyab and Moulmein, which was only partially counterbalanced by increased receipts from this source in Tavoy and Mergui on account of enhanced rates. There was also a decrease of Rs. 5,440 under wharfage fees in Akyab. The joint expenditure of the minor port funds was Rs. 1,89,025 against Rs. 2,10,402 in the previous year. The greater part of this decrease occurred in Moulmein, which spent Rs. 19,939 less than in the preceding year. This was partly due to the fact that in 1895-96 a sum of Rs. 19,938 was spent on the purchase of vessels as compared with Rs. 805 in 1896-97 and partly to the fact that the Government loan had been fully repaid in the preceding year. The six funds closed with a credit balance of Rs. 2,13,184. A separate Pilot Fund was started for Rangoon on the 1st April 1896 and for Akyab

on the 1st October 1896. The Rangoon Fund opened with a balance of Rs. 33,019. The income amounted to Rs. 1,98,355 and the expenditure to Rs. 2,07,572. The income of the Akyab Fund was Rs. 4,847 and the expenditure Rs. 1,573.

Sea-borne Trade.

General statistics.

155. The total volume of trade in 1896-97 was considerably larger than in 1895-96, an increase which was due to larger movements of treasure and to a very large development of the coasting export trade. Although imports decreased and although markets were dull during the early months of 1896-97 in consequence of previous over-importations, an active and fairly remunerative business was done in many branches of foreign import trade. There was practically no variation in coasting import trade. The foreign export trade was 119 lakhs below its predecessor, while the coasting export trade increased 46·48 per cent. The cause of these large variations was the scarcity in India which led to the diversion to India of large shipments of rice which in normal years would have sought foreign markets. Excluding treasure, the total trade of the year was of the recorded value of Rs. 24,71,30,196, of which Rs. 24,46,32,440 represented private trade and Rs. 24,97,756 Government transactions, against Rs. 24,33,47,403 and Rs. 20,13,861 in 1895-96. The progressive value of the trade of Burma since 1866-67 is shown below :—

Year.	Rangoon.			Other ports.			Total for the Province.		
	Imports.	Exports.	Total.	Imports.	Exports.	Total.	Imports.	Exports.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1866-67	1,74,95,330	1,18,80,320	2,93,75,650	80,57,520	1,12,60,300	1,93,17,820	2,55,52,850	2,31,40,620	4,86,93,470
1871-72	2,28,11,560	2,29,71,550	4,57,83,110	87,68,300	1,48,30,620	2,35,98,920	3,15,79,860	3,78,02,170	6,93,82,030
1876-77	3,66,21,660	3,39,16,470	7,05,38,130	1,04,72,380	2,12,50,070	3,17,22,450	4,70,94,040	5,51,66,540	10,22,60,580
1881-82	5,05,00,560	4,73,42,340	9,78,42,900	1,33,49,280	3,32,29,070	4,65,78,350	6,38,49,840	8,05,71,410	14,44,21,250
1886-87	6,34,26,350	5,67,65,120	12,01,91,470	1,36,36,400	3,01,51,260	4,37,87,660	7,70,62,750	8,69,16,380	16,39,79,130
1887-88	8,71,99,660	5,74,59,060	14,46,58,720	1,41,51,790	3,16,76,380	4,58,28,170	10,13,51,450	8,91,35,440	19,04,86,890
1888-89	7,98,97,650	5,84,91,120	13,83,88,770	1,33,72,640	2,39,96,360	3,73,69,000	9,32,70,290	8,24,87,480	17,57,57,770
1889-90	8,21,11,440	7,20,00,890	15,41,12,330	1,35,14,230	2,96,52,740	4,31,66,970	9,56,25,670	10,16,53,630	19,72,79,300
1890-91	8,70,24,350	8,94,66,920	17,64,91,270	1,39,86,380	3,41,99,800	4,81,86,180	10,10,10,730	12,36,66,720	22,46,77,450
1891-92	9,02,87,895	9,00,82,192	18,03,70,087	1,47,18,352	3,66,39,686	5,13,58,038	10,50,06,247	12,67,21,878	23,17,28,125
1892-93	9,31,46,595	9,33,34,742	18,64,81,337	1,65,88,854	3,24,12,328	4,90,01,182	10,97,35,449	12,57,47,070	23,54,82,519
1893 94	8,34,18,696	8,72.32,352	17,06,51,048	1,51,75,379	2,68,25,849	4,20,01,228	9,85,94,075	11,40,58,201	21,26,52,276
1894-95	6,73,57,734	9,42,46,471	16,16,04,205	1,59,11,142	4,24,61,234	5,83,72,376	8,32,68,876	13,67,07,705	21,99,76,581
1895-96	8,53,64,539	10,09,59,626	18,63,24,165	1,68,36,432	4,01,86,806	5,70,23,238	10,22,00,971	14,11,46,432	24,33,47,403
1896-97	8,26,31,305	10,87,42,153	19,13,73,458	1,62,78,246	3,69,80,736	5,32,58,982	9,89,09,551	14,57,22,889	24,46,32,440

Trade of the several ports.

156. The share of the import trade recorded at each port in 1896-97 was as follows :—Rangoon 83·5, Akyab 4·1, Moulmein 9·9, Tavoy 1·0, Mergui ·9, and other small ports ·6 per cent. Of the export trade 74·6 per cent. went from Rangoon, 6·0 per cent. from Akyab, 11·4 per cent. from Moulmein, 6·3 per cent. from Bassein, and 1·7 per cent. from minor ports. Imports into Rangoon from foreign countries diminished by 17 and exports to foreign countries by 87 lakhs, the latter decrease being due to smaller shipments of rice. On the other hand, heavy shipments of grain to famine tracts in India increased the value of the coasting exports by nearly 165 lakhs. The year was unprosperous for Akyab, where trade diminished in all branches. The district of Akyab has suffered severely of late years from epidemics of cattle disease. There was a decrease in both foreign and coasting imports into Bassein, but larger shipments of rice to Europe increased the value of exports to foreign countries by over 7 lakhs. The import trade of Moulmein continues to grow. During the year under report imports from abroad increased by 12·52 per cent.; exports of rice to foreign countries fell off by over 26 lakhs. In both Tavoy and Mergui there was a fair increase in the volume of trade.

157. The value of the private merchandise imported during the year was Rs. 9,89,09,551, of which Rs. 4,54,73,509 were recorded under foreign imports and Rs. 5,34,36,042 under coasting trade, against Rs. 4,71,45,063 and Rs. 5,50,55,908 in 1895-96. The falling off in imports was due mainly to over-importation in the previous year. Imports of cotton and silk goods fell off and much less salt was imported than in the previous year. There was a large increase in imports of oil. The diminution in imports was shared by most European countries. Imports from the United States increased largely owing to large importations of oil. Imports from Japan increased from Rs. 42,000 to 3 lakhs. A large portion of this increase was contributed by importations of silks of Japanese manufacture, which are supplanting English silks to a marked extent.

Import trade.

158. The total value of the export trade was in round numbers 119 lakhs less than that of 1895-96. The decrease was chiefly in rice and was counterbalanced by a large increase in exports of rice to famine-stricken parts of India. Shipments of rice to Europe declined 13·83 per cent. and to eastern ports outside India 42·94 per cent. The following statement exhibits the total exports to Europe during the last five years:—

Export trade.

	1892-93.	1893-94.	1894-95.	1895-96.	1896-97.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Kingdom	2,70,31,242	2,30,00,919	2,11,83,488	2,56,67,467	2,22,99,621
France	2,85,182	2,43,443	2,74,958	5,17,261	1,35,561
Germany	12,36,689	8,79,496	8,60,939	15,21,153	5,43,622
Italy	18,465	25,593	2,80,426	1,59,955	2,32,600
Spain	2,95,908	2,19,800	3,83,651	89,678	86,650
Egypt	3,15,37,815	2,02,25,536	3,64,62,587	3,81,22,361	3,88,82,901
Malta	7,03,645	10,25,323	18,92,577	...	...
Other countries in Europe ...	1,35,556	1,67,045	6,51,625	1,23,126	27,996
Total ...	6,12,44,502	4,57,87,155	6,19,90,251	6,62,01,001	6,22,08,951

There was a large increase in exports of cotton in consequence of a strong demand from China and Japan. Exports of cutch fell off owing to over-exportation in the previous year and to a fall in prices in the home market. The trade in hides, which has been developing rapidly of late years, continued to grow during the year of report. Exports of teak were slightly larger than in 1895-96. The high level of prices reached in that year was maintained during 1896-97.

Inland Trade.

159. The number of stations registering trans-frontier trade during 1896-97 was 12 in Upper and 9 in Lower Burma. Two new stations were opened in the Thatôn and Amherst districts of Lower Burma. The number of stations in Upper Burma remained unchanged. The total trade increased from Rs. 2,11,12,242 to Rs. 2,68,23,807. An increase of 36·88 per cent. was contributed by the Upper and 9·30 per cent. by the lower part of the province. Both imports and exports grew, the former by 21·74, the latter by 33·56 per cent. The slight increase in the Lower Burma trade was due mainly to the opening of additional stations. In Upper Burma it is ascribed to a variety of causes, the principal being improved communications in frontier parts, greater safety of trade-routes to Western China, the growing prosperity of the Shan States, and the commencement of the construction of the Mandalay-Kunlôn Railway.

General statistics.

160. Trade with Siam and Chiengmai increased considerably. Trade with Karenni fell off in consequence of smaller imports of teak.

Lower Burma.

161. The percentage of increase of the trade with China was 38·85, the increase in imports being 16·27 per cent. and that in exports 58·68 per cent. Both merchandise and treasure contributed to the increase in imports, but in the export trade treasure declined to the extent of 22·61 per cent. The articles of merchandise which con-

Trade with China.

tributed principally to the increase were mules, apparel, fibres manufactured (cordage), rice, hides, provisions, and jade, in imports, and cotton (raw), twist and yarn (European and Indian), cotton piece-goods (European), silk piece-goods and all other articles of merchandise manufactured (umbrellas, matches, soap, and candles), in exports. The most noticeable decreases in imports were under brass and copper (utensils and bells), iron (pans), tea, and gold, and in exports under cotton piece-goods (Indian), fruits other kinds, cutch (edible), brass and copper (gongs and trays), and woollen piece-goods.

Trade with the Shan States.

162. The trade with the Northern Shan States increased 13·97 per cent., the percentage of increase in imports and exports being 11·92 and 12·36 respectively. Merchandise imported and treasure exported declined slightly, while treasure imported and merchandise exported increased considerably. The decline in imports of merchandise occurred principally under the heads hides, stick-lac and *letpet* (pickled tea), and the increases in exports under the heads cattle, twist and yarn (Indian), cotton piece-goods (Indian), petroleum, salted or dried fish, provisions other kinds, silk piece-goods, betel-nuts, and miscellaneous articles of merchandise manufactured (matches, glassware, &c.). The most noticeable increases in imports were under ponies, rice, tilseed, tea, teak, and other timber. Timber was taken into account for the first time in 1896-97 in registering this trade. There has been a heavy decline in the exports of woollen piece-goods.

The trade with the Southern States increased 53·77 per cent. over that of 1895-96, the increase in imports and exports being 73·07 and 37·52 per cent. respectively. Trade in merchandise and treasure increased in both directions. The increase in merchandise imported was contributed for the most part by the following articles:—cattle, rice, paddy, leather manufactured, other metals, tilseed, silk piece-goods, teak, and other timber, and that in merchandise exported by cattle, Chinese ware, &c. (lacquered ware), twist and yarn (European), cotton piece-goods (European and Indian), jewellery, liquors, salted or dried fish, provisions other kinds, silk piece-goods, betel-nut, woollen piece-goods, and miscellaneous articles of merchandise manufactured (apparel, haberdashery, matches and candles). The most marked decreases occurred in imports of gums other sorts (*indwe*) and stick lac, and in exports of twist and yarn (Indian), ghi, salt, and tobacco.

Timber was shown for the first time in 1896-97 in the returns of this trade as being imported into the Meiktila district from the forests in the Southern Shan States bordering on the frontiers of Upper Burma proper and by the Salween river from the same forests into Moulmein.

Internal trade of Burma.

163. No change was made during the year in the system of registering internal trade. The total value of the trade was Rs. 9,37,12,838 against Rs. 8,78,46,243. Exports from Lower Burma increased enormously owing to the scarcity in the Upper Province, imports diminished by 6·56 per cent. The number of maunds of food-grains brought into Upper Burma nearly doubled, namely, from 2,448,159 to 4,626,085 maunds. Since the close of the year of report the registration of trade between Upper and Lower Burma has been discontinued as the value of the information furnished is not commensurate with the cost incurred in collecting the statistics.

Public Works (Lower Burma).

General.

164. The administration of public works in Lower Burma is controlled by the Chief Engineer (who also controls Upper Burma), assisted by two Superintending Engineers, namely, the Superintending Engineers in charge of the South-Western (late First) and South-Eastern (late Fourth) Circles of Superintendence.

As mentioned in last year's report, the designations of the Circles of Superintendence of the province were altered with effect from the 1st April 1896. Some changes were also made in the constitution of the Circles. The objects of these changes were, for administrative convenience,—

(1) to divide both Upper and Lower Burma into two Circles each;

(2) to make the boundaries of Public Works Department Circles conterminous, as far as possible, with Commissioner's Divisions.

Expenditure.

165. The total outlay of the year from all sources amounted to Rs. 40,31,717 against a final grant of Rs. 43,10,027. The corresponding figures for last year were Rs. 43,24,532 and Rs. 44,00,151 respectively. The outlay for the year is shown in detail in the following table :—

Departmental heads.	Imperial.		Provincial.			Incorporated Local.		Contributions.	Total.
	Military works.	Civil works.	Civil works.	Minor works and navigation.	41.—Miscellaneous railway expenditure, Bassein-Henzada.	Civil works.	Minor works and navigation.		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Original works ...	41,586	...	12,17,184	3,01,209	...	3,08,944	...	23,125	18,92,048
Repairs	1,08,770	...	8,17,614	1,60,817	...	1,59,857	2,770	6,838	12,56,666
Establishment	31,500	...	4,49,156	1,10,646	278	1,04,062	637	4,509	7,00,788
Tools and plant ...	2,031	...	19,718	51,444	...	6,787	41	294	80,315
Barrack Department—									
New supplies ...	7,550	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,550
Repairs and carriage ...	4,506	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,506
Establishment ...	8,967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,967
Suspense	...	...	81,253	...	...		...	...	81,253
Total ...	2,04,910	...	25,84,925	6,24,116	278	5,79,650	3,448	34,766	40,32,093
Deduct—									
Expenditure in England...	226	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	226
Loss by exchange ...	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150
Total ...	376	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	376
Net outlay in India ...	2,04,534	...	25,84,925	6,24,116	278	5,79,650	3,448	34,766	40,31,717
Total Final Grants ...	2,36,059	...	27,36,901	6,36,549	350	6,47,058	3,585	49,525	43,10,027

Military works.

166. New quarters for three Staff Sergeants, Royal Artillery, at Rangoon, are being built and are estimated to cost Rs. 7,389.

A contagious disease ward for the station hospital, Rangoon, was put in hand and completed during the year at a cost of Rs. 9,735.

The verandah of the station hospital at Thayetmyo was fitted with wooden venetians at a cost of Rs. 3,119.

Temporary barracks, Nos. 6 and 7, East Madras Infantry Lines, Rangoon, were roofed with shingles, replacing thatch. The whole of the Native Infantry barracks formerly roofed with thatch are now roofed with shingles.

An armoury and quarters for the Sergeant-Instructor, Moulmein Volunteer Artillery, were erected on the Strand road during the year.

Expenditure on military works.

167. The total expenditure on military works during the year was as follows :—

	Rs.
On original works	47,159
On repairs	1,09,074
Total ...	1,56,233
Establishment	31,594
Tools and plant	2,037
Suspense	...
Barrack Department	21,023
Total ...	54,654
Grand Total ...	2,10,887
Deduct—	
Expenditure in England	226
Loss by exchange	150
Net total ...	2,10,511

168. The new Forest office at Moulmein was completed during the year at a total cost of Rs. 33,902.

Civil buildings.

Another roof was begun over the terraced roof of the Customs buildings in Rangoon. Estimated cost, Rs. 8,054.

The new Customs shed at Mergui for the examination of goods and the assessment of duty was completed at a cost of Rs. 7,203.

The Telegraph buildings at Elephant Point, Rangoon River, had to be moved to another site owing to rapid erosion of the bank.

A new Telegraph office at Pabru, to replace the old one built by the Telegraph Department in 1868, was commenced last year and completed in March 1897.

Quarters for the electrician and lascars at Government House, Rangoon, were provided during the year.

The Native Infantry bazaar in Rangoon Cantonment was removed to a more convenient site.

An Anglo-Vernacular school at Myaungmya, begun in 1895-96, was completed in September 1896 at a cost of Rs. 10,515.

The accommodation in the Government High School at Moulmein being insufficient, it was decided to provide for a maximum of 150 students. Estimated cost Rs. 8,958.

The new cemeteries at Insein were enclosed and provided with paths and roads.

A Protestant church at Pegu, to accommodate 40 persons, is in progress.

The Myoôk's court-house at Gwa was completed; the new district court-house at Thatôn was nearly completed; new court-houses were built at Twante, Gyobingauk, Mônyo, Pa-an, and Kawkareik; additions were made to the court-house at Paletwa; a sessions court was built at Tharrawaddy; the court-houses at Minhla and Mergui were extended and that at Shwegyin reduced; a well and subsidiary buildings were added to the Deputy Commissioner's court-house at Myaungmya.

The new record-room at Myaungmya was completed; those at Prome and Sandoway are still in progress. A new record-room was begun at Henzada.

Quarters for two 5th grade and four 6th grade Jailors were built in the Insein jail, two additional wells were sunk in the work-yard, out-houses were built for the quarters of the Superintendent, the verandahs of the hospital were enclosed with glass louvre blades, and 53½ acres of land acquired for plantation and grazing purposes.

Work on the reformatory for juveniles, Insein, was completed during the year at an entire cost of Rs. 1,84,221. The building was formally taken over in November 1896.

For the Rangoon jail quarters are being built for four 6th grade Jailors; and for the Akyab jail quarters for three Assistant Jailors have been built.

The Bassein jail is being extended to hold over 1,300 prisoners. The extension is necessitated by the overcrowding of the present jail. A ward for females is one of the principal items of the extension, the old accommodation for women being very inadequate. A new cook-house has been built and fitted with steam-cooking apparatus. The floors of the worksheds have been raised.

The enclosure of the Henzada jail has been extended to take in the hospital. The new walls, 15 feet high, have been completed. Ten solitary cells have been built, in addition to six already in the jail.

Four solitary cells for the Sandoway and four for the Kyaukpyu jail are in progress.

Work on the extension of the Toungoo jail is in progress. The extension will accommodate 104 additional prisoners, with worksheds for about 450. The extended jail is designed to hold 1,000 prisoners.

Work on a new dormitory, work-shed, and granary and store for the Tavoy jail is in progress.

Work is also in progress on additional quarters for the Moulmein jail establishment.

Owing to increase in the strength of the police guards in Rangoon, additional accommodation was provided at certain police-stations by the addition of an upper

storey. Police-stations and barracks for civil police, and barracks and lines for military police were completed, or are in progress, in the different Lower Burma districts where required.

Defensible police thanas, having lower walls of masonry and upper walls of 3-inch planking, were completed or are in progress where required.

It was decided by the Chief Commissioner that the civil police could be most economically housed by placing money at the disposal of the various District Police Officers for the purchase of materials, the men building cottages for themselves. Sanction was accordingly obtained for the construction, in this manner, of cottages for married and single men at stations where such accommodation was required.

Cottages for the military police were similarly erected where required.

Rifle-ranges for the military police were constructed near Henzada and Tharrawaddy.

The work of extending the lunatic asylum at Rangoon to meet the requirements of the province was continued during the year. Up to date a sum of Rs. 2,09,918 has been spent on the buildings. The asylum now provides accommodation for 428 inmates, including hospital accommodation for 44 patients.

The new hospital at Pyapôn was completed; a hospital at the remote station of Victoria Point was also completed.

Small hospitals and dispensaries are being constructed at Tapun and Monyo.

New quarters for the Hospital Assistant at Paletwa were built.

The old drill-shed of the Port Defence Volunteer Corps, Rangoon, being found inadequate, was dismantled and a two-storied building erected on the same site, comprising a drill-hall on the ground-floor, and on the first floor a lecture-hall in the centre, and quarters on the sides for four Sergeant-Instructors.

The want of suitable accommodation for Government clerks in Rangoon at reasonable rent being very much felt, the sanction of the Government of India was obtained to the erection of Government quarters for them. One block of quarters has been completed and six semi-detached blocks are under construction.

Quarters for the Assistant Superintendents of Police at Yandoon and at Pyapôn, and for the Deputy Commissioner, the Assistant Superintendent of Police, and the Civil Surgeon at Myaungmya, were completed during the year. The circuit-house at Thayetmyo was converted into a residence for the Deputy Commissioner. At Pegu and Kyaikto houses were purchased by Government as quarters for the District Superintendent of Police and Assistant Superintendent of Police respectively, and at Tavoy another house was bought as a residence for the Deputy Commissioner.

A dâk bungalow was completed at Buthidaung, a Public Works Department inspection bungalow was built at Kyangin, a temporary circuit-house at Thatôn, and a rest-house at Kyaikpyi.

The rest-houses at Victoria Point, Maliwun, and Kikafoi were completed during the year.

The total expenditure on civil buildings (excluding establishment and tools and plant and suspense) during the year was—

	Rs.
On original works	11,23,445
On repairs	2,00,923
Total ...	13,24,368

Communications. 169. Various renewals of road-bridges were effected.

Certain roads are being raised in class, for good reasons, by being metalled.

Berm-roads have been constructed, for use in the dry season, to relieve metalled roads, where necessary.

Myaungmya, the headquarters of the new district of the same name, was furnished with roads.

An iron screw-pile bridge at Akyaw, on the 6th mile of the Danubyu-Pyingatha road, is under construction. This bridge is absolutely necessary to complete the road.

An extension of the road above mentioned, from Pyingatha to Kyôntani, was, with the exception of a bridge at Kyôntanaw, completed.

A road from Moulmein to Kyaikmaraw, 15 miles in length, is being constructed. The earthwork has been nearly completed and about half the bridging done.

The road from Tavoy to Yebyu, 11½ miles in length, is practically completed.

A road from Kyaukgale to Zanchaung, 4 miles, forming part of the road which will eventually connect Ramree with Kyaukpyu, is under construction.

The second section of the Theinzeik-Bilin road, which is an extension of the Martaban-Theinzeik road, and an important line of communication, was completed. This section is 6 miles in length and extends from the Kyamaing river to Bilin.

The Paungwè-Daiku road, an important railway feeder, was breached by floods in 1893-94, and it became necessary to raise the road and make bridges at the breaches. This was done and the road metalled at a total cost of Rs. 16,454.

The road from Sanywe to the Irrawaddy was cleared of jungle, surface dressed, and otherwise improved.

An unmetalled road, 3¾ miles in length, is being made from the village of Maliwun to the settlement of the Jelebu Mining Company and to the mines.

To provide uninterrupted communication between Moulmein and Hlaingbwè throughout the year, a section of the Zathabyin-Hlaingbwè road from Nyaunglôn to Pa-an was taken in hand. The section is 11 miles in length. Eight miles were cleared and materials for bridges collected.

The Hlaingbwè-Shwegun road, a continuation of the road above mentioned, 14¼ miles in length, was completed.

Two bridges were constructed during the year over the Kyaikto-Bilin canal.

The Ledaunggan-Sadalin road, an important railway feeder, 7 miles long, was completed during the year.

Another railway feeder, namely, the Gwebinzeik-Waw-Agayit road, was also completed.

A bridge over the Daungnangya stream in the 41st mile of the Toungoo frontier road was nearly finished.

A railway feeder from Myodwin to Gyobingauk is under construction. The earthwork has been practically completed.

The Insein-Hlawga road, 8½ miles long, was completed during the year. One main object of its construction is to provide a foot-path so as to give pedestrians no excuse for trespassing on the railway line.

The Nyaungyaung-Zalun road, which runs along the inner berm of the Henzada embankment, was completed. This road will be much used by carts in the dry weather.

The following statement shows the total length of road communications of each class maintained by the Public Works Department in Lower Burma during the year 1896-97 :—

Classification of roads.	Number of miles maintained by Public Works Department at end of 1895-96.	Number of miles opened during 1896-97.	Total length of road maintained at end of 1896-97.	Remarks.
(1) Metalled roads—				The differences are due as regards length to alterations in mileage, owing to realignments and to roads being in several instances raised in class; also to the exclusion of town roads. In the Akyab district 54 miles of road were abandoned and in the Thayetmyo district 51 miles. In the Amherst district 84 miles and in the Tavoy district 40 miles have been omitted as these roads are not now maintained by the Public Works Department.
Class A ...	886¾	42½	918	
Class B ...	75½ (*a*)	...	75½	
(2) Unmetalled roads—				
Class A ...	311¾ (*a*)	22¾	331¾	
Class B ...	251½	23	262½	
(3) Roads	...	...	...	
(4) Roads	520 (*b*)	6¼	426½	
(5) Roads	509	22	475	
(6) Roads	363 (*b*)	11¾	266¾	
Total ...	2,897½	128¼	2,756	

(*a*) In last year's abstract 66½ miles (Thayetmyo district) were wrongly entered under Class 2A instead of Class 1B.

(*b*) Also in last year's abstract 57 miles (Bassein district) were wrongly entered under Class 4 instead of Class 6.

N.B.—Small fractions have been neglected.

Expenditure on communications.

170. The total expenditure on communications (excluding establishment, and tools and plant and suspense) was during the year—

	Rs.
On original works	3,22,893
On repairs	7,37,822
Total ...	10,60,715

Miscellaneous public improvements.

171. Bazaars were completed at Tapun, Nyaunglèbin, Ôktwin, and Insein, and one is in course of erection at Thabyègôn.

Village wells are being constructed at Kyauktaga, Peinzalôk, Daiku, and Paungdawthi.

The Oyster Island light-house, by means of its red rays, warns vessels to keep clear of the reef by night. To serve a similar purpose by day, a beacon on screw-piles will be placed on the lee-side of the reef. The design will be prepared by the Trinity House.

A spare set of gearing for the Oyster Island light has been obtained.

A few minor additions were made to the Alguada Reef light-house.

The fixed light, Eastern Grove light-house, was altered into an occulting light. This was necessary in order to distinguish the Eastern Grove light from the *Spit* light.

The town roads at Nyaunglèbin and Pyuntaza were improved; additional roads are being provided at Nyaunglèbin and at Daiku; the approach roads to a bridge at the village of Zathabyin were completed.

The village of Thôngwa, in the Hanthawaddy district, was apportioned into blocks for buildings and metalled embankments made between the blocks.

A landing-stage was built on the Gandubunga creek, Akyab, to accommodate boat-traffic.

Some additions and alterations to the landing-steps and jetty at Bogalè were completed. The landing-jetty at Wakèma was also completed.

The work of reclamation of a strip of land adjoining the Kaladan wharf at Moulmein, which was nearly finished in 1895-96, was completed during 1896-97.

Expenditure on miscellaneous public improvements.

172. The total expenditure on miscellaneous public improvements during the year (excluding establishment, and tools and plant and suspense) was—

	Rs.
On original works	97,420
On repairs	45,260
Total ...	1,42,680

Total expenditure on civil works.

173. The total expenditure on civil works (including all charges) was—

	Rs.
On original works	15,43,758
On repairs	9,84,005
Total ...	25,27,763
Establishment	5,57,651
Tools and plant	26,794
Suspense	81,253
Total ...	6,65,698
GRAND TOTAL ...	31,93,461

Minor works and navigation.

174. The work of providing drop-shutters to the Kyaikpadaing weir, Pegu-Sittang canal, was completed during the year.

Bricks were manufactured for the construction of an additional weir in the 7th mile of the canal. The aprons of the Abya escape were improved.

A sum of Rs. 64,962 was expended on the construction of the new lock at Mopalin, Sittang-Kyaikto canal. The entire work is estimated to cost Rs. 1,06,522. The floor of the Kadok weir is being extended.

The work of constructing the first section of the Kyaikto-Bilin canal, which was stopped in 1895-96 for want of funds, was again taken up and materials collected for a temporary weir at Ayethama. The first section is estimated to cost Rs. 1,51,214. Up to the end of March 1897 an expenditure of Rs. 1,15,719 had been incurred.

An estimate for the second section of the canal has been prepared.

The work of removing snags and rocks between Kawkayit and Papun in the Yunzalin river in the Salween district was completed during the year.

The work of embanking Thôngwa island, which was resumed in December 1896, was completed. The total length of the embankment is 35½ miles. A considerable increase in revenue is anticipated now that the embankment has been completed.

A retirement at the 14th mile of the Ma-ubin embankment, near Sitchaung, was accomplished. A diversion in the 25th and 26th miles of the Sittang embankment was also completed.

An experimental drainage channel was constructed near Mudôn in 1894-95 for the reclamation of the Mudôn-Kawparan plain. This having proved a success, it was decided to improve and enlarge other large channels. About one-third of the work was completed. The restoration of the old tank at Mingan has been put in hand.

A retirement from the 16th to the 18th mile of the Henzada embankment was started and is about half finished. Retirements were also completed on the 47th and 48th miles of this embankment at Thabaung, and in the 67th mile of the Ngawun embankment.

Expenditure on minor works and navigation.

175. The total expenditure on minor works and navigation during the year was—

					Rs.
On original works	...	...	...	...	3,01,131
On repairs	...	...	...	...	1,63,587
			Total	...	4,64,718
Establishment	...	...	...	...	1,11,265
Tools and plant	...	...	...	...	51,484
Suspense	...	...	...	...	...
			Total	...	1,62,749
			GRAND TOTAL	...	6,27,467

Public Works (Upper Burma).

General.

176. In Upper Burma the Chief Engineer is assisted by the Superintending Engineers, North-Eastern, North-Western, and South-Eastern Circles. These circles have been re-named during the year as noticed below.

The Second Circle became the North-Western Circle, the headquarters of the circle being moved from Myingyan to Mandalay.

The Third Circle became the North-Eastern Circle and the Fourth Circle the South-Eastern Circle. Only one division in Upper Burma belonged at the end of the official year to the South-Eastern Circle, namely, the Southern Shan States division.

At the end of 1895-96 the Superintending Engineer of the North-Western Circle had charge of the following divisions:—

(1) Minbu, comprising the Minbu and Magwe Civil districts.
(2) Myingyan, comprising the Myingyan and Pakôkku Civil districts.
(3) Chindwin, comprising the Upper and Lower Chindwin Civil districts.
(4) Chin Hills, comprising the tract of country administered by the Political Officer of the Chin Hills and the Kale-Kabaw subdivision of the Upper Chindwin district.

On the 1st April 1896 the Shwebo division was transferred to this circle from the North-Eastern Circle, also the Sagaing subdivision of the Mandalay division, which was added to the Chindwin division.

In October 1896 the Myingyan division was abolished, the Myingyan district being made over to the Meiktila division of the North-Eastern Circle, and the Pakôkku district being added to the Minbu division.

In the North-Eastern Circle the only important changes during the year were—

(i) the transfer of the Shwebo division and of the Sagaing subdivision of the Mandalay division to the North-Western Circle, as mentioned above;

(ii) the transfer, with effect from the 1st April 1896, of the Meiktila division from the South-Eastern to the North-Eastern Circle;

(iii) the amalgamation, from the 23rd October 1896, of a portion of the Myingyan division (North-Western Circle) with the Meiktila division;

(iv) the amalgamation of the Mandalay Garrison division with the Mandalay Civil division from the 1st April 1896.

In the South-Eastern Circle the only change was the transfer of the Meiktila division to the North-Eastern Circle.

In the Irrigation Circle there were at the beginning of the year two divisions, namely—

(1) The Eastern Irrigation, with headquarters at Kyauksè.

(2) The Irrigation Surveys, with headquarters at Mandalay.

During the year two more divisions were formed. These were—

(*a*) The Famine Relief Works division, with headquarters at Meiktila, established on the 8th October 1896 for the execution of famine relief works. (This is a purely temporary division.)

(*b*) The Mandalay Canal division, with headquarters at Mandalay, established on the 11th February 1897 for the construction of the Mandalay canal, a large irrigation work sanctioned by the Secretary of State in November.

Thus, when the year closed, there were four divisions in the Irrigation Circle.

Expenditure.

177. The total outlay from all sources amounted to Rs. 51,46,998 against a final grant of Rs. 52,79,054. The corresponding figures for last year were Rs. 43,24,532 and Rs. 44,00,151 respectively. The charges were for the most part imperial as shown in detail in the following table:—

Departmental heads.	Imperial.								Incorporated Local.	Contributions.	Total.
					Famine relief.						
	Military works.	Civil works.	Minor works and navigation.	Irrigation-Capital expenditure not charged against revenue.	Civil works.	Minor works and navigation.	Railway, Meiktila-Myingyan.	Miscellaneous railway expenditure, Meiktila-Myingyan.	Civil works.		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Original works ...	3,57,534	15,30,264	3,91,751	34,590	9,181	5,579	5,03,148	23,771	22,226	9,400	28,87,354
Repairs ...	2,90,744	7,80,242	1,50,921	...	...	...	...	...	956	4,500	11,37,363
Establishment ...	1,49,340	6,17,910	2,03,520	12,937	...	...	18,368	...	6,201	86	10,08,362
Tools and plant ...	8,542	35,390	8,302	10,424	...	...	...	...	355	5	63,018
Barrack Department—											
New supplies ...	20,887	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,887
Repairs and carriage	17,924	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,924
Establishment ...	14,660	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,660
Suspense	...	4,720	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,720
Total ...	7,69,631	29,68,526	7,54,494	57,861	9,181	5,579	5,21,516	23,771	29,738	13,991	51,54,288
Deduct—											
Expenditure in England.	...	4,389	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,389
Loss by exchange ...	...	2,901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,901
Total ...	...	7,290	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,290
Net outlay in India ...	7,69,631	29,61,236	7,54,494	57,861	9,181	5,579	5,21,516	23,771	29,738	13,991	51,46,998
Total Final Grants ...	8,09,988	29,83,035	8,16,965	65,000	14,300	5,700	5,30,000	10,000	28,851	15,215	52,79,054

178. In October 1896 scarcity became acute in the Meiktila, Yamèthin, and Myingyan districts; three small relief works, namely, the Wundwin-Pindalè road, the Pyawbwè-Yanaung road, and the Kanna tank were opened. It soon became evident that the distress was greater than could be met by small works of this nature and the Government of India were asked to sanction the carrying out of the earthwork of the proposed Meiktila-Myingyan Branch Railway as a famine relief work. On receipt of sanction the three small works above referred to were closed and all famine labour concentrated on the Railway works, relief camps being formed at Thedaw (near Meiktila), Taungtha, Mahlaing, and near Myingyan. The numbers on these relief works, which to commence with were 5,000, rose rapidly until in February there were nearly 33,000 famine labourers employed; by the end of March the numbers had fallen again to 22,000. The Government of India later also sanctioned the collection of ballast for the Railway as affording suitable work for the more able-bodied.

Famine relief works.

The total expenditure on famine relief works in the Public Works Department during the year was Rs. 5,36,276 as detailed below:—

		Rs.
Railway.		
(i) Earthwork		4,84,461
(ii) Ballast collection		18,687
(iii) Petty expenses—Establishment...		3,615
(iv) General charges—Engineering...		14,753
Total ...		5,21,516
Roads.		
(i) Earthwork and metalling road round Meiktila lake		3,290
(ii) Improvements to Wundwin-Pindalè road		3,003
(iii) Pyawbwè-Yanaung road		2,888
Total ...		9,181
Tanks.		
(i) Kanna tank		5,579
GRAND TOTAL ...		5,36,276

Under "Miscellaneous Railway expenditure" a sum of Rs. 23,771 was expended on acquisition of land for the Meiktila-Myingyan Branch Railway.

179. The following are the more important military works carried out during the year:—

Military works.

The conversion of the Native Mountain Battery lines at Mandalay into lines for a British Mountain Battery was proceeded with and the project was at the end of the year far advanced.

The following works alone remain to complete the whole scheme:—

(i) Altering an old barrack to a harness-room;
(ii) Extending the blacksmith's shop to accommodate collar-makers, carpenters, and tailors;
(iii) Constructing a ball-alley;
(iv) Constructing quarters for a Hospital Assistant.

The Ordnance Depôt in Fort Dufferin, which was nearly completed last year, was finally completed during the present year, the following works being carried out:—

(i) Timber store, 45 feet by 30 feet.
(ii) Gunshed, 70 feet by 30 feet.
(iii) Followers' quarters.
(iv) Ordnance Officer's quarters.

The estimated cost of the entire scheme was Rs. 1,67,159, the expenditure to the end of the year was Rs. 1,71,336, and liabilities are estimated at Rs. 4,000. The excess over estimate is due to deeper foundations being required than were allowed for.

Other works carried out at Mandalay during the year were—

Quarters for the Assistant Adjutant-General, Mandalay District, completed at a cost of Rs. 13,972.

Quarters for the Chief Commissariat Officer, Mandalay, cost Rs. 14,547.
British Infantry Officers' mess, cost Rs. 24,569.
Commissariat bakery, which was finally completed at a cost of Rs. 32,775.

At out-stations the more important works undertaken during the year were—

At Meiktila quarters for Executive Commissariat Officer, just commenced; Commissariat godown, completed at a cost of Rs. 3,276. At Shwebo a regimental institute, estimated to cost Rs. 55,359, was commenced and Rs. 24,821 were spent on it during the year. A shed 20 feet by 25 feet for the Commissariat Department, and quarters for a Barrack Sergeant, costing Rs. 3,010, were also built at this station, and the improvement of the water-supply to British Infantry barracks set in hand. At Bernardmyo a new quarter-guard was constructed, also a transport stable.

At Bhamo quarters for families, Madras Native Infantry, were commenced. These quarters are intended to replace existing mat and thatch buildings which are past repair.

At Fort Stedman quarters for the Officer Commanding and quarters for the Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General, Southern Shan States Command, were constructed. The greater part of the Native Infantry barracks at this station were also rebuilt. At Kēngtūng the barracks for a whole regiment of Native Infantry were finally completed at a cost of Rs. 1,04,357. A sanitarium on a hill about 5 miles from Kēngtūng was commenced. Barracks to accommodate two companies Native Infantry are being provided. This sanitarium is necessary owing to Kēngtūng being unhealthy.

Temporary barracks to accommodate half a company of Native Infantry were built at Thamakan at a cost of Rs. 2,778.

Existing military buildings throughout Upper Burma were repaired and maintained in good order.

Expenditure on military works.

180. The total expenditure during the year on military works was as follows :—

	Rs.
On original works	3,57,534
On repairs	2,00,744
Establishment	1,49,392
Tools and plant	8,545
Barrack Department—	
New supplies	20,887
Repairs and carriage	17,924
Establishment	14,660
Total ...	7,69,686

Civil buildings.

181. *Post offices.*—Offices were built at Tiddim and Lashio.

Telegraphs.—An office, with quarters for three signallers, was built at Taunggyi and arrangements made for constructing a Telegraph office at Kēngtūng.

Administrative buildings.—The old Political Officer's quarters at Falam was converted into an office for him and quarters for the Assistant Political Officer. The Residency at Taunggyi was added to.

Educational buildings.—An Anglo-Vernacular school for boys was built at Minbu.

Law and Justice buildings.—The Commissioner's court-house at Sagaing was dismantled and re-erected with additions and improvements, cost Rs. 11,154. Myoôk's court-houses were built at Kinu, Kani, and Dayègaung and commenced at Kyabin and Maingkaing.

A court-house for the Civil Subdivisional Officer was built at Kambalu and one at Homalin commenced.

A court-house and office for the Superintendent, Northern Shan States, as well as a treasury strong-room were completed at Lashio at a cost of Rs. 22,015.

Jails.—At the Mandalay jail the provision of apparatus for cooking by steam was put in hand and a wooden palisading provided round dormitories of the male ward.

Quarters were provided for warders, Magwe and Yamèthin jails, also for three Assistant Jailors, Myingyan jail. At the Taungdwingyi jail a ward, 36 feet by 18 feet, and quarters for a Deputy Jailor, 28 feet by 28 feet, were provided. A hospital for 12 beds was constructed for the Meiktila jail.

Police works.—The following works were carried out for the civil police :—

Thanas were built at Pwinbyu, Minbu district; Pinlèbu, Katha district; at Kyudôn, Nyaunggan, and Pyinmana in the Yamèthin district; and at Minzu in the Kyauksè district.

Thanas were also provided at the following places in the Mandalay district :—

One third-class thana at Maymyo; five fourth-class thanas at Wetwun, Madaya, Ônhmin, Shwepi, and Malegyi; two existing thanas at Tônbo and Kwetnapa were removed and re-erected at Lundaung and Pathin respectively; police lines, including thanas, were constructed at Myitkyina and commenced at Mogaung; a police training school and barracks were completed at Kindat; also quarters for 40 married men at Mandalay.

A school-house for the civil police was completed at Bhamo, and quarters for an Inspector of Police and 10 constables put in hand at the Nampaung ford. At Kyauksè quarters for men attending the police school were constructed; they provide accommodation for one head constable, two sergeants, and 18 married men.

The following works were carried out for the military police :—

At Sadôn quarters to provide accommodation for 125 men as a permanent garrison and a temporary increase of 50 men when necessary were put in hand in December 1896, and, notwithstanding that much difficulty was experienced in collecting labour and keeping it together in such an out-of-the-way locality, very fair progress was made.

Semi-permanent military police barracks, with subsidiary buildings, to accommodate 750 men and 15 Native officers were in progress at Myitkyina. The estimated cost is Rs. 1,37,231.

Other works carried out or in hand during the year were military police posts for 50 men at Yebawin and Shwedwin; two godowns at No. 2 Stockade; temporary quarters for Native officers and men, Lashio; new military police lines, Fort A, Bhamo; ration godowns at Namli, N'krang, Kwitu, and Kazu, Myitkyina district; military police hospital, Myitkyina; Nanyaseik outpost, to accommodate 50 men; ration godowns for outposts, Mogaung Battalion, at Kamaing and Lôntôn; police post for 50 men at Kamaing; temporary post at Jade Mines; police post at Kyauktalôn; and police post at Laungzin.

Medical.—Civil hospital, Salin, constructed; fourth-class hospital, Kindat, nearly completed; fifth-class hospital, Homalin, commenced; out-buildings, civil hospital, Maymyo, finally completed; civil hospital, Mogaung, completed; fourth-class hospital, Taunggyi, nearly ready for occupation; materials collected for civil hospital, Thamakan.

Miscellaneous.—The following quarters were either completed or commenced during the year :—

Subdivisional Officer, Minbu; District Superintendent of Police, Magwe; Subdivisional and Police Officers, Gangaw; Subdivisional and Police Officers, Pauk; Deputy Commissioner, Sagaing; Civil and Police Subdivisional Officers, Homalin; Commandant and Assistant Commandant, Military Police, Civil Surgeon, and Treasury Officer, Lashio; Assistant Commissioner, Assistant Superintendent of Police, Civil Surgeon, Executive Engineer, Assistant Commandant, Military Police, Bhamo; District Superintendent of Police, Katha; Deputy Commissioner, Myingyan; Deputy Commissioner, Kyauksè; Deputy Commissioner, Yamèthin;

Public Works Department Subdivisional Officer, Meiktila; Executive Engineer, Myitkyina; Deputy Commissioner, Assistant Commissioner, and Battalion Commandant, Mogôk; Assistant Superintendent, Southern Shan States, Loikaw; Executive Engineer, Taunggyi; and Assistant Political Officer, Kēngtūng.

A circuit-house for high officials, somewhat similar to the existing one at Meiktila, was commenced at Maymyo; an ordinary circuit-house was built at Pakôkku and the dâk bungalow at Mônywa was improved by the substitution of a shingle for a *wagat* roof.

Existing Civil and Police Subdivisional Officers' quarters were moved from Singu to Madaya, and Civil Subdivisional Officer's quarters from Mahlaing to Thazi, owing to change of headquarters.

All civil buildings in Upper Burma were repaired and maintained in good order.

Expenditure on civil buildings.

182. The total expenditure on civil buildings (excluding establishment, tools and plant and suspense) during the year was—

	Rs.
On original works	9,30,011
On repairs	2,11,303
Total ...	11,41,314

Communications.

183. Progress was continued on the Ruby Mines road during the year. The road is opened throughout to cart traffic, but a good deal of widening, metalling, and improving has still to be done. It will be many years before the road is quite complete.

The Myingyan-Fort Stedman road, which runs from Myingyan on the Irrawaddy river, to Fort Stedman in the Southern Shan States, is in much the same condition as the Ruby Mines road, as far as the hill portion from Hlaingdet to Fort Stedman is concerned, *i.e.*, it wants metalling, widening, and improving. This work is being carried out as funds allow. The portion on the flat (Myingyan to Hlaingdet) is now metalled nearly throughout and in good order, *i.e.*, it is practically complete.

There is a branch from this road from Bawyethat, near Fort Stedman, to Taunggyi, the capital of the Southern Shan States. This branch is now being extended (along the existing mule-track from Taunggyi to Kēngtūng) as a first-class cart-road from Taunggyi to Napôk, a distance of 71 miles. When this portion of the road has been completed the whole of the Southern Shan States in the neighbourhood of Monè will be brought into communication with the railway at Thazi junction.

The Mandalay-Lashio road, which comes next in importance to the two roads above mentioned, has been of considerable use to the Mandalay-Kunlôn Railway, which line runs parallel with the road. The road has been maintained and kept in order during the year. A portion (miles 144 to 172) was realigned and gradients much improved.

Amongst other roads improved or newly constructed during the year may be mentioned—

The Sun-Salin road, length 9½ miles, improved and partially metalled.

The Taungdwingyi-Ywathit road, kunker metal substituted for "delone."

The Budalin-Kudaw road, section Maungdaw to Kudaw, taken in hand.

Roads in Maymyo station taken in hand, 12 miles laid out and 5 completed.

Minbu-Salin road, 23 miles, finally completed during the year.

Pakôkku-Pauk-Tilin-Gangaw road, temporary bridges between Pauk and Tilin replaced by permanent ones.

Mônywa-Ye-u road, portions improved; Bhamo-Loikaw road, improved; mule-track, Myitkyina to Sadôn, section in plains realigned, banked, and bridged. The Kyauksè-Samôn road, Myittha-Yewun road, Bhamo-Namkhan road, and Tigyaing-Kawlin road have all been more or less improved during the year. The portion of the Falam-Fort White road between Pine-tree Camp and Lomban village was

realigned and completed during the year. This portion is now nearly level instead of a series of zigzags down to the Kolai stream and up again.

The mule-road from Indin to Falam, 48 miles in length, was nearly complete at the end of the year. It will, when complete, be a great convenience to the Chin Hills authorities.

The total length of roads maintained in Upper Burma is now 3,220¼ miles, of which 120¼ miles were opened during the year under review.

Expenditure on communications.

184. The total expenditure on communications (excluding establishment, tools and plant and suspense) during the year was—

	Rs.
On original works	5,81,756
On repairs	5,58,367
Total ...	11,40,123

Miscellaneous public improvements.

185. The main item of work under the head "Miscellaneous public improvements" during the year was the conservancy of the Chindwin river.

The Amyin and Shwetachaung channels were considerably improved by dangerous rocks being blasted. This work was carried out by Lieutenant Rolland, R.E. He also removed the wreck of the launch *Tammu*, which came to grief on the Amyin rocks early in the winter of 1896. The rest of the operations were carried out by the Public Works Department and a large number of snags blasted and removed. The river was kept in navigable order throughout the year.

Other works carried out under this head during the year were—

A station well at Magwe, 10 feet diameter; protective bund at Mônywa; station roads, Katha and Myitkyina; bazaar sheds at Panaung, Thedaw, and Kôkkozu.

Expenditure on miscellaneous public improvements.

186. The total expenditure on miscellaneous public improvements (excluding establishment, tools and plant and suspense) during the year was—

	Rs.
On original works	50,123
On repairs	16,028
Total ...	66,151

Total expenditure on civil works.

187. The total expenditure on civil works including all charges was—

	Rs.
On original works	15,61,890
On repairs	7,85,698
Total ...	23,47,588
Establishment	6,24,145
Tools and plant	35,747
Suspense	4,720
Total ...	6,64,612
Deduct—	
Expenditure in England	4,389
Loss by exchange	2,901
Total ...	7,290
Net Total ...	30,04,910

Major works—Irrigation.

188. The Mandalay canal was sanctioned by the Secretary of State as a major irrigation work. Work was commenced in December 1896, and Rs. 57,861 spent during the year. Most of the expenditure was incurred on the collection of materials and in clearing jungle. A special division, known as the Mandalay Canal division, with headquarters at Mandalay, has been formed for the execution of work on this canal.

Minor works and navigation.

189. The expenditure under Minor works and navigation was mainly confined to the improvement and maintenance of existing works in the Eastern Irrigation division and surveys for new projects.

The Eastern Irrigation division comprises all irrigation works in the Kyauksè, Meiktila, and Yamèthin districts. In the Kyauksè district the most important work is the improvement of the existing system of canals With the improved grant now sanctioned it will be possible in a few years time to get these canals into fair working order.

The works of improvement in progress during the year were—

Regulator at head Nwadet canal.
Regulator at head Kunze canal.
Distributary head Nwadet-Kunze canal.
Concrete cross-walls, Minze weir.
Regulator at head Sedo escape.
Regulator at bifurcation, Myaungzôn canal.
Regulator with lock chamber at Paleik-Myaungzôn bifurcation.
Regulator at head Sizôn escape.
Concrete cross-walls, Kinda weir.
Daing canal project, which consists in taking out a branch canal from the Kinda canal to irrigate land at present lying fallow.

The sum spent on the maintenance of the canals in the Kyauksè district was Rs. 1,00,667, of which Rs. 81,051 was expended on repairs and Rs. 19,616 on special canal establishment.

In the Meiktila district the chief works are—

The Nyaungyan-Minhla tank, finally completed at a cost of about 4½ lakhs.
Shwedaung canal, nearly completed.
Meiktila lake escape, project under preparation.

In this district Rs. 26,262 was spent on repairs to weirs, tanks, &c.

In the Yamèthin district the chief works are—

The Kyauksè tank, which is estimated to cost over 5 lakhs. The work, which has been in progress for some years, is now approaching completion and it is anticipated that it will be possible to irrigate therefrom during the rains of 1897.
Improvements to Thayetpin supply channel;
Tayangan-Nyaungshwe headworks;
Kababagyi canal project;
Improvements to Thuye *sè*;
Groynes below Pinda head, all improvements to existing small irrigation works.

Repairs to canals, weirs, &c., in the Yamèthin district cost during the year Rs. 8,475.

Other small works under this head carried out without the agency of the irrigation division are—

In the Shwebo division sluice for the Palaing tank; improvements to Mayagan tank; remodelling the Letsegan tank; remodelling the Gyolan tank, all minor improvements to existing irrigation works.

In the Mandalay division weir across the Sedachaung in place of an old Burman work washed away last rains; improvements to Ameindawya canal, which feeds the Tamôkso tank; construction of two syphons under the Shwetachaung canal at miles 4 and 7 to pass cross drainage.

In the Irrigation Survey division the outdoor work has been practically completed and the preparation of projects is now in hand.

The project for the Shwebo canal, estimated to cost Rs. 44,54,919, has been completed and submitted to the Government of India for sanction.

The projects in hand at present are—

(i) Restoration of Kanna tank, Myingyan district.
(ii) Improvements to the Shwetachaung canal, Mandalay district.

(iii) Escape for Meiktila lake.
(iv) Remodelling Taunggan tank and Yezo supply channel, Mandalay district.
(v) Proposed Yenatha canal, Mandalay district.
(vi) Project for North and South canals from Môn river, Minbu district.
(vii) Project for remodelling Man canal, Minbu district.

It is hoped that all these projects will be completed during 1897-98.

Expenditure on irrigation and minor works and navigation.

190. The total expenditure on "49," Irrigation (capital expenditure not charged against revenue), and "43," Minor Works and Navigation, during the year was—

		Rs.
On original works		4,26,251
On repairs		1,50,921
Total ...		5,77,172
Establishment		2,16,457
Tools and plant		18,726
Total ...		2,35,183

Railways.

191. The railways in Burma were transferred to the Burma Railways Company with effect from the 1st September 1896, but the working of the open line was carried on by the State on behalf of the Company up to 22nd February 1897.

Length of line.

192. There were no new extensions opened during the year; the length of line open to traffic on the 31st March 1897 was therefore 886¼ miles, the same as at the end of the previous year. The section from Mohnyin to Mogaung, a distance of 52·34 miles, is expected to be opened for passenger traffic in May 1897, and the section from Mogaung to Myitkyina, 37 miles, will probably be opened in April 1898.

Works completed and in progress.

193. On the open line 2 miles of track on the Prome section and 22 miles on the Sittang section were relaid with 50 lb. steel rails. Iron-wire fencing in place of wooden posts and rail fence was completed on the Irrawaddy section. Owing to the closing of the channel of the Irrawaddy at the railway crossing near Amarapura shore, steamers and barges could not approach the landing-stage and the working of the slipways had to be discontinued. A new line was therefore constructed to a point 1½ miles lower down stream, and a pontoon and girder were erected as a temporary measure for transferring wagons to barges. The enlarging of the Bobin *chaung* bridge from one span of 40 feet to three spans of 40 feet, and the laying of a second track between the signal box at Nahakaung junction and Nahakaung station, to allow of Katha Branch trains being worked without passing over the main line, were works in progress.

Construction work continued on the Mu valley line between Mohnyin and Myitkyina. The line from Mohnyin to Mogaung was kept open for goods traffic, except for about a month during the rains, and a large proportion of the embankment was raised and several bridges were enlarged. On the Mogaung-Myitkyina extension the earthwork was nearly completed and wooden trestle bridging was in progress. The large bridge over the Mogaung river was commenced and the rails were laid to within a few miles of Myitkyina.

On the Mandalay-Kunlôn line work was in progress on the first 152 miles, and in February 1897 a new division was started extending to mile 200. Between Myohaung and Thibaw (134 miles) the earthwork was completed with the exception of 19 miles, chiefly rock-cutting. The bridging was completed on 45 miles, and most of the material collected for another 60 miles. Great difficulty was experienced in obtaining labour for the rock-cutting work on the Maymyo ghât, and progress was retarded also by the great amount of sickness prevalent there. It is doubtful now if the rails can be laid to Maymyo (mile 45) before June 1898.

A survey for a proposed branch from Sagaing to Mônywa and Alôn on the Chindwin river was carried out, and it is expected that the plans and estimates

will shortly be ready. The object of the line is to catch the traffic of the Chindwin at some point above the dangerous and difficult navigation of the lower reaches below Mônywa.

A survey is also in progress for a proposed extension from Thibaw on the Mandalay-Kunlôn line southwards towards Monè.

Capital transactions.

194. The capital outlay on the Burma railways system, which includes the Burma Railway proper, the Mu valley section, Mandalay-Kunlôn section, and connected surveys, during the year 1896-97 is divided into two parts, namely, outlay by Government up to 31st August 1896 and outlay by the Burma Railways Company from 1st September 1896 to the 31st March 1897. The former was Rs. 18,02,783; the latter was Rs. 48,19,730; the total is Rs. 66,22,513. The total capital expenditure since the commencement has been Rs. 8,35,45,255, out of which the outlay by Government from the commencement up to August 1896 is Rs. 7,87,25,525.

Revenue transactions.

195. The gross earnings, compared with the earnings of 1895-96, were—

	Rs.
During 1896-97	80,86,440
During 1895-96	69,42,509
or an increase of	11,43,931

The working expenses during the same two years compare as under:—

	Rs.
During 1896-97	46,32,848
During 1895-96	41,11,436
or an increase of	5,21,412

The net increase during the year 1896-97 was therefore Rs. 6,22,519.

Traffic and working.

196. There was an increase of 90·89 miles in the mean mileage worked during 1896-97, due to the opening to goods traffic of the section Mohnyin to Mogaung, and to the section Nankan to Mohnyin and the Katha Branch having been open the entire year. The net earnings show, as stated above, an improvement of Rs. 6,22,519.

The train mileage run was 2,602,322 or an increase of 531,313 over 1895-96. The net revenue was Rs. 34,53,592, or an increase of Rs. 6,22,519. This result is due to the heavy paddy traffic consequent on a good harvest and to the scarcity in Upper Burma causing an abnormal passenger traffic to Lower Burma, as well as exports of food-stuffs from Lower to Upper Burma: also to the larger mean mileage worked. The earnings per mile per week were Rs. 176·67; the earnings per train mile Rs. 3·11; the expenses per train mile Rs. 1·78; the percentage of expenses to earnings was 57·29; the capital outlay to end of the year on open line was Rs. 7,71,53,823; and the percentage of net receipts on capital outlay was 4·44.

Miscellaneous.

197. From the 1st May the third class fare on the Mu valley section was reduced from 3 pies to 2 pies per mile, and certain special rates for goods were introduced during the year with a view to encourage and develop a long distance traffic.

On the 17th July heavy rain in the Thè *chaung* gorge caused the banks between Nankan and Meza to slide in two places. The line was repaired and traffic resumed on the 20th, the passengers being transhipped meanwhile. The same banks again slipped on the night of the 23rd September, and the settlement was so considerable that the line had to be diverted. The new alignment was ready for the passage of trains on the 13th October.

The only two accidents of any importance that occurred during the year were both due to the breakage of the axles of goods vehicles. Though considerable damage was done to the permanent-way and rolling-stock, no persons were in any way injured.

Telegraphs.

198. The Southern Shan States Subdivision of Telegraphs was transferred during the year from the Upper to the Lower Burma Division. In consequence of this addition and other changes the number of departmental and combined offices in the division has increased by six each. The only new lines which were constructed during the year were the line connecting Tavoy and Thayetchaung, 17·25 miles in length; the line connecting Myaungmya and Wakèma, 20·39 miles in length; and a branch from Salè junction to Salè, 4 miles in length. One new cable was laid in the Bassein creek at Thakutpin early in 1897. The two Famine Relief Camp Offices which were opened during the year were connected with the Meiktila-Myingyan line by two short loops ·53 mile in length, the total length of wire added being 1·06 miles. Thirteen departmental and 23 combined offices show an increase and four departmental and seven combined offices a decrease in traffic. Interruptions increased both as regards number and duration owing to the very heavy weather experienced during the last monsoon.

Lower Burma Division.

199. The only alteration in the length of line during the year was a reduction of ·05 mile in the length of cables across the Koladyne river, due to repairs. No new offices were opened during the year. The traffic and receipts have again decreased in this division The decrease in traffic, which falls chiefly under "Transit," was due to greater use being made of the Assam route to Upper Burma. The fall in revenue is said to be due to a great extent to the short crop of paddy during the past two years, and consequent falling off of business in the division.

Arakan Division.

200. 146·20 miles of line and 576·82 miles of wire were added to the previously existing telegraph lines in Upper Burma, and 122·36 miles of line and 201·14 miles of wire were dismantled. Besides this 438·06 miles of line and 478·74 miles of wire were transferred from the Upper to the Lower Burma Division during the year. The line mileage at the end of the year was 2,145·80 and wire mileage 4,454·44 besides 10·13 miles of cable. Nine offices were transferred to Lower Burma during the year, four were closed and one new office opened, reducing the number of offices in the division from 65 to 53. There was a decrease of 238,681 in the number of telegrams disposed of during the year.

Upper Burma Division.

Post Office.

201. The British India Steam Navigation Company carried out its various services with efficiency. Delays or detentions occurred very seldom. The introduction of an extra steamer service from Calcutta to Rangoon from 1st October 1896 has been of great use for conveyance of Indian mails when the contract steamer is detained for English mails.

Mail Services.—British India Steam Navigation Company.

202. The Irrawaddy Flotilla Company continued its various services with care and punctuality. Their contract was renewed for five years from 1st August 1896. The opening of the railway to Katha necessitated more frequent opening of communication with Bhamo than the weekly one, and a separate contract was therefore entered into for a sevice four times weekly between Katha and Bhamo on a subsidy of Rs. 1,000. The line, Mandalay-Bhamo, was excluded from the general contract and the subsidy was reduced.

Irrawaddy Flotilla Company.

203. The running of mail trains has been fairly good. There were several misconnections and minor detentions to mails, but not of very great importance. The line is now open for traffic to Mogaung and mails are being forwarded daily.

Burma Railways.

Improvement in Mail Services.

204. Improvements were also made in the mail services as follows:—

(1) A tri-weekly mail service by mules was opened from Kinu railway station to Mogôk.

(2) A tri-weekly mail service by mules was opened from Mogaung to Myitkyina.

(3) An improved daily service by runners was opened between Mandalay and Hsipaw in the Northern Shan States.

Post offices.

205. The following statement shows the total number of post offices of the Imperial and District establishments open at the end of the year :—

	Head.	Sub.	Branch.	Total.
Imperial	34	89	63	186
District	...	1	89	90
Total ...	34	90	152	276
1895-96	33	91	155	279
Increase ...	1	...	...	...
Decrease ...	...	1	3	3

Post offices were reduced in number from 279 to 276. The number of letter boxes increased by 222.

Mail lines.

206. The following statement shows the mileage of the various classes of postal lines open at the end of the year :—

	Railway lines.	Mail cart or pony lines.	Runners and boat.	Steamers.	Total.
Imperial	877⅓	787¼	1,511¾	3,750½	6,927
District	8	...	1,740	1,322	3,070
Total ...	885⅓	787¼	3,251¾	5,072½	9,997
1895-96	833¼	363¼	4,201¼	4,893¼	10,291
Increase ...	52¼	424	...	179¼	..
Decrease ...	...	...	949⅓	...	294

Net decrease 294 miles. The cause of this decrease may be attributed to the following :—Abolition of line, Kēngtūng-Möng Hsing, Bhamo to Myitkyina, Salin to Sidôktaya and Minbu to Ngape.

Articles delivered.

207. The following totals show the increase in the number of articles delivered :—

Year.	Letters and post-cards.	News-papers.	Packets.	Parcels.	Total.
1896-97	12,418,942	1,778,775	1,448,476	202,679	15,848,872
1895-96	11,886,016	1,962,501	1,289,571	188,914	15,327,002
Increase ..	532,926	...	158,905	13,765	521,870
Decrease ...	...	183,726	...	...	...
Percentage of increase or decrease ...	+ 4·5 Increase.	− 9·4 Decrease.	+ 12·3 Increase.	+ 7·3 Increase.	+ 3·4 Increase.

Of the total number of articles delivered, 17·7 per cent. were Chinese and Burmese letters.

Money orders.

208. Money order transactions continued to increase as the following statement shows :—

Year.	Money Orders issued.		Money Orders paid.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
		Rs.		Rs.
1896-97	597,719	2,09,00,406	168,036	88,69,973
1895-96	522,926	1,89,36,374	149,895	78,46,014
Increase ...	74,793	19,64,032	18,141	10,23,957

Of the money orders issued 11·8 per cent. were telegraphic and of paid orders 2·1 per cent.

Savings Bank.

209. At the close of the year there were 172 Post Office Savings Banks, and the following statement shows the transactions in this branch :—

Year.	Deposits.		Withdrawals.		Accounts open and balances.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1896-97	62,148	21,11,547	28,398	16,42,524	45,069	65,46,996
1895-96	63,810	21,77,742	28,079	15,88,584	41,661	59,45,876
Increase ...	...	...	319	53,940	3,408	6,01,120
Decrease ...	1,662	66,195	...	...	...	...

Insurance and value-payable articles.

210. The following statement shows increase in the value-payable system. There is an increase in the number of insured articles, but a decrease in the value :—

Year.	Insured articles.			Value-payable articles.			Ordinary parcels.	
	Number.	Value.	Insurance fee.	Number.	Value.	Commission.	Registered.	Unregistered.
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.		
1896-97 ...	10,593	36,40,930	10,009	48,499	8,38,611	12,434	63,592	718
1895-96 ...	9,982	40,57,560	11,418	44,128	7,62,446	11,363	62,293	397
Increase ...	611	...	...	4,371	76,165	1,071	1,299	321
Decrease ...	...	4,16,630	1,408	...	...	...	...	...

Convictions and loss.

211. There were 12 convictions for offences punishable by law and 16 cases of loss of Government money during the year. Rupees 7,007-15-11 were misappropriated, of which Rs. 2,133-5-6 were recovered.

Combined offices.

212. There were 65 combined offices open on the 31st March 1897 and they disposed of 218,132 messages.

Miscellaneous.

213. During the year 41,011 doses of five-grain powders of quinine were sold by 226 post offices. The post office at Yesagyo (Pakôkku district) was burnt to the ground and the offices at Pazundaung (Rangoon), Daingwunkwin (Moulmein), and Wuntho had narrow escapes of being similarly destroyed. A burglary was committed at Bernardmyo office. Two mail-runners were assaulted by highway robbers between Loikaw and Fort Stedman, one being seriously wounded.

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.

1.—Revenue.

(*a*) *Lower Burma.*

214. The following statement exhibits the collections and, where known, the demand, remissions, and net demand under each principal head of civil revenue (including forests) during the past two years in Lower Burma :—

Item of revenue.	1895-96.				1896-97.				Increase or decrease of demand.	Increase or decrease of collections.
	Demand.	Remissions.	Net demand.	Collections.*	Demand.	Remissions.	Net demand.	Collections.*		
LOWER BURMA.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Land revenue proper ...	1,11,98,969	70,822	1,11,28,147	1,12,86,154	1,16,34,603	55,181	1,15,79,422	1,15,22,956	+ 4,51,275	+ 2,36,802
2. Fisheries	16,30,751	16,377	16,14,374	16,88,276	17,13,767	1,557	17,12,210	17,08,623	+ 97,836	+ 20,347
3. Capitation-tax ...	39,76,540	38,878	39,37,662	39,42,854	40,31,813	46,249	39,85,564	39,85,722	+ 47,902	+ 42,868
4. Land-rate in lieu of capitation-tax.	80,275	2,610	77,665	77,698	71,718	531	71,187	71,010	— 6,478	— 6,688
5. Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	...	...	...	2,76,492	...	...	...	2,23,673	...	— 52,819
6. Opium	...	...	...	15,31,960	...	...	...	17,43,559	...	+ 2,11,599
7. Salt excise	28,009	...	28,009	76,958	1,92,719	20	1,92,699	1,89,892	+ 1,64,690	+ 1,12,934
8. Stamps	...	...	...	13,60,001	...	...	...	12,80,058	...	— 79,943
9. Excise	...	...	...	15,89,152	...	...	...	15,61,415	...	— 27,737
10. Provincial rates ...	...	...	...	11,27,582	...	...	...	11,48,432	...	+ 20,850
11. Customs	...	...	...	1,04,56,462	...	...	...	86,85,131	...	—17,71,331
12. Forests	...	...	...	34,14,540	...	...	...	38,18,268	...	+ 4,03,728
13. Registration	...	...	...	54,980	...	...	...	52,929	...	— 2,051
14. Income-tax	...	...	...	6,52,835	...	...	...	6,91,519	...	+ 38,684
Total ...	1,69,14,544	1,28,687	1,67,85,857	3,75,35,944	1,76,44,620	1,03,538	1,75,41,082	3,66,83,187	+ 7,55,225	— 8,52,757

215. The gross land revenue demand rose from Rs. 1,06,52,590 in 1894-95 and Rs. 1,11,98,969 in 1895-96 to Rs. 1,16,34,603 in the year under report. The increase was generally due to the increased area under assessment. The net demand for the year was Rs. 1,15,79,422, to which must be added Rs. 1,84,248 outstanding from the previous year, making Rs. 1,17,63,670 in all. Of this some Rs. 1,15,22,956, including Rs. 15,344 excess collections and Rs. 14 back revenue, were collected before the close of the year, leaving a balance of Rs. 2,56,072, which was Rs. 16,363 more than in the preceding year. Akyab, Kyaukpyu, and Amherst, where the uncollected balances increased largely, accounted for 68 per cent. of the total amount outstanding. In Akyab the largeness of the outstandings was due to cattle-disease and poor crops. In Kyaukpyu dilatoriness and incompetence on the part of the thugyis are assigned as the reason for the failure to collect within the year nearly one-third of the whole demand. In Amherst there appears to have been undue delay in collection. In other districts there was considerable improvement. In several districts a large proportion of the outstandings appears to have been due from migratory Upper Burmans and from non-agricultural and absentee landlords. Remissions on account of the year under report amounted to Rs. 55,181, including a sum of Rs. 27,245 remitted in Amherst on account of

Land revenue.

* Including collection of arrears.

floods. Of the sum outstanding at the close of the year, Rs. 1,87,243 were collected before the end of June, leaving Rs. 17,040 outstanding.

Capitation-tax.

216. The gross demand on account of capitation-tax was Rs. 40,31,813 and the number of persons assessed was 978,519, an increase of 12,116. Toungoo and Bassein also showed slight decreases. In all other districts the demand increased in nearly all, the advance being largest in Thôngwa, where it amounted to Rs. 22,268. The total sum outstanding at the close of the year was Rs. 1,757, of which Rs. 1,524 was in the Arakan division. In Akyab the tax was collected with difficulty owing to the prevailing poverty. It was found necessary to postpone from time to time the date of collection, and Rs. 6,443 had eventually to be remitted. Poverty on account of crop failures in the previous year in Kyaukpyu and heavy floods in Sandoway necessitated remissions amounting to Rs. 9,643 in these two districts. Of the total sum of Rs. 1,757 outstanding at the close of the year Rs. 1,079 were remitted and the balance, with the exception of Rs. 28, was collected before the 30th June. The number of persons exempted increased slightly from 102,358 to 103,251.

Fisheries.

217. The gross demand on account of fishery revenue was Rs. 17,13,767 and represented an increase of Rs. 83,016 over the gross demand of the preceding year. Inland net licenses accounted for Rs. 24,321, sea-fishery licenses for Rs. 17,168, and inland fishery leases for Rs. 40,696 of this increase; leased sea-fisheries also showed a slight increase. The demand decreased slightly in Prome, Thôngwa, Thatôn, and Salween; but elsewhere the demand increased, the largest increases being Rs. 32,303 in Myaungmya and Rs. 16,138 in Henzada. Remissions amounted to only Rs. 1,557 as compared with Rs. 16,377 in the preceding year. Revised rules under the Fisheries Act were published during the year. They provide for a re-classification of the various fishing implements in use in Lower Burma and for a revision of the rates of license fees. Opportunity was also taken to introduce certain alterations in the rules with a view to facilitating the administration of the fishery revenue. Pearling operations were continued during the year in the Mergui fisheries. The pearl-beds which were reported to exist on the Bassein coast appear to be of little value. A special officer, Captain Maxwell, has been appointed to conduct an enquiry into matters connected with fisheries and the administration of fishery revenue.

Salt.

218. Endeavours are being made to equalize the rates of composition for salt duty with the customs duty of Re. 1 a maund. This is a difficult task in consequence of the power which the local industry possesses of increasing production so as to meet increases of rates. In 1895 the rates for cauldrons and pots were revised and enhanced, and at the end of the year of report the manufacture of salt was limited to specified tracts in certain districts. Further enhancements and restrictions will take effect from the 1st January 1898. So far the result of the restrictive measures appears to have been to reduce the number of pots and cauldrons used in the manufacture of salt and to drive the industry into the hands of professional salt-manufactures. The outturn of salt does not appear to have been seriously affected, nor has the price risen materially except in Tavoy. The gross demand under this head in 1896 was Rs. 1,92,719, of which Rs. 2,891 were outstanding at the end of the year. The balance was reduced to Rs. 473 by the 30th June.

Process of collection of revenue.

219. Thirty-seven thousand six hundred and eighty notices of demand were issued against 35,761 in the preceding year. The number of coercive processes issued increased largely, warrants of arrest in capitation-tax cases having risen from 10,835 to 17,430 and in land revenue cases proper from 2,239 to 6,455. Sales of property rose from 2,598 to 5,294 and imprisonments from 68 to 80. The greater part of these increases took place in a few districts in which special circumstances rendered it necessary to have recourse to coercive measures to an unusual extent.

Agricultural advances.

220. Rupees 1,12,460 were advanced to cultivators against Rs. 93,879 in the previous year. At the close of the year Rs. 97,988 were outstanding, of which Rs. 8,039 were overdue.

The largest loans were made in Akyab, where Rs. 53,465 were advanced to cultivators to replace cattle lost by disease. Rupees 14,325 were advanced in Tharrawaddy, where some of the lands had been severely damaged by floods.

Income-tax.

221. Income-tax was collected during the year under report in Lower Burma only. The Act was extended during the year to Upper Burma, and since its close income-tax has been collected in the town of Mandalay. The total income-tax collections of the year amounted to Rs. 7,79,677, of which Rs. 2,28,591 were collected by the Comptroller, against Rs. 7,41,350, of which Rs. 2,31,229 were collected by the Comptroller, in 1895-96. There was a small decrease in the yield of the tax on Government salaries, but the receipts from the tax on companies increased by over Rs. 11,000 and from the tax on other sources of income by nearly Rs. 26,000. Excluding collections by the Comptroller, the original demand on account of salaries was Rs. 1,13,278, the final demand Rs. 1,13,237, and the collections Rs. 1,12,393. The corresponding figures for 1895-96 were Rs. 1,07,772, Rs. 1,07,499, and Rs. 1,06,853. Almost the whole of the increase was contributed by Rangoon and Moulmein and was no doubt due to growth of trade. Seventy-three firms in Rangoon paid the tax under the contract system against 67 in 1895-96. The original demand under the head 'profits of companies' was Rs. 58,570 on 114 companies, which was reduced on revision to Rs. 58,532 on 39 companies, the remaining companies being exempted as paying income-tax elsewhere. The net demand was fully collected in the year. Rangoon, as usual, yielded almost the whole of the tax under this head. Owing to revival of trade there was a considerable improvement in the yield as compared with last year (Rs. 47,321), but it was still much below that of 1894-95 (Rs. 91,584) and 1893-94 (Rs. 85,815). Under the head 'other sources of income' the original demand amounted to Rs. 5,70,796 on 11,281 assessees, which was reduced by successive revisions to Rs. 4,59,030 on 10,519 assessees. The corresponding figures of the preceding year were Rs. 4,23,818 on 11,094 assessees and Rs. 3,51,995 on 10,090 assessees. The large increase in the original demand was contributed almost entirely in Rangoon, the variations from the figures of the previous year in other districts being insignificant. Outside Rangoon the final demand also differed but slightly from the final demand of the preceding year. The large variations in the case of Rangoon were due to the action taken to fully assess the tax on Chetties, who in former years escaped taxation in great measure owing to the difficulty of ascertaining their real income from their books of account. During the year of report an expert was employed to deal with assessments on this class, with the result that the demand increased from Rs. 19,372 to Rs. 98,928. The large increase in demand which took place in 1896-97 was not accompanied by a corresponding increase in collections, the sum collected amounting to Rs. 3,71,361 only against Rs. 3,45,504 and the outstanding to Rs. 86,468 against Rs. 1,125 in the previous year. The large amount outstanding was contributed almost entirely by Rangoon and was due to difficulties experienced in collecting the demand from Chetties. By the beginning of July 1897 Rs. 1,944 only remained outstanding in Rangoon. The following statement gives particulars of coercive measures during the last three years:—

Year.	Warrants issued.		Realized.					
			Before distraint.		*After distraint, but before sale.*		*By sale of property.*	
	Number of persons.	Amount of tax.	Number of persons.	Amount of tax.	Number of persons.	Amount of tax.	Number of persons.	Amount of tax.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1894-95	927	19,915	588	13,702	78	1,133	10	83
1895-96	895	19,250	738	16,237	40	749	3	45
1896-97	917	39,934	502	17,369	68	1,572	6	47

The number of warrants issued was slightly larger than in 1895-96, while the value of the property in respect of which warrants issued was more than double the value in that year. There was a considerable proportionate increase in the number of distraints and sales, but the numbers were smaller than in 1894-95 and 1893-94. The increase in the value of property in respect of which warrants were issued was contributed almost entirely by Rangoon, where it was due to the measures taken to assess Chetties fully.

(*b*) *Upper Burma.*

222. The following statement exhibits the collections and, where known, the demand, the remissions, and the net demand under each principal head of civil revenue (including forest) in Upper Burma during the past two years:—

Item of revenue.	1895-96.				1896-97.				Increase or decrease of demand.	Increase or decrease of collections.
	Demand.	Remissions.	Net demand.	Collections.	Demand.	Remissions.	Net demand.	Collections.		
UPPER BURMA.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. *Thathameda* ...	54,74,933	1,42,079	53,32,854	53,51,687	43,22,986	1,54,607	41,68,379	41,19,668	−11,64,475	−12,32,019
2. State land rents ...	11,05,856	27,157	10,78,699	12,67,104	12,62,517	19,065	12,43,452	11,82,238	+ 1,64,753	− 84,866
3. Miscellaneous land revenue.	10,57,539	3,175	10,54,364	10,97,235	11,69,195	30,055	11,39,140	11,01,923	+ 84,776	+ 4,688
4. Opium ...	...	...	...	2,91,098	...	...	...	4,35,746	..	+ 1,44,648
5. Salt excise ...	23,198	...	23,198	27,671	25,128	...	25,128	24,898	+ 1,930	− 2,773
6. Stamps ...	...	...	..	3,44,476	...	...	...	3,70,106	...	+ 25,630
7. Excise ...	...	...	...	3,49,821	...	...	...	3,78,690	...	+ 28,869
8. Forests ...	...	...	...	22,81,283	...	...	...	25,60,680	...	+ 2,79,397
9. Registration ...	...	...	..	6,352	...	...	...	11,820	...	+ 5,468
10. Income-tax ...	...	...	...	88,515	...	...	...	88,158	...	− 357
Total ...	76,61,526	1,72,411	74,89,115	1,11,05,242	67,79,826	2,03,727	65,76,099	10,273,927	− 9,13,016	− 8,31,315

Thathameda.

223. The number of households assessed to *thathameda* fell from 605,017 to 560,597, the gross demand from Rs. 54,74,933 to Rs. 43,22,986—a decrease of Rs. 11,51,947, or over 21 per cent. from the demand of 1895-96. If the comparison is made with 1894-95, a fairly prosperous year, the percentage of decrease is 25. Remissions increased from Rs. 1,42,079 to Rs. 1,54,607, and the net collections during the year on account of the year's demand amounted to Rs. 40,90,333 as compared with Rs. 52,92,139 in 1895-96. The decline is entirely due to failure of crops and consequent scarcity, which compelled large numbers to emigrate to Lower Burma in search of work and rendered it necessary to wholly exempt from assessment wide areas in the districts most affected and to reduce considerably the rates of assessment elsewhere. In Meiktila 62 circles, in Yamèthin 491 villages, and in Myingyan 715 villages were entirely exempted from payment of *thathameda*, while in the remaining villages in these districts and in the majority of villages in Minbu and Magwe reduced rates were imposed, which in some instances amounted only to Rs. 2 or Rs. 3 per household. Considerable reductions in the rates of assessment had also to be made in parts of Pakôkku, Sagaing, and Shwebo. In Mandalay, where full rates of assessment were at first imposed, it was found necessary to reduce considerably the rates over wide areas, and no less than Rs. 89,386 had to be remitted. It was only in the northern portions of the province, which were as a rule less affected by the prevailing scarcity, that full rates could be generally imposed. Decreases were largest in Magwe, Meiktila, Myingyan, and Yamèthin, where the demand fell from Rs. 4,43,052, Rs. 2,55,951, Rs. 5,10,190, and Rs. 3,05,745 to Rs. 2,49,858, Rs. 99,326, Rs. 1,30,954, and Rs. 1,46,803 respectively. Altogether Rs. 81,618 were outstanding at the close of the year.

State lands.

224. The gross demand on State lands rose from Rs. 11,05,856 to Rs. 12,62,517, an increase of Rs. 1,56,661 or 14 per cent. This result, which appears extraordinary in view of the general failure of crops in the dry zone, was due chiefly to the fact that the assessments on island crops, which yield a considerable proportion of the total demand, related to the crops of the previous year, which were reaped in April and May 1896, and were not affected by the scarcity of rain in the later months of the year. A portion of the increase should also be attributed to the system prevailing in tracts which have not yet come under settlement, under which the rent consists of a share of the produce commuted at current market rates. Prices were high owing to scarcity and the rents increased in proportion. Additional causes for the increase were the exceptionally good outturn on irrigated paddy-land in Minbu and Kyauksè and the imposition of settlement rates on State lands in the Mandalay district, which resulted in a large enhancement of the demand. The increase is common to every division and to almost every district. The largest proportionate increase was in Shwebo, where the demand increased from Rs. 6,129 to Rs. 17,948, due to a better harvest and to extensions of cultivation. Remissions amounted to Rs. 19,065 against Rs. 27,157 in the preceding year. The total amount collected during the year on account of the year's demand was Rs. 11,36,022, leaving a balance outstanding of Rs. 1,07,430 as compared with Rs. 54,983 in the preceding year. The increase is chiefly due to the late submission of the rolls in one district.

Other revenue.

* Revised figures.

225. Miscellaneous land revenue demands for the year, excluding arrears, rose from *Rs. 10,57,539 to Rs. 11,69,195, owing mainly to the improvement in receipts under the head of "Rubies" caused by the higher rent payable by the Ruby Mines Company under the renewed lease. The receipts from royalty on petroleum also showed a slight increase. The demand on account of fisheries, which declined from Rs. 3,30,105 to Rs. 3,06,698 in 1895-96, showed a further slight decrease of Rs. 2,505 in the year under report. The amount remitted rose from Rs. 527 to Rs. 28,079 and the net demand amounted to only Rs. 2,76,114 as compared with Rs. 3,06,171 in 1895-96 and Rs. 3,24,514 in 1894-95. The large remissions were due to the failure of floods from the Irrawaddy and to the consequent short supply of water in many leased fisheries. Apart from these remissions, which were due to special causes, the amounts for which the leased fisheries were sold in the present year were little below the sums realized in 1895-96. The amount collected within the year was Rs. 2,49,245, including Rs. 81 paid in excess, leaving Rs. 26,950 outstanding at the close of the year. The decline under the head of water-rate, which was noticed in the previous year, continued during the year of report, the gross demand having fallen from Rs. 1,82,670 to Rs. 1,66,742 and the net demand from Rs. 1,80,030 to Rs. 1,64,870. The development and creation of irrigation systems in Upper Burma, which are among the most urgent needs of the province, received much attention during the year. The construction of the Mandalay canal, which was sanctioned last year, has been commenced, and estimates for the making of a canal in Shwebo to replace the old Mu canal are under consideration. Considerable progress was made by the Public Works Department in the repair and construction of local irrigation works in the Meiktila and Yamèthin districts. The revenue demanded on account of salt in Upper Burma rose slightly from Rs. 23,198 to Rs. 25,128, of which Shwebo contributed Rs. 15,298 or three-fifths of the whole.

Process of collection of revenue.

226. The total number of processes for collection of revenue decreased from 7,576 to 7,050, the number of arrests decreased from 1,092 to 574, and of sales of property from 101 to 57. There was, however, an increase in the number of imprisonments, which rose from 23 to 44.

Agricultural advances.

227. The amount lent to agriculturists in the year of report was Rs. 2,18,459 as compared with Rs. 95,812 in the previous year. The advances were chiefly made in the Meiktila and Sagaing divisions for purchase of seed and cattle. Owing to the bad season

recoveries of amounts advanced in previous years were not pressed and postponements were liberally granted. Recoveries to the extent of Rs. 1,57,219 were made during the year, and at its close the amount outstanding was Rs. 2,85,427, of which Rs. 71,371 were overdue.

(*c*) *Upper and Lower Burma.*

Stamps.

228. The gross stamp revenue of the province amounted to Rs. 16,50,164, being Rs. 54,314 less than in the previous year. The charges amounted to Rs. 57,838 against Rs. 57,554, and the net income to Rs. 15,92,326 as compared with Rs. 16,46,924 in 1895-96, a net decrease of 3·32 per cent., due principally to a decrease in the sale of court-fee stamps in the deltaic districts. Of the gross revenue, Lower Burma contributed Rs. 12,80,058 and Upper Burma Rs. 3,70,106 as compared with Rs. 13,41,197 and Rs. 3,63,281 respectively in the previous year. As in former years, about one-third of the total revenue was contributed by Rangoon. Of the eight divisions into which the province is divided, Arakan and Tenasserim in Lower Burma and Mandalay and Sagaing in Upper Burma show an increase over the receipts of the previous year. Of the remaining divisions, Pegu and Irrawaddy alone show any serious decrease. The most noteworthy features of the stamp revenue during the year were a general increase in the sale of all kinds of stamps except court-fee stamps, a marked recovery in the sale of commercial stamps, the receipts from which had shown a continuous decline during the three preceding years, and a further decline in the sale of court-fee stamps. The progress under the first two heads is no doubt an index of reviving commercial prosperity, Rangoon, the commercial centre of the province, contributing no less than Rs. 31,124 to the increase in the receipts from general stamps. The decline in the sale of court-fee stamps is probably due in great measure to the check which land speculation has received, the effect of which has been to diminish the number of suits regarding land.

Excise.

229. The introduction of amalgamated rules under the Excise Act for Upper and Lower Burma forms the principal point of interest in the history of the excise administration of the year. The opportunity was taken to introduce certain minor changes and to recast the rules so as to conform to the sections of the new Act. The statement below shows the gross revenue, charges, and net revenue for Upper and Lower Burma, and for the whole province during the past two years :—

Year.	Gross revenue.			Charges.			Net revenue.		
	Lower Burma.	Upper Burma.	Total.	Lower Burma.	Upper Burma.	Total.	Lower Burma.	Upper Burma.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1895-96	33,14,619	7,81,569	40,96,188	2,50,877	83,280	3,34,157	30,63,742	6,98,289	37,62,031
1896-97	35,97,434	8,99,484	44,96,918	2,92,460	85,048	3,77,508	33,04,974	8,14,436	41,19,410
Increase ...	+ 2,82,815	+ 1,17,915	+ 4,00,730	+ 41,583	+ 1,768	+ 43,351	+ 2,41,232	+ 1,16,147	+ 3,57,379

The gross revenue derived from the Excise Department showed an advance of 9·78 per cent., of which Lower Burma contributed 6·90 per cent. and Upper Burma 2·88 per cent. The increase was mainly due to enhanced receipts from licenses for the retail vend of opium. The increase in charges is due to the entertainment of additional excise establishment and to the increased cost of opium obtained from Bengal.

Liquor.

230. The following statement compares the receipts on account of liquors and spirits in 1895-96 with the receipts in 1896-97 :—

Year.	Customs duty on imported foreign liquor and spirit of all kinds.	Excise duty on distillery liquor and spirit.	License fees for sale of distillery and foreign liquor and spirit.	License fees for manufacture and sale of country spirit.	License for sale of country fermented liquors.		Total.
					Rice-beer.	*Tari*.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1895-96 ...	10,25,672	2,43,721	7,39,552	1,10,212	5,36,133	3,88,818	30,44,108
1896-97 ...	10,77,669	2,66,261	7,14,461	1,24,886	5,27,570	4,05,164	31,16,011

There was an increase in the amount received from licenses for outstills and from licenses for retail vend of *tari*, which was counterbalanced by a decrease in the amount realized from licenses for the sale of foreign liquor. Locally manufactured liquor was more successful than in 1895-96 in holding its own against imported liquor, excise duty showing a larger proportionate increase than customs duty. The total outturn of the local distilleries was 50,719 gallons as compared with 47,162 gallons in the preceding year. There was an increased demand for the beer brewed by Messrs. Dyer and Company in Mandalay. One wholesale license was withdrawn, but the number of retail licenses was increased from 42 to 46. The output was 411,323 gallons against 301,723 gallons in 1895-96. The license fees for the shops sold by auction (Forms XII, XIII, and XIV) fell from Rs. 6,27,411 to Rs. 5,86,560. Shopkeepers' licenses (Form XII) again showed a slight increase, but the receipts from public-house licenses diminished considerably in every division except Tenasserim. One or more outstills were allowed in 16 districts for the manufacture and sale of country spirit. The total number of licenses was 53 against 50 in the preceding year, while 21 subsidiary shops were permitted as compared with 15 in 1895-96. The total amount realized by the sale of these licenses was Rs. 1,24,886 against Rs. 1,10,212 in 1895-96. The increase is mainly accounted for by the sum of Rs. 10,100 received from the sale of a new shop which was established at Akyab. Two hundred and thirty-nine licenses, spread over 14 districts, were granted for the sale of various kinds of beer made after the native fashion. Additional licenses were allowed in Pegu, Thôngwa, Bassein, Henzada, and Myaungmya, while the number was reduced by three in Hanthawaddy and by one in Tharrawaddy. The fees aggregated Rs. 5,27,570 against Rs. 5,36,133 in the preceding year. Licenses for the sale of *tari* were given in every district except Salween and the Arakan Hill Tracts in Lower Burma, and Bhamo, Myitkyina and Katha in Upper Burma. The total number of licenses issued was 863 against 848 in 1895-96. The revenue from this head (Rs. 4,05,164), which last year showed an increase of Rs. 21,312, shows a further advance of Rs. 16,346 in the year of report. The increase occurred in Lower Burma, which contributed Rs. 3,19,744 or 78·92 per cent. of the entire revenue from *tari*. In Upper Burma *tari* is practically untaxed outside towns.

Opium.

231. At the beginning of the year the price of Bengal opium was raised by Re. 1 a seer and the duty on Chinese and Chinese-Shan opium by Rs. 2 a viss. Ten additional licenses were granted for the retail vend of opium, of which seven were in Upper Burma and three in Lower Burma. The Tavoy opium shop, which was closed in 1895 to defeat a combination, remained closed during the year under review, retail sales being made to consumers from the treasury. The additional licenses granted in Upper Burma were granted in frontier districts for the purpose of meeting the requirements of non-Burman races addicted to the use of opium. In Lower Burma the places in which new licenses were granted were Letpadan (Tharrawaddy), Wakèma (Myaungmya) and Mergui. In the first two cases new shops were sanctioned in view of the considerable population of non-Burmans and registered Burmans living in the localities served by the shops. The license granted in Mergui was granted for a nominal fee to the Jelebu Mining Company to enable

it to supply its Chinese miners with the opium to which they are accustomed. Altogether 49 shops were opened in Burma, from which Government derived Rs. 14,25,712 by license fees and Rs. 9,36,182 by the sale of opium. The gross receipts from opium rose from Rs. 20,26,102 to Rs. 24,04,681. The license fees brought in Rs. 3,03,961 more than in the previous year. Rangoon town, where the licenses were sold for a term of three years at an annual fee of Rs. 4,24,000, contributed Rs. 1,04,000 to the increase, while Tharrawaddy, Thôngwa, Amherst *cum* Thatôn, and Mergui also showed substantial increases. The incidence per seer of the gross revenue was Rs. 86. The Government sale centres or depôts for retail vend by direct Government agency sold 549 seers against 714 seers in the preceding year, while the licensed shops bought from the treasuries 25,948 seers against 23,925 seers and took over confiscated opium to the extent of 823 seers against 705 seers in the preceding year. Seven hundred and ninety-three seers of foreign opium were imported into Upper Burma against 551 in 1895-96.

Offences against the excise laws.

232. The number of offences against the Opium and Excise Laws detected by the police and the special preventive staff remained almost unchanged. There was a slight increase in the number of liquor cases and a corresponding decrease in the number of opium cases. Four hundred and sixty-five stills were detected against 338 in the preceding year, but the amount of liquor seized was only 12,215 gallons as compared with 24,300 gallons seized in 1895-96. Less *ganja* was seized than in the preceding year, but there was a large increase in the amountof smuggled opium confiscated, the total quantity having risen from 67,642 tolas to 154,670 tolas. It is to be feared that illicit traffic in the drug is prevalent in all parts of the province and has not as yet shown any tendency to diminish. The large profits obtainable from smuggling, the ease with which the drug can be concealed, and the apathy of the respectable classes, all combine to render the task of detection peculiarly difficult. Some minor changes were made druing the year in the rules under the Opium Act, chiefly in the direction of imposing further restriction on the import and possession of opium for private use by travellers from foreign countries. The advisability of legislation for the suppression of opium-smoking rooms in Burma was considered during the year and it has been decided that action in this direction would be inexpedient.

2.—Finance.

Lower Burma.

233. The following statement exhibits the gross receipts and expenditure for the two years 1895-96 and 1896-97, distributed between Imperial, Provincial, Incorporated Local, Excluded Local and Municipal Funds. The transactions of the Rangoon Port Trust and the Rangoon Municipality are included in these figures, although the funds do not bank with Government.

	1895-96.		1896-97.	
	Receipts.	Expenditure.	Receipts.	Expenditure.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Imperial	2,28,31,298	15,89,127	2,38,08,264	16,43,647
Provincial	2,20,74,574	1,98,98,427	2,13,19,826	2,14,69,846
Incorporated Local	14,26,387	14,45,091	14,88,469	13,52,588
Excluded Local	20,94,470	20,83,252	21,69,430	22,27,777
Municipalities	39,93,145	40,18,030	12,90,743	12,75,384
Total ...	5,24,19,874	2,90,33,927	5,00,76,732	2,79,69,242

Imperial Revenue.

234. The Imperial receipts in 1896-97 show a net improvement of Rs. 9,76,966 as compared with the previous year. The gross increase amounted to Rs. 28,03,686 and was distributed as follows :—

	Rs.
Land Revenue...	20,89,919
Opium	22,567
Excise	2,11,986
Assessed Taxes	19,008
Forest	2,01,864
Stationery and Printing	31,049
Miscellaneous	11,458
State Railways	2,13,167
Petty increases under other heads	2,668
Total ...	28,03,686

These increases were largely counterbalanced by a total falling off of Rs. 18,26,720 under the following heads :—

	Rs.
Salt	1,48,904
Stamps	15,903
Customs	16,15,631
Civil Works	44,788
Petty decreases under other heads	1,494
Total ...	18,26,720

The improvement under Land Revenue was due to better receipts from Ordinary Revenue owing to an increase in the area under cultivation and a bumper crop, and to there having been a special contribution of 18 lakhs from Imperial to Provincial in the previous year; that under Opium to larger sales of Government opium than in the previous year. The increase under Excise was chiefly due to the opening of new opium shops at Wakèma, Letpadan and Thatôn, to the selling of the Rangoon licenses for a term of three years at a comparatively high price, to better prices having been obtained in the auction sales of the licenses for the opium shops at Yandoon and in the Tenasserim division, and to credit of sale-proceeds of confiscated opium having been transferred to this head from XVI-A. Law and Justice—Courts of Law; that under Assessed Taxes to careful assessment and prompt realization. Under Forests the receipts were better owing chiefly to realization of better prices for timber at auction and tender sales in the Pegu circle, and from the sale in the Tenasserim circle of the timber extracted in 1895-96, but not disposed of during that year. The increase under Stationery and Printing was due to larger supplies of stationery to the Burma Railways by the Superintendent of Stationery, Calcutta; that under Miscellaneous to better receipts from premium on bills owing to the good prices prevailing for paddy in the interior and the demand for Burma rice in the Indian market in consequence of the famine. The figure under State Railways represents a moiety of the net profits from the Burma Railway in excess of 10 lakhs credited to Imperial under the terms of the Provincial contract.

The falling off under Salt was due to the heavy clearances from bond of imported salt about the close of the previous year, and to the consequent inactivity of the market in the year under report; that under Stamps to a decline in the sale of court-fee stamps, partly counterbalanced by an increase in the sale of commercial and other stamps owing to returning prosperity; that under Customs to over-importation towards the close of the previous year, to the revision of the customs tariff, and to a considerable portion of the export trade having been diverted to India owing to the famine. The receipts in the previous year under Civil Works represented sale-proceeds of the Danidaw saw-mills, the rent of which was formerly credited to this head. Under the orders of the local Government the revenue realized from the land is now credited in the accounts of the Civil Department.

Imperial Expenditure.

235. On the expenditure side there is a net increase of Rs. 54,520 as compared with the previous year. The gross increase amounted to Rs. 99,392 and occurred under the following heads:—

	Rs.
Excise	6,224
Forest	72,773
General Administration	10,303
Petty increases under other heads	10,092
Total ...	99,392

The increases were partly counterbalanced by a decrease of Rs. 44,872 as per details below—

	Rs.
Political	8,433
Scientific and other Minor Departments	4,629
Military Works...	9,079
Civil Works	14,972
Petty decreases under other heads	7,768
Total ...	44,872

The increase under Excise was due to larger payments of rewards; that under Forests to causes which tended to augment the receipts; and that under General Administration to acting promotions in the Accounts Office and to privilege leave arrangements in the Paper Currency Office.

The decrease under Political was chiefly due to a special payment of 3 in 1895-96 on account of a moiety of the salary of Mr. Scott as Chargé d'Affaires, Bangkok, and to heavier outlay in that year on compensation sanctioned in Government of India Finance and Commerce Department letter No. 3676A., dated the 30th July 1895; that under Scientific and other Minor Departments to less outlay on Archæology. A sum of Rs. 15,911 actually spent in 1896-97 on the construction of the quarters for the Sergeant-Instructors attached to the Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers, and debitable to the grant under Military Works, was debited to Provincial Civil Works and transferred to Imperial through the Land Revenue head under orders of the Government of India. Up to 1895-96 the outlay on the Eastern and Western frontier roads in the Thayetmyo district was treated as Imperial under Civil Works. The expenditure has been provincialized now.

Provincial Revenue.

236. The Provincial revenue shows a net falling off of Rs. 7,54,748 as compared with the previous year. The gross decrease amounted to Rs. 17,61,542 and occurred as follows:—

	Rs.
Land Revenue	16,73,500
Stamps	47,709
Law and Justice—Courts of Law	7,234
Ditto Jails	6,524
Minor Works and Navigation	15,742
Petty increases under other heads	10,833
Total ...	17,61,542

These decreases were partly counterbalanced by an improvement of Rs. 10,06,794 under the following heads:—

	Rs.
Excise	70,661
Assessed Taxes	19,008
Forest	2,01,864
Police	59,586
Receipts in aid of superannuation	17,661
State Railways	6,26,637
Petty decreases under other heads	11,377
Total ...	10,06,794

Under Land Revenue the Provincial revenue was swelled in the previous year by the restoration by the Government of India of the contribution of 18 lakhs realized from the Provincial Government in 1894-95. The major heads Stamps, Excise, Assessed Taxes and Forests are under the Provincial contract divided in a fixed proportion between Imperial and Provincial. The explanations given in previous paragraphs of the variations in the Imperial shares of these heads apply equally to their Provincial shares. The decrease uner Courts of Law was chiefly due to the transfer of sale-proceeds of confiscated opium to V. Excise; that under Jails to the deportation of a large number of long-term prisoners to the Andamans, which diminished the receipts; and that under Minor Works and Navigation to the closing of the Pegu and Sittang Canals for traffic from 15th December 1896 to 24th March 1897 for deepening the last 3 miles.

The improvement under Police was chiefly due to larger recoveries towards punitive and cantonment police and larger receipts on account of gambling fees and adjustment of cost of stores returned to arsenal. Contributions towards leave and pension of officers lent to the Burma Railways account for the increase under Receipts in aid of superannuation. The increase under State Railways was chiefly due to increased traffic in paddy.

Provincial Expenditure.

237. On the expenditure side there is a net increase of Rs. 15,71,419 as compared with the previous year. The gross increase amounted to Rs. 16,53,819 and occurred under the following heads:—

	Rs.
Customs	4,568
Forests	72,774
Post Office	24,547
General Administration	43,972
Law and Justice—Courts of Law	34,614
Law and Justice—Jails	1,48,063
Police	1,04,385
Marine	12,843
Medical	21,358
Stationery and Printing	4,221
Miscellaneous	10,869
State Railways (Working Expenses)...	3,26,704
State Railways (Interest on Debt)	12,290
Minor Works and Navigation	2,54,127
Civil Works	5,72,060
Petty increases under other heads	6,424
Total ...	16,53,819

These increases were counterbalanced by a decrease of Rs. 82,400 as per details given below:—

	Rs.
Refund and Drawbacks	5,160
Land Revenue	67,039
Education	8,407
Petty decreases under other heads	1,794
Total ...	82,400

The increase under Customs was due to the entertainment for the whole year of the additional establishment sanctioned on the imposition of the cotton duties; that under Forests to causes which tended to swell the receipts. The transfer of certain subsidies from 21. Marine and the sanction of a new subsidy for the Thayetmyo-Minbu line chiefly account for the increase under 15. Post Office. The increase under 18. General Administration was due to arrangements made during the absence of the Chief Commissioner on privilege leave, to the payment of 5 to the Honourable G. P. Glendinning for attending the Viceregal Council meetings, to the deputation of Mr. Twomey on special duty in the Secretariat, and to payment of leave allowances. Under Courts of Law the increase was due to the Sessions Judge, Irrawaddy Division, having been on duty throughout the year against only three months in the previous year, to the transfer of a moiety of local and subdivisional house allowances from Land Revenue to this head, and to

larger outlay on diet and travelling allowances of witnesses in Criminal Courts, fees to interpreters and process-serving charges; that under Jails chiefly to purchase of large stocks of paddy in anticipation of a further rise in prices; that under Police to the reorganization of the police force, to the posting of punitive police in Tharrawaddy and Hanthawaddy, and to the creation of a special Detective branch. The increase under Marine was chiefly due to the transfer of the outstanding balances of Marine store and coal advance accounts from a debt head supplemented by original debts. The increase was partly counterbalanced by the transfer to 15. Post Office of certain subsidies hitherto charged to this head and by less outlay on light-ships than in the previous year. The increase under Medical was due to privilege leave arrangements and to the appointment of a European Resident Medical Officer for the Rangoon General Hospital; that under Stationery and Printing to larger outlay on materials and stock in the Government Press; that under Miscellaneous to the payment of the cost of 300 copies of Stevenson's Anglo-Burmese Dictionary and to larger payments of language rewards. The increase in the working expenses of the Burma State Railway is attributable to heavier traffic leading to increase in receipts. The increase under State Railways (Interest on debt) represents the increase in the interest payable by the Provincial Government on the capital expenditure of the Burma State Railway. The outlay on Minor Works and Civil Works chiefly depends on the funds available.

The transactions under Refunds are of a fluctuating character. The decrease under Land Revenue was chiefly due to the transfer of a moiety of local and subdivisional house allowances to Law and Justice, to less outlay on local and professional surveys and on commissions owing to heavier arrear payments in the previous year; that under Education to the increase in 1895-96 on account of contribution to the Educational Syndicate for a larger number of F. A. and B. A. passes having been more than counterbalanced by the increase in grants-in-aid.

Incorporated Local Funds.

238. The transactions of the District Cess Funds in Lower Burma show a net increase of Rs. 62,082 in receipts and a falling off of Rs. 92,503 in expenditure. The gross improvement under receipts, amounting to Rs. 62,128 as detailed below, was partly counterbalanced by a falling off of Rs. 46 under Post Office:—

	Rs.
Provincial rates	20,849
Police	5,769
Miscellaneous	22,280
Civil Works	11,779
Petty increases under other heads	1,451
Total ...	62,128

The improvement under Provincial Rates was due to the bumper harvest in Lower Burma; that under Police was chiefly contributed by the sale-proceeds of unclaimed cattle. Better receipts from bazaar rents account for the increase under Miscellaneous and those from ferries explain the improvement under Civil Works.

On the expenditure side the gross decrease amounted to Rs. 1,46,058 and occurred as follows:—

	Rs.
Provincial Rates	5,105
General Administration	10,199
Civil Works	1,30,582
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	172
Total ...	1,46,058

But this was to a certain extent counterbalanced by an excess expenditure of Rs. 53,555 as per details given below :—

	Rs.
Marine	24,602
Education	8,904
Medical	6,909
Miscellaneous	5,973
Petty increases under other heads	7,167
Total ...	53,555

Upper Burma.

239. The receipts and expenditure of Upper Burma for the past two years, inclusive of the transactions of the Public Works and the Railway Departments, are shown in the following statement :—

	1895-96.		1896-97.	
	Receipts.	Expenditure.	Receipts.	Expenditure.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Imperial	1,24,18,392	1,66,85,195	1,17,42,210	1,73,48,788
Incorporated Local	4,01,838	3,80,110	4,04,367	4,07,457
Excluded Local	90,108	84,981	85,736	87,917
Municipalities	9,50,786	9,68,982	8,94,138	9,27,323
Total ...	1,38,61,124	1,81,19,268	1,31,26,451	1,87,71,485

Imperial Revenue.

240. The receipts show a net decrease of Rs. 6,76,182 as compared with the previous year. The gross falling off amounted to Rs. 13,76,442 as per details given below :—

	Rs.
Land Revenue	12,97,911
Tributes	43,980
Law and Justice—Courts of Law	15,812
Miscellaneous	9,746
Petty decreases under other heads	8,993
Total ...	13,76,442

On the other hand, there was a total improvement of Rs. 7,00,260, which occurred under the following heads :—

	Rs.
Stamps	9,169
Excise	95,024
Forest	2,79,397
Registration...	5,444
Police	45,511
Receipts in aid of superannuation	11,171
State Railways	2,41,275
Military Works	5,597
Petty increases under other heads	7,672
Total ...	7,00,260

The decrease under Land Revenue was due to a scanty rainfall throughout Upper Burma and the consequent distress in the Meiktila division; that under Tributes chiefly to large arrear collections in the previous year; that under Courts of Law to less receipts from magisterial fines and to the transfer of sale-proceeds of confiscated opium to V. Excise. Substitution of penal for re-

munerative forms of labour accounts for the decrease under Jails. The decrease under Miscellaneous was chiefly due to special receipts on account of sale-proceeds of Durbar presents and to the credit of the sale-proceeds of three elephants sold to the Forest Department in the previous year.

The improvement under Stamps represents the annual growth, which was adversely affected by the famine, especially in the Yamèthin district; that under Excise to better prices having been realized at the auction sales of licenses. Larger extraction of timber by lessees from the Pyinmana forests and better receipts from cutch licenses account for the increase under Forests. The improvement under Registration was due to the extended operations of the Registration Regulations; that under Police chiefly to arrear recoveries of contributions from the Möng Mit State and to credits in the Military Accounts on account of cost of arms and ammunition returned to the arsenal having been credited to this head. Contributions towards leave and pension of officers lent to the Burma Railways account for the increase under Receipts in aid of superannuation. The increase under State Railways was due to extension of the line and to better earnings than were anticipated. Larger receipts from rentable quarters account for the increase under Military Works.

Imperial Expenditure.

241. On the expenditure side there is a net increase of Rs. 6,63,593, which is made up as follows:—

	Rs.
Increases.	
Refunds and Drawbacks	27,300
Forest	49,669
Law and Justice—Courts of Law	36,504
Law and Justice—Jails	9,212
Marine	33,683
Education	11,314
Ecclesiastical	6,371
Medical	10,685
Stationery and Printing	8,251
Miscellaneous	5,281
Famine Relief	5,49,749
State Railways (Working Expenses)	1,92,229
Minor Works and Navigation	2,70,107
Petty increases under other heads	11,623
Total	12,21,973
Decreases.	
Land Revenue	1,51,979
General Administration	13,405
Police	64,153
Political	78,845
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	1,74,505
Military Works	30,447
Civil Works	38,146
Petty decreases under other heads	6,900
Total	5,58,380

The increase under Refunds and Drawbacks was chiefly due to special refunds of Land Revenue and Excise receipts in the Mandalay district; that under Forests to causes which tended to swell the receipts. Under Courts of Law the increase was chiefly due to the transfer of a moiety of the local and house-rent allowances of Subdivisional Officers from Land Revenue to this head, and to larger outlay on fees to interpreters and others and diet and travelling allowances of witnesses. Larger outlay on purchase of paddy in anticipation of a further rise in prices accounts for the increase under Jails. Under Marine the increase was chiefly due to the transfer of the outstanding balances of Marine store and coal advances accounts from a debt head to this head; that under Education to

a steady rise in the charges for grants-in-aid and to the opening of a new school at Minbu. The establishment sanctioned for the Church of Scotland at Mandalay explains the increase under Ecclesiastical. The excess under Medical was chiefly due to privilege leave arrangements and to the payment of arrear salaries and local allowances and increments earned during the year. The increase under Stationery and Printing was due to a larger supply of stationery from the Central Stores; that under Miscellaneous chiefly to heavier remittance charges owing to the famine and to payment of more rewards for destruction of wild animals.

The figure under Famine Relief represents outlay on relief works in the Meiktila division. Under State Railways the increase was due to extra staff consequent on the increased length and traffic and to increased outlay on coal for the increased engine mileage. The increase under Minor Works was due to extra grants having been provided for the express purpose of pushing on irrigation projects, which are considered essential on account of the scanty rainfall in several districts in Upper Burma.

The decrease under Land Revenue was due to the transfer of a moiety of local and subdivisional house allowances to Law and Justice, to less outlay on departmental survey and on the Minbu and Meiktila surveys, and to smaller payments of commissions owing to a decline in receipts from Land Revenue resulting from the famine; that under General Administration to two of the Commissioners having been absent on long leave and the officiating officers having drawn less salary, and to less outlay on travelling charges, diet, and travelling allowances of witnesses and contingencies. The sayings under Police were due chiefly to employment of fewer officers and to the police force having been below the sanctioned strength. Under Political the decrease was chiefly due to heavier payments of compensation sanctioned by the Government of India in Finance and Commerce Department letter No. 3676A., dated the 30th July 1895, to adjustment of survey charges in connection with the Kēngtūng-Kengcheng Mission, and to heavier adjustments on account of the Mekong Commission in the previous year. Under Miscellaneous Railway expenditure the outlay on Railway Survey was much less than in the previous year. The decrease under Military Works and Civil Works was also due to less outlay on works.

Incorporated Local Funds.

242. The receipts of the District Fund show a net increase of Rs. 2,529 as compared with the previous year. This is made up of an improvement of Rs. 18,558 under Miscellaneous, counterbalanced by a falling off of Rs. 4,229 under Police, Rs. 6,469 under Minor Works and Navigation, and Rs 5,331 under Civil Works.

Better receipts from bazaar rents account for the increase under Miscellaneous. A decline in the receipts from slaughter-house licenses and Minbu canals accounts for the decrease under Police and Minor Works and Navigation respectively. The decrease under Civil Works was chiefly due to the balance of the defunct Ye-u Municipality having been transferred to the Shwebo District Fund in the previous year and credited to this head.

On the expenditure side also there was a net increase of Rs. 27,347 as compared with the previous year, which was the result of an increased outlay of Rs. 103 under General Administration, Rs. 5,438 under Miscellaneous, Rs. 5,488 under Famine Relief, and Rs. 43,399 under Civil Works, counterbalanced by a decrease of Rs. 132 under Interest on other obligations, Rs. 395 under Police, and Rs. 26,554 under Minor Works and Navigation.

LOWER BURMA.

Excluded Local Funds.

243. These consist of the following funds: Town, Port, Cantonment, Dispensary, Pilot, Rangoon Port Trust, Syndicate, Land Sale and Rent, and Educational Funds. The transactions of the Rangoon Port Trust do not appear in the Government books.

The transactions of these funds during the year under report were as follows :—

Funds.	Opening balance.	Receipts.	Total.	Disbursements.	Closing balance.	
					As per treasury.	As per Medical Officer's cash-book.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Town	53,337	1,18,140	1,71,477	1,10,107	60,428	942
Port	1,96,846	2,05,363	4,02,209	1,89,025	2,13,184	...
Cantonment	14,383	88,226	1,02,609	95,793	6,816	...
Syndicate—						
General fund	29,980	34,433	64,413	50,516	13,897	...
College fund	...	68,089	68,089	62,829	5,260	...
Collegiate School fund ...	...	59,687	59,687	56,769	2,918	...
Dispensary	3,263	19,318	22,581	18,848	3,209	524
Rangoon Port Trust ...	2,00,289	9,87,980	11,88,269	8,58,010	3,30,259	...
Land Sale and Rent funds ...	2,39,308	3,84,915	6,24,223	5,76,659	47,564	...
Pilot	33,019	2,03,202	2,36,221	2,09,146	27,075	...
Endowment funds (Educational)...	74	77	151	75	76	...
Total ...	7,70,499	21,69,430	29,39,929	22,27,777	7,10,686	1,466

The nature of these funds has been described at length in previous reports, with the exception of the Pilot Funds, which have been newly started from 1896. The total outlay on public works during the year under review aggregated Rs. 3,15,603 as shown below.

	Rs.
Town funds	26,157
Port funds	52,158
Cantonment funds	16,928
Dispensary funds	1,189
Rangoon Port Trust	2,19,160
Syndicate College fund	10
Syndicate Collegiate School fund	1

None of the above Excluded Local Funds are indebted either to Government or to the public with the exception of the Rangoon Port Trust, which was indebted to the public to the extent of Rs. 5,44,041 at the close of 1896-97.

UPPER BURMA.

Excluded Local Funds.

244. The Cantonment funds are the only Excluded Local Funds in Upper Burma. The funds are established at Mandalay, Myingyan, Bhamo, Meiktila, Maymyo, and Shwebo. The transactions of the funds for the year under report were as given below with a public works expenditure of Rs. 6,978.

	Rs.
Opening balance	12,512
Receipts	85,736
Total	98,248
Charges	87,917
Closing balance	10,331

LOWER AND UPPER BURMA.

Municipal Funds.

245. Excluding the Rangoon Municipality, which does not bank with Government, there were 41 Municipalities in 1896-97. The Ye-u Municipality was abolished with effect from 1st April 1896 and the Thônzè Town was constituted a Municipality from 1st January 1897; consequently the number of the Municipalities in the year under review was the same as that in 1895-96.

The following were the transactions of the Municipal funds during the year 1896-97 :—

	Opening balance.	Receipts.	Total.	Charges.	Closing balance.	
					Treasury.	Civil Surgeon's cash-book.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Lower Burma	3,83,116	12,90,743	16,73,859	12,75,384	3,82,437	16,038
Upper Burma	2,38,361	8,94,138	11,32,499	9,27,323	1,98,875	6,301
Total ...	6,21,477	21,84,881	28,06,358	22,02,707	5,81,312	22,339

The liabilities of the Municipalities as regards loans on the 31st March 1897 were as detailed below :—

Due to Government.

	Rs.
Rangoon (water-works)	13,554
Prome (water-works)	63,683
Mergui (construction of a bazaar)	2,250
Ma-ubin (construction of a bazaar)	4,394
Paungdè (construction of a bazaar)	10,930
Yandoon (purchase of a bazaar)	64,088
Akyab (scavenging scheme)	16,834
Shwegyin (re-shingling Municipal bazaar)	9,253
Pakôkku (construction of a bazaar)	11,246
Mônywa (construction of a bazaar)	5,219
Pyinmana (construction of a bazaar)	5,694
Taungdwingyi (construction of a bazaar)	5,614
Kyauksè (construction of a bazaar)	12,207
Myingyan (purchase of a bazaar building)	5,065
Yamèthin (construction of a bazaar)	3,263
Pagan (construction of a bazaar)	2,592

Due to the Public.

Rangoon (water-works)	1,75,000
Rangoon (drainage scheme)	19,55,000
Rangoon (drainage scheme)	7,00,000
Rangoon (drainage, &c., of Block J)	1,25,000
Rangoon (high-level water-works)	7,10,000

No Municipalities raised any loans during the year under report.

There are two other classes of Trust funds, namely, Official Assignee's and Cemetery Endowment funds. These funds do not bank with Government treasuries and their accounts are not shown in the Government books.

Paper Currency.

246. The net circulation of notes on the 31st March of each year since the office was first opened in August 1883 has been as follows :—

	Rs.
31st March 1884	20,90,495
31st March 1885	13,36,705
31st March 1886	15,86,780
31st March 1887	32,01,200
31st March 1888	37,42,850
31st March 1889	28,44,310
31st March 1890	28,90,800
31st March 1891	53,11,715
31st March 1892	39,46,175
31st March 1893	66,77,090
31st March 1894	39,75,125
31st March 1895	56,50,720
31st March 1896	49,28,225
31st March 1897	53,57,155

The net issues and receipts of notes for the two years 1895-96 and 1896-97 have been as follows:—

Year.	Issues.	Receipts.
1895-96	8,19,25,075	8,26,47,570
1896-97	10,19,66,285	10,15,37,355

The details by denominations are—

Rupees.	Issues.		Receipts.	
	1895-96.	1896-97.	1895-96.	1896-97.
5	33,051	28,463	31,294	28,125
10	198,665	244,757	193,572	241,019
20	49,681	54,940	47,569	54,612
50	24,587	26,108	25,622	24,866
100	94,547	111,747	96,124	108,885
500	7,019	6,955	7,219	6,917
1,000	16,976	22,730	16,961	22,694
10,000	4,761	5,959	4,814	5,961
Total ...	429,287	501,659	423,175	493,079

The following table shows the circulation by details of denomination on the 31st March for the two years 1895-96 and 1896-97:

Year.	Rs. 5	Rs. 10	Rs. 20	Rs. 50	Rs. 100	Rs. 500	Rs. 1,000	Rs. 10,000	Pieces.	Value.
										Rs.
31st March 1896.	9,351	48,326	13,503	6,517	17,928	717	871	78	97,291	49,28,225
31st March 1897.	9,689	52,064	13,831	7,759	20,790	755	907	76	105,871	53,57,155

The circulation of notes of denominations from Rs. 10 to Rs. 100 continues to increase year by year. This is particularly noticeable in the case of notes for Rs. 10 and Rs. 100. Those for Rs. 500 and Rs. 1,000 also show an improvement on the circulation of the past year. No comparison is possible as regards the circulation of notes for Rs. 10,000.

The circulation of notes for Rs. 5, which had steadily fallen off since April 1891 owing to the forgery of these notes in that year, began to improve during the year 1895-96, and shows a still further improvement on the 31st March of the present year.

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

Vital statistics of the General Population.

Registration of births and deaths.

247. In Lower Burma 145,688 births were registered during the year, or 14,541 more than in 1895. This was double the annual increases reported in 1894 and 1895. Calculated on the census figures of 1891, the birth-rate per mille was 32·27 compared with 29·04 in 1895 and 27·62 in 1894. Although there is no reason to suppose that the number of births is not increasing largely year by year, and although due allowance must be made for the fact that the total population is understated, these figures are an indication that greater care was taken in checking the registration of vital statistics and in punishing slackness and carelessness. The statistics presented some extraordinary variations in the birth-rate, which ranged from 8·02 in the Talaingdaung police station circle of the Kyaukpyu district to 73·96 in the Tantabin police station circle of the Toungoo district. The former figure is so far below and the latter so much above the average of the surrounding district as to leave little doubt of the incorrectness of both. There has been no variation in the proportion of male to female births during the last three years. The increase in the birth-rate was much more noticeable in rural circles than in towns. The aggregate number of registered deaths, which in 1895 was returned as 101,160, rose to 106,687, that is, to slightly more than the number registered in 1894. The proportion of male to female deaths is given as 120 to 100. This ratio, as well as that for births, is nearly the same as in 1895. The highest death-rate returned was 51·80 for a part of Pegu district, the average for the district being 28·27. The returns of other districts contained similar though less marked discrepancies. The mean rate of excess per mille of population of births over deaths was nine. While it is probable that the death-rate of the immigrant population is higher and the birth-rate lower than that of the indigenous population, yet an excess birth-rate per mille of only nine attributes to immigration a larger portion of the undoubted increase of population which is annually taking place than is justified by the facts. Greater accuracy in the registration of births and deaths in towns may be expected when the system of appointing ward headmen as registrars has become general. The check on the death-rate, which is afforded by the requirement that the registrar's certificate shall be shown to the cemetery caretaker is expected to be useful. Standard rules have been framed and adopted by several Municipal Committees during the current year and will shortly become general throughout the province. Recent representations as to the liability of the birth and death registration foils to be lost in transit and the difficulty of fixing the responsibility led to the amendment of the rules for the collection of statistics in rural areas. Vaccinators appear to have satisfactorily performed their duties of supervision in spite of their natural reluctance to incur the resentment of the headmen. The work of supervision is mainly in the hands of the Deputy Commissioner and subordinate District Officers. A quarterly review of vital statistics by the Sanitary Commissioner has been introduced. The system of test circles introduced in 1890 and modified in 1895 did not prove sufficiently useful to justify its continuance and was abolished in 1896. In Upper Burma statistics were collected only in four towns, but the new rules for municipal registration are being adopted as in the lower province. The birth and death rates presented no abnormal features.

Principal diseases.

248. The mortality from cholera during the year (2,959) was much less severe than in 1895, when the disease accounted for 4,382 deaths in the Arakan and Irrawaddy divisions alone. The latter division again suffered heavily in 1896, the mortality being greatest outside the large towns. Deaths from small-pox were slightly more numerous than in the previous year. The mortality in Henzada district was again very high.

There were 463 deaths from this cause in the Hanthawaddy district, doubtless attributable in part to the comparative prevalence of the disease in Rangoon town. The number of deaths from fevers and bowel-complaints continued about the same as in the previous year. More than one-third of the total mortality in Lower Burma was unclassified. In the towns of Thayetmyo and Yandoon no attempt was made at accurate classification. In Hanthawaddy, Henzada, and Pegu districts more than half the mortality was returned as "From all other causes." More than half of the total number of deaths from all causes outside the large towns was ascribed to fever. The scheme for the sale of quinine in small packets has not had such an immediate and striking success as was desired, but it is hoped that, as the system gains ground, the excessive mortality from fever will diminish.

Immigration and Emigration.

249. The following table shows the number of immigrants and emigrants who passed through the principal ports of the province during the year:—

	Emigrants.	Immigrants.
Akyab	17,894	16,527
Rangoon	66,469	114,625
Moulmein	1,256	733
Kyaukpyu	1,309	2,732

Last year the number of immigrants into Rangoon was 77,181. The large increase was probably due to scarcity in India. The considerable addition which was thus made to the labouring population of the province was absorbed without difficulty by the deltaic districts of Lower Burma.

Medical Relief.

250. If the temporary dispensary at Kwitu in the Kachin Hills, which was open only for part of the year and was closed when the military police withdrew, is left out of account, the year of report was marked by the transfer of a subdivisional hospital from Singu to Madaya, by the opening of hospitals at Insein and Shwegu, and by the closing of the hospital at Fort Stedman upon the departure thence of the Public Works Department employés. The institutions at Sima and Kēngtūng were opened in 1895, though they did not appear in the statistics of that year. The number of dispensaries at the close of 1896 was 96.

Number of civil hospitals.

251. The number of in-door patients was 30,929, being 322 more than in 1895. In certain hospitals, however, there were decreases. Among the hospitals which showed an increase was Myitkyina, where 452 patients were treated. In the returns of out-patients all but 15 institutions exhibited an increase. The total, which was 677,560, was 75,180 above that of the preceding year. At the Rangoon Hospital the attendance fell off by 3,887.

Number of patients in civil hospitals.

252. The statistics of the diseases treated exhibited as usual a preponderant number of malarial fever cases. These numbered 126,085 against 112,864 in the preceding year. Cases of venereal disease numbered 25,986 against 24,960. The number of operations performed in the hospitals was 14,737 against 14,271 in the preceding year.

Statistics of diseases treated in civil hospitals.

253. Subscriptions rose from Rs. 28,110 to Rs. 32,992 and paying patients' fees from Rs. 13,916 to Rs. 14,834. The total expenditure was Rs. 4,31,321 against Rs. 4,39,056 in 1895, the decrease being due chiefly to the purchase of smaller supplies of European medicines. As no local rates are levied in Upper Burma outside Municipalities, expenditure on non-municipal hospitals is, as a rule, defrayed from Provincial funds. In Lower Burma such expenditure is debited to District Cess Funds. The proportion of the whole expenditure on hospitals paid by Government was 3·19 in Lower Burma and 43·88 in Upper Burma. The separate funds for rural dispensaries have been abolished from the 1st April 1897, and in Municipalities separate funds are only to be maintained when the assignment from the Municipal fund is fixed for three years at least. Subscriptions will still be kept in separate funds.

Income and expenditure of civil hospitals.

Military Police Hospitals.

254. The number of military police hospitals open at the end of 1896 was 85, being seven less than in the previous year. The year was rather more sickly than its predecessor, admissions to hospital numbering 19,302 and deaths 196. On the other hand, the daily average number sick, namely 625, was lower than in 1895. The Upper Chindwin was, on the whole, the most unhealthy district.

Rangoon Lunatic Asylum.

255. The population of the Rangoon Lunatic Asylum at the end of 1896 was 319 as compared with 350 on the 31st December 1895. The number of admissions during the year (92) was slightly below the average, but the decrease in the number of inmates was chiefly due to the greater care which was exercised in investigating cases of recovery with a view to their discharge. Of the 319 inmates 143 were criminal male and 134 civil male patients, while 42 were female patients. Further additions to the buildings were carried out, and, when all contemplated extensions have been completed, there will be accommodation for 414 lunatics. The death-rate was below the average and the causes of death, of which tubercle was the most generally fatal, were not remarkable. There was no epidemic during the year, and the sanitary condition of the asylum kept pace with the extension of the buildings. The high mortality amongst the civil lunatics is attributable to the neglect with which a harmless lunatic is treated before his admission. In jungle villages such men wander from place to place and subsist on charity, and in most cases no steps are taken to ensure their safe custody until some act of violence or mischief brings them to the notice of the authorities. The number of escapes was four and, of those who escaped during the year, only one remained at large. The large proportion of natives of India to the total number in confinement is noticeable, and steps are being taken for the transfer to asylums in India of such lunatics as are more likely to recover there or to find friends who can be trusted to take care of them. The year under report was one of marked progress in the economy of the asylum. Hand-looms afforded a useful and remunerative form of employment, and simple manufactures continued to be a source of profit. The development of weaving in the asylum during the past three years has amply justified its introduction in 1894. Receipts on this account showed an increase of Rs. 600 over the figures of the previous years. The cost per head rose from Rs. 108-9-11 in 1895 to Rs. 111-14-2 in the year under report in consequence of the high price of paddy.

Sanitation.

256. The labours of the Sanitary Board appointed in 1888 continued to be barren, but the appointment of a Sanitary Engineer for the province in January 1898 will doubtless afford useful material for their deliberations. The preliminary survey maps required as a basis for the investigations of the Sanitary Engineer have been completed by 11 Municipalities and are under preparation in five others. An aggregate sum of Rs. 24,59,584 was shown as spent on sanitary works throughout the province during the year. The figures, however, were deceptive. In Lower Burma the amount spent by District Cess Funds was probably understated, and it is doubtful whether all the undertakings on which sums were shown as expended by Municipal Funds come strictly within the definition of sanitary works. Expenditure on roads was probably included in some cases and excluded in others. Experiments were carried on throughout the year in Rangoon with a view to testing the efficiency of tube-wells as a permanent source of water-supply. This important question is not yet decided and the final recommendations of the Municipal Committee are awaited. Various schemes with the same object are engaging the attention of the Municipal Committees of Bassein and Akyab. The subject of the water-supply of Mandalay is still under consideration. Since the close of the year the pressing need for the improvement of the scavenging of the town has been represented, but Government is unable to lend money this year to Municipalities except for plague suppression and famine relief purposes, and the night conservancy scheme, though settled, unfortunately cannot be started for want of funds. The enquiry regarding the disposal of rubbish in Rangoon, which had occupied the attention of Government and of the Municipal

Committee since 1893, was continued throughout 1896, but a decision has since been taken.

Vaccination.

257. The total number of vaccinations during the year in Lower Burma was 288,381, of which 267,146 were primary and 21,235 secondary operations. The corresponding figures for the preceding year were 242,845, 215,468, and 27,377. The percentage of successful cases was 92·01. The progress would have been even more marked but for the great falling off in Rangoon Town and the Akyab district. The proportion of success in primary cases was unduly low in Hanthawaddy, where the mortality from small-pox was the highest in the province. The death-rate from small-pox in Henzada was again very high. Nine vaccinators were employed in this district, and the number of persons operated on by each vaccinator (2,802), though slightly above the provincial average, was not high for a district which is densely populated and in which communications are fairly good. Vaccination was also backward in Myaungmya. The number of operations (6,461) by a staff of five vaccinators and the percentage of successful cases were both unduly small. There was a general improvement both in the number and the efficacy of dispensary vaccinations, but there was a low average of success in Hanthawaddy, Myaungmya, and Thayetmyo. The average cost of each successful case was Annas 2-11.

Lower Burma.

258. In Upper Burma there was an increase in the number of vaccinations of 10,761 as compared with the previous year. Of the total number of operations performed, 123,520 were primary vaccinations, among which the percentage of success was 93·34, the corresponding figures for 1895-96 being 113,778 and 92·67 respectively. Of the 2,944 re-vaccinations 1,903 were successful, being an increase of 1,019 cases and 620 successes over the returns for the previous year. The proportion of success, however, in secondary operations fell from 66·65 to 64·64. The increase in the number of operations in Pakôkku district was very marked; but, though the percentage of successful cases was only 93·11, there do not appear to have been any re-vaccinations. In Pakôkku, Meiktila, and Shwebo each vaccinator is reported to have performed over 4,000 operations. The desirability of checking the ravages of small-pox in the Shan States occupied the attention of Government and of the local authorities. The method adopted in the Southern States of instructing the *sayas* or native doctors in vaccination was abandoned at the end of 1896 owing to the impossibility of checking their work. A similar experiment was proposed to be tried in the Northern States, but was not adopted, because as a general rule these men are lazy and untrustworthy. It was also proposed to start a vaccine depôt at Lashio or Hsipaw, but, as the wants of the province are supplied from Taunggyi, Rangoon, and Bangalore, and as Lashio offers no special facilities, the proposal was not adopted. The entertainment of additional travelling vaccinators in the Southern States was sanctioned at the end of 1896. There was a slight reduction of two pies in the average cost of each successful case, which was Annas 2-4. Dispensary vaccinations numbered only 3,892 against 4,975 in the preceding year. The percentage of success in primary cases was 89·06.

Upper Burma.

VII.—INSTRUCTION.

Education.

General results.

259. An examination of the statistics of 1892-93 and 1896-97 shows that the progress of education in the province has been rapid and continuous.

The number of children under instruction rose in that period from 227,558 to 255,137, and the total number of schools, public and private, from 14,371 to 15,820. Public primary and public secondary schools increased from 4,546 and 94 to 4,932 and 260 respectively, the number of scholars rising from 119,785 and 11,278 to 126,586 and 21,509 respectively. To these must be added special and training schools which in 1892-93 numbered 31 with 838 scholars and in 1896-97 have risen to 41 schools teaching 1,135 scholars. Private elementary schools numbered 9,699 in 1892-93 and 10,585 in 1896-97, while the number of children receiving instruction therein rose from 95,611 to 105,827. Of the public schools, primary and secondary, in the first year of the period 121 were girls' schools. In five years the number has more than doubled, 277 schools being registered in 1896-97. The number of girls taught in these institutions rose from 3,417 to 6,317, while the total of girls instructed increased from 20,898 to 26,146. Elementary female education in private institutions has not shared in the general progress, the number of schools having fallen from 56 to 54 and the number of scholars from 3,286 to 2,656.

The facilities for College education in Burma were increased in 1894-95 by the foundation of the Baptist College, Rangoon, but the attendance at that institution has been meagre, and the total number of college students in the last year of the period under report was only four in excess of the figures for 1893-94, when the Rangoon College stood alone.

There has been a remarkable advance in middle vernacular education. An increase in five years in the number of schools from 23 to 178 and in the attendance from 2,000 to 10,894 is most satisfactory. As might be expected with such a rapid development, the percentage of pupils in middle vernacular schools who had reached the middle stage was considerably lower in 1896-97 than in 1892-93. The increase in the number of Middle English and High English schools was not so marked, but there was progress in both departments.

Expenditure on education from all sources amounted in 1896-97 to Rs. 13,03,435, or Rs. 1,86,318 more than in 1892-93. Provincial revenues have borne the largest share of the cost of the developments which have taken place, the increased cost to Government amounting to Rs. 1,37,203. Local and Municipal funds contributed Rs. 25,277 less in the last year than in the first year of the period under report, but an increase of Rs. 48,404 in the receipts from fees partly defrayed the cost of the progress of which it was the result.

Educational Syndicate.

260. The current work of the Educational Syndicate during the year 1896-97 was carried on as before entirely by the Executive Committee, which underwent several changes during the quinquennial period. The Presidency, hitherto held by the Judicial Commissioner of Lower Burma for the time being, fell vacant by resignation, and the Director of Public Instruction was appointed in January 1897. The death of Bishop Bigandet in 1894 and the resignation of the Revd. Dr. Marks in 1897 removed two of its oldest and most zealous members. The deliberations of the Syndicate have not been confined to the management and economy of the institutions under its immediate control, but have from time to time been directed towards the furtherance of education generally, and more particularly towards improvements both in the conduct and the matter of examinations. The constitution of the committee renders its recommendations in such matters of great value. The Syndicate is well qualified to conduct examinations and to be a consultative

and advisory body in educational matters, but it is not equally well adapted to control the actual management of a school. The growing popularity of the Bernard Free Library was shown by the increase in the number of visitors from 1,069 in 1892-93 to 3,002 in 1896-97. Increasing numbers of monks resort there year by year to examine the manuscripts. The receipts of the Syndicate in 1892-93 amounted to Rs. 1,42,307, of which Rs. 44,497 represented school fees and Rs. 15,313 entrance fees for examinations. In 1896-97 the receipts and expenditure of the general Syndicate fund, the college fund and the collegiate school fund were shown separately in accordance with the orders of Government. The aggregate receipts of the three funds were Rs. 1,62,209. From this sum, however, should be excluded for purposes of comparison the contributions of Rs. 7,614 and Rs. 2,491 made from the general fund to the college and school funds. The decline in the receipts since 1895-96 resulted from the reduction of the number of pupils in the middle school and from a temporary reduction of the provincial contributions due to the fact that the wants of the Syndicate were not ascertained till after the provincial budget had been closed. In the five years beginning with 1892-93 the contributions of Government to the Educational Syndicate were Rs. 79,000, Rs. 83,923, Rs. 83,000, Rs. 91,715 and Rs. 80,000. In the same period the receipts from examination fees rose from Rs. 15,313 to Rs. 19,747 and school fees from Rs. 44,497 to Rs. 48,112. The receipts from fees were less in the year of report than in 1895-96, and will be still further curtailed when the reduction in the number of pupils in the collegiate school, in accordance with the suggestions of the Lieutenant-Governor, has taken full effect. This step was taken in order to maintain the position of the school as a model institution at the headquarters of the province and to prevent such a growth in its numbers as would check the development of private schools. The expenditure of the three funds in 1896-97 was Rs. 1,60,009, excluding the contributions from the general to the affiliated funds. The corresponding figures for the four preceding years beginning with 1892-93 were Rs. 1,88,755, Rs. 1,40,328, Rs. 1,83,608 and Rs. 1,57,698. The expenditure will be further reduced next year owing to the diminution in the number of masters.

University education.

261. The progress of university education in Burma is slow, but the average attendance at the Rangoon College rose from 48 in 1892-93 to 62 in 1896-97, and the remarkable success of pupils from that institution in the Calcutta University examinations of 1894-95 showed that good results were within reach. The number of passes in the F.A. examination was, however, the same at the end as at the beginning of the quinquennial period. The Rangoon College had cause to congratulate itself in 1896-97 on its first success in the Honours course of the B.A. examination, but the number of candidates presented for the Calcutta University examination was still small. Efforts should be made to induce pupils from the High Schools at Moulmein and Akyab to proceed to the college course. There was a slight improvement in the past year in the number of students attending the Law classes of the Rangoon College. In the three years since its institution in 1894-95 the Baptist College attracted 5, 9, and 7 students, of whom one in 1895-96 and three in 1896-97 passed the F.A. examination.

Secondary education.

262. It has been observed above that the feature of the five years' progress has been the development of Middle Vernacular education, and the Lieutenant-Governor is neither surprised nor disappointed at the small improvement in the number of high schools. There were 12 of these institutions in 1892-93 with 3,894 pupils. The fact that in five years only one school and 218 pupils have been added renders it easy to understand the difficulty of obtaining a supply of students for University examinations. The examinations for the Seventh Anglo-Vernacular standard have been more searching, and the decline in the number of passes since 1892-93 is to be attributed to the greater difficulty of the examination and to the fact that it is now conducted by the departmental officers in all schools, whereas formerly some schools were examined by their own managers or masters. The tendency of pupils and parents to look upon Standard VII as their final goal will be partially combated by the requirement of higher standards for the higher grades of Gov-

ernment employment, but imperfectly educated men can still earn fairly high salaries as clerks and the improvement will be slow.

In 1892-93 there were 319 passes by Standard VII and 68 by the Entrance standard. In 1894-95 the figures were 469 and 65 and in 1895-96 350 and 70 respectively. In 1896-97 the passes by the Seventh standard further declined to 266, but the improvement in the severity and control of the examination bore fruit in an increase of 17 in the number of successful candidates for the Calcutta Entrance examination.

The decline in the number of Entrance passes in the Rangoon Collegiate School was not creditable. The successes, which in 1892-93 reached 40, had fallen in 1894-95 to 27 and in the next year to 20. In 1896-97 there were 25 passes. During the quinquennial period the Moulmein Government High School, the Prome Municipal High School, and the Baptist College, Rangoon, showed the greatest progress. St. John's Convent, Rangoon, has never since equalled its success of 1892-93. During the period under report the number of Middle Anglo-Vernacular schools for boys increased from 48 to 54, the average monthly number of pupils on the rolls rising from 4,550 to 4,974, and the average daily attendance from 3,692 to 4,240. The six schools added during the period were all aided by Government under the Grant-in-aid rules, the increase of cost to Provincial funds amounting to Rs. 15,733. In Middle Vernacular Schools in Standards V and VI the passes have more than doubled since 1892-93, but they have declined in Standard VII from 52 to 41.

Even after allowance is made for the increase of population, there will be found to be a considerable advance in the number of pupils under secondary instruction. Thus if in the Arakan division, which has preserved its territorial limits almost unchanged during the period under review, the population be supposed to increase 1·351 per cent. *per annum*, the percentage of such pupils to the population of school-going age would be ·7 in 1892-93 and 1·05 in 1896-97.

Primary education.

263. At the beginning of the period under report there were in Burma 4,640 Primary schools under inspection with 127,596 pupils. Of these schools 4,535 were Burmese or Karen indigenous schools, and of the total number of pupils 24,719 were successful in one or other of the primary examinations. In 1896-97 the total number of primary schools had risen to 5,192, an increase of 552, and the number of pupils to 143,824, being 16,228 more than in 1892-93. That the efficiency of teaching and inspection was not affected by the establishment of so many new schools is evidenced by the increase in the passes by the primary tests, the percentage of success rising in five years from 19·4 to 26·5. The number of Burmese and Karen indigenous schools increased by 467 and the number of pupils by 13,160, while the percentage of pupils who qualified by one of the primary examinations increased from 16·5 to 24·0. Another pleasing feature is the change in the attitude of the monks towards secular education during the last few years. It is not to be expected that the lay village schoolmaster's method of teaching should ordinarily be in conformity with the departmental standard, and very few of the managers of indigenous schools are certified. Progress in this direction has been and probably will for some time continue to be slow. The result of the introduction of pupil teachers cannot be measured until the system has been in force for a longer period, but the examinations have been fairly satisfactory. The want of reliable text-books in Burmese has been severely felt, but is being supplied.

The return of expenditure shows an apparent decrease in 1896-97 as compared with 1895-96 in the amount spent upon primary schools. This difference is due partly to the removal from the one heading to the other of those schools which have middle school classes and partly to the fact that primary schools have suffered more than secondary from *pro rata* reductions due to want of funds. The receipts from fees in aided private schools amounted in 1896-97 to Rs. 14,513 against Rs. 10,562 in 1892-93. The increase is as large as could be expected considering the facilities for gratuitous education in village monasteries. The Director draws attention to the depressing effect of the reduction of grants-in-aid. The reduction was, however, unavoidable, and the grants actually paid to Burmese indigenous schools increased during the five years under report from Rs. 73,674 to

Rs. 1,21,238. Progress was by no means uniform throughout the province. All divisions were affected by the stricter test which in 1894-95 was applied before admitting schools to registration. Between the first and last years of the quinquennial period the number of indigenous schools rose in the Arakan and Tenasserim divisions of Lower Burma and in all divisions of Upper Burma. In the Pegu division the Pegu and Prome districts suffered severely from the removal of schools from the recognized list. In Tharrawaddy the decrease was less remarkable, and the enlargement of Hanthawaddy makes the apparent progress in that district illusory. The falling off in the attendance at indigenous schools in Rangoon Town is explained as due to the general desire for an English education on the one hand and on the other to the disposition of the poorer classes to patronise unrecognized and inefficient schools on account of their unwillingness to pay the fees of the registered institutions. In spite of the falling off in the number of schools and pupils, the number of passes by the primary standards has increased in every district except Bassein and Toungoo in the lower province and Bhamo, Myitkyina, and Shwebo in Upper Burma.

Special instruction.

264. The total number of schools for special instruction, namely, the training of teachers and the teaching of handicrafts or professions, in 1896-97 was 41 and the number of pupils 1,135 as against 31 and 838 in 1892-93. Of the increase of 10 schools thus shown, seven represent the opening of industrial branches in ordinary schools. The most satisfactory progress was made in the institutions for teaching engineering and surveying, the number of schools increasing by four and the number of pupils by 166 in the period under report. The results of examinations have, however, not been satisfactory. The Government Normal School in 1892-93 had 34 pupils. In the following year one pupil passed the Anglo-Vernacular secondary and six the primary grade, while 17 passed the Vernacular secondary grade. The amalgamation with the Akyab Normal School raised the attendance at the school to 73. In 1896-97 the number of pupils had grown to 83. Of this number five passed the Anglo-Vernacular secondary grade out of eight presented, while 12 out of 18 passed the Vernacular secondary grade test. The Baptist Mission School, Rangoon, showed slightly more satisfactory results, but few candidates presented themselves for examination. Training schools for teachers cost Government Rs. 34,426 in 1896-97. The results hardly seem to justify this expenditure. At the same time it is possible that the standard of excellence required at these examinations was unnecessarily high. In Rangoon and Moulmein voluntary associations of teachers were formed several years ago, and have done valuable work. The Kindergarten system, which in 1892-93 was only utilized in six schools, has obtained a firmer footing in the province, and was in 1896-97 employed in 12 schools, and the attendance was in most cases satisfactory. The lack of trained teachers delayed the inauguration of the Slöjd system, which was in the last year under report introduced into the Government Normal School at Moulmein. The Mission schools made some progress in vocal music, for which the Karens proved themselves the most apt pupils, and Mr. Sheriff, a merchant of Rangoon, has interested himself greatly in training teachers in the Sol-Fa system. There were no schools of art in the province. Drawing was taught in 22 schools in 1896-97 as compared with 18 in 1893-94 (statistics for 1892-93 are not available), the increase being due to the introduction of this subject into schools under private management. The number of passes more than doubled in Standards III, IV and VI, and in the other standards the increase was satisfactory. It is hoped that the establishment of teachers' examinations in drawing will have the effect of popularising the subject in Vernacular schools. The attendance at the Law Class of the Rangoon College fell off considerably in 1895-96, but has since recovered to some extent. The only Engineering School was that established in 1895 at Rangoon. The attendance in the first year was only 10 and in 1896-97 it was 16, but the school has had unusual difficulties to surmount and should do well in the future. The Dufferin Maternity Hospital trained four more women in 1896-97 than in 1892-93. The increase in the number of Burmese and Karen women as students is noteworthy. The training of medical pupils was attended with only moderate success. There is no Medical school in Burma, and the prospects in the Hospital Assistant service are not sufficiently brilliant to induce many to proceed to Madras for instruction.

The first *Patamabyan* examination in Pali was held in June 1896. The scheme at the start met with some opposition on the part of the leading monks in Mandalay, but the results were very encouraging.

Education of girls.

265. The number of schools for girls alone increased during the period under report from 128 to 281. The increase was mainly attributable to the growth of indigenous Vernacular schools from 105 to 259. There was only one girls' school supported from Municipal funds, and only one departmental school was added in five years, while Anglo-Vernacular girls' schools in receipt of grants-in-aid decreased from 19 to 17. In addition to these, 1,961 boys' schools admitted girls as compared with 1,263 in 1892-93. The aggregate number of girls in receipt of instruction increased from 24,355 to 32,593. The results of examinations showed corresponding progress. One girl passed the B.A. examination in 1895-96, and since 1893-94 there was one pass in each year in the Calcutta First Arts examination. Successes in the Middle standard examinations increased from 257 to 274 and in the Upper and Lower Primary standards from 704 and 4,650 to 1,220 and 7,487 respectively. No explanation is given of the falling off in female education in the Arakan division since 1892-93. In all other divisions there was considerable progress, notably in the more thickly populated parts of Lower Burma. An advance has been made in this direction with Karens and Tamils, but the standard of efficiency in Burmese indigenous girls' schools has fallen off, passes above the Fourth standard being 15 less in 1896-97 than in 1892-93.

Education of special classes.

266. During the period under report the number of schools for Europeans alone increased from 20 to 22 and the number of pupils at such schools from 1,239 to 1,668. The cost of these schools rose from Rs. 1,01,463 to Rs. 1,34,791, of which the share borne by Government was in 1892-93 Rs. 22,733 and in 1896-97 Rs. 38,643. A comparison of the results obtained by European schools in the first and last years of the quinquennial period is not satisfactory. The decrease in the number of passes is attributed to inefficient teaching. The number of passes by the Middle standards fell from 264 to 239 and by the Primary standards from 772 to 749. There was a very noticeable falling off at the Seventh Standard, which more than balanced the improvement in the Eighth and Ninth, while in the B.A. and F.A. examinations no pupils from purely European schools were successful; and in other schools the number fell from 7 to 5. Fortunately, many European boys attend schools which are also frequented by boys of other races.

The progress of Karen education was one of the most noteworthy features of the period. The Karen schools are mainly conducted by the American Baptist Mission. The number of Primary institutions rose from 474 in 1892-93 to 516 in 1896-97, and the number of pupils from 14,722 to 15,830, a large proportion of whom were girls. Education amongst the Chins was confined to two schools of the American Baptist Mission, one of which was established during the period under report. There were no Tamil schools in 1892-93. In 1896-97 there were 49 institutions with 1,173 pupils, but no great degree of success was attained in the Primary examinations. Pupils classed as Chinese are generally the offspring of a Burmese mother, and attend Burmese schools, but Chinese was taught with other subjects in two schools in 1896-97. Education amongst the Kachins made little headway. They object to coming down to the plains, and there are no qualified teachers to visit their villages except the American Baptist Missionaries, who also established a school for Shans.

During the period under report Mahomedan schools increased from 10 to 30 and pupils in them from 606 to 1,190. The number of passes was, however, almost stationary. Ignorance of Urdu prevented Deputy Inspectors from being of any assistance to school managers. In 1894 the attention of the Education Department was turned to the Talaing schools in the Amherst and Thatôn districts. There were in 1896-97 174 schools and the attendance was 3,125. Text-books for rudimentary instruction in Talaing are under preparation.

General remarks.

267. Care has been devoted to the production of reliable text-books. The substitution of sound books of instruction, carefully prepared and translated, for badly arranged and un-

skilfully compiled works has done much for Primary education. To this end the officers of the department and the Text-book Committee in Rangoon have done valuable service.

Literature and the Press.

268. There were 73 publications during the year as compared with 68 in the previous year.

Fifty-six of the books registered during the year under report were printed in Rangoon, five in Mandalay, six in Akyab, three in Moulmein, and three in Bassein.

Of the 73 publications, 18 were designed for educational purposes and 29 were classified under the head "Religion" as against 12 and 28 respectively last year.

Arts and Sciences.

269. The subject of the monograph on industrial fabrics for the year 1896-97 was cotton fabrics, and it was written by Mr. G. F. Arnold, I.C.S. No further progress has been made with the conversion of the Phayre Museum into a provincial institution.

VIII.—ARCHÆOLOGY.

270. The appointment of Honorary Archæological Officer was held by Mr. Taw Sein Ko until November 1896, when he proceeded on leave to China. The work was then taken over by Maung Tun Nyein, Officiating Government Translator, who held charge until the close of the year. Pending the receipt of Dr. Führer's revised list of archæological and architectural remains of the province, and his "Monumental antiquities and inscriptions of Burma," no work could be undertaken beyond the decipherment and printing of the remaining inscriptions from the Arakan pagoda and elsewhere, which had been collected by Colonel Temple and Mr. Taw Sein Ko. The first volume of miscellaneous inscriptions collected by the late Dr. Forchhammer from Pagan, Pinya, and Ava, and printed in 1891, is under translation, and it is hoped that the translation, with annotations, will shortly be published. The question of the conversion of the Phayre Museum into a provincial museum under charge of a paid Government Archæologist is still in abeyance.

In November 1896 five brass bowls and five silver coins were discovered on the site of an ancient town called Peikthano by some men who were employed in road-making in the Magwe district, Upper Burma. Their shape and design point to their Indian origin, and it is supposed that they were the property of Indian colonists. It is understood that experts attach some numismatic value to the coins. Two inscribed gold plates were also found by some men who were digging foundations for a new pagoda in the Prome district, Lower Burma. The inscriptions are Pâli written in archaic Burmese characters. They have been deciphered and sent, with translation and introductory note, to Dr. Hultzsch, Government Epigraphist, for publication in the *Epigraphia Indica*.

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Ecclesiastical.

271. The Supreme Government decided against the proposal to assist in building a church in Mandalay for the sole use of the civil population, and resolved that the memorial church, the erection of which has received the sanction of Government, should be for the joint use of Civil and Military.

The Bishop of the Diocese went to England on one year's leave on medical certificate towards the end of the official year. On the 31st March 1897 one chaplain of the Church of England was absent on furlough and one on privilege leave and nine were engaged in active duty. Five clergymen of the Additional Clergy Society received allowances from Government for holding religious services at Moulmein, Akyab, Mandalay Town, Bassein, Pegu, Insein, and places on the Railway respectively.

Establishments were provided for five additional small cemeteries. The Church Lands Fund closed the half-year ending the 30th June 1897 with a balance of Rs. 1,76,520-10-1, of which the sum of Rs. 1,75,500 was invested in Government securities.

Stationery.

272. The stationery required in the province was, as in former years, supplied by the Government Stationery Department in Calcutta. It is for the most part of Indian make.

PART III.

BURMA STATISTICAL RETURNS.

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

133900

I.—STATISTICS OF PHYSICAL, POLITICAL, AND FISCAL GEOGRAPHY.

A.—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY OF THE TERRITORIES UNDER THE CIVIL AND POLITICAL CONTROL OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE GOVERNMENT OF BURMA.

[No. 1.]

1.—Area Cultivated and Uncultivated for the year 1896-97.

Lower Burma.

Division.	District.	Area according to professional survey.	Deduct: Feudatory and tributary States.	Deduct: Area for which no returns exist.	Net area by professional survey.	Corresponding area in village papers.	Forests.	Net available for cultivation.	Cultivable waste other than fallow.	Current fallow.	Net area cropped during the year.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	
ARAKAN ...	Akyab	3,287,040	...	...	3,287,040	3,287,040	...	961,621	1,685,199	113,545	526,675	
	Northern Arakan	3,349,120	...	...	3,349,120	3,349,120	...	429,592	2,909,458	...	10,070	
	Kyaukpyu	2,807,680	...	...	2,807,680	2,807,680	...	2,475,527	203,715	3,747	124,691	
	Sandoway	2,421,760	...	...	2,421,760	2,421,760	...	2,350,000	10,335	2,081	59,344	
	Total ...	11,865,600	...	...	11,865,600	11,865,600	...	6,216,740	4,808,707	119,373	720,780	
PEGU ...	Rangoon Town	12,160	...	...	12,160	12,160	...	10,820	150	...	1,190	
	Hanthawaddy	1,934,720	...	...	1,934,720	1,934,720	187,555	511,216	236,721	58,508	940,720	
	Pegu	2,736,640	...	...	2,736,640	2,736,640	821,120	782,009	540,819	63,060	529,632	
	Tharrawaddy	1,870,720	...	...	1,870,720	1,870,720	616,373	255,278	592,039	18,126	388,904	
	Prome	1,818,880	...	...	1,818,880	1,818,880	291,066	951,617	258,001	33,796	284,400	
	Total ...	8,373,120	...	...	8,373,120	8,373,120	1,916,114	2,510,940	1,627,730	173,490	2,144,846	
IRRAWADDY ...	Thôngwa	2,220,800	...	...	2,220,800	2,220,800	34,560	651,918	740,522	97,271	696,529	
	Bassein	2,617,600	...	...	2,617,600	2,617,600	...	1,154,735	954,625	87,264	420,976	
	Henzada	1,847,040	...	...	1,847,040	1,847,040	102,400	1,088,381	192,324	29,777	434,158	
	Myaungmya	1,923,200	...	...	1,923,200	1,923,200	80,000	479,614	961,451	42,301	359,834	
	Total ...	8,608,640	...	...	8,608,640	8,608,640	216,960	3,374,648	2,848,922	256,613	1,911,497	
TENASSERIM ...	Toungoo	3,950,080	...	...	3,950,080	3,950,080	906,405	1,745,222	1,117,153	1,854	179,446	
	Salween	1,706,240	...	...	1,706,240	1,706,240	76,480	825,622	786,026	120	17,992	
	Thatôn	3,256,960	...	...	3,256,960	3,256,960	173,791	1,728,943	866,589	15,207	472,530	
	Amherst	4,519,680	...	...	4,519,680	4,519,680	443,990	3,658,756	120,477	12,830	283,627	
	Tavoy	3,397,120	...	...	3,397,120	3,397,120	358,400	1,876,035	1,054,978	4,928	103,679	
	Mergui	6,264,960	...	...	6,264,960	6,264,960	192,000	3,587,170	2,405,017	5,290	75,483	
	Total ...	23,095,040	...	...	23,095,040	23,095,040	2,151,066	13,421,748	6,349,340	40,129	1,132,757	
MINBU ...	Thayetmyo*	1,534,080	...	...	1,534,080	1,534,080	256,256	604,992	543,000	15,147	114,685	
	Total ...	1,534,080	...	...	1,534,080	1,534,080	256,256	604,992	543,000	15,147	114,685	
	GRAND TOTAL, LOWER BURMA ...	53,476,480	...	...	53,476,480	53,476,480	4,540,396	26,129,068	16,177,699	604,752	6,024,565	

NOTE.—This form corresponds with Form A-1 + A-2, columns 1 to 5, of the agricultural statistics series.

* The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Lower Burma Revenue Law is in force.

I.—STATISTICS OF PHYSICAL, POLITICAL, AND FISCAL GEOGRAPHY.

A.—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY OF THE TERRITORIES UNDER THE CIVIL AND POLITICAL CONTROL OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE GOVERNMENT OF BURMA.

[No. 1.]

1.—Area Cultivated and Uncultivated for the year 1896-97.

Upper Burma.

Division.	District.	Area according to professional survey.	Deduct: Feudatory and tributary States.	Deduct: Area for which no returns exist.	Net area by professional survey.	Corresponding area in village papers.	Forests.	Not available for cultivation.	Culturable waste other than fallow.	Current fallow.	Net area cropped during the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
MINBU ...	Thayetmyo *	1,505,952	...	...	1,505,952	1,505,952	99,680	1,198,222	142,197	...	65,853
	Pakôkku	4,125,827	...	...	4,125,827	4,125,827	423,680	2,826,838	478,311	48,813	346,185
	Minbu	1,998,126	...	...	1,998,126	1,998,126	194,560	860,351	445,000	337,532	160,703
	Magwe	2,131,891	...	...	2,131,891	2,131,891	205,120	1,354,771	240,998	56,396	274,606
	Total ...	9,761,796	...	...	9,761,796	9,761,796	923,040	6,242,162	1,306,506	442,741	847,347
MANDALAY ...	Mandalay	1,324,352	...	889,497	434,855	434,855	251,040	64,000	27,429	96,694	95,692
	Bhamo	2,653,613	...	...	2,653,613	2,653,613	160,000	1,625,599	856,174	...	11,840
	Myitkyina	6,809,600	1,920,000	...	4,889,600	4,889,600	82,560	3,309,440	1,488,619	320	8,661
	Katha	4,476,595	...	...	4,476,595	4,476,595	495,320	3,330,029	500,000	33,000	118,246
	Ruby Mines	3,504,480	2,279,130	...	1,225,350	1,225,350	65,360	800,004	349,725	3,000	7,261
	Total ...	18,768,640	4,199,130	889,497	13,680,013	13,680,013	954,280	9,129,072	3,221,947	133,014	241,700
SAGAING ...	Shwebo	3,605,568	...	...	3,605,568	3,605,568	328,360	2,157,531	653,421	238,360	227,896
	Sagaing	1,193,050	...	...	1,193,050	1,193,050	...	623,345	49,562	280,696	239,447
	Lower Chindwin	2,227,584	...	...	2,227,584	2,227,584	285,440	1,082,769	541,644	22,151	295,580
	Upper Chindwin	12,160,000	1,049,600	1,292,800	9,817,600	9,817,600	1,024,000	7,443,711	1,272,007	25,385	52,497
	Total ...	19,186,202	1,049,600	1,292,800	16,843,802	16,843,802	1,637,800	11,307,356	2,516,634	566,592	815,420
MEIKTHLA ...	Kyaukse	815,331	...	463,971	351,360	351,360	...	20,360	124,121	67,514	139,365
	Meiktila	1,394,171	...	...	1,394,171	1,394,171	4,320	476,518	720,037	94,937	98,359
	Yamèthin	2,724,965	...	...	2,724,965	2,724,965	571,520	1,394,899	606,665	69,600	82,300
	Myingyan	2,012,072	...	...	2,012,072	2,012,072	...	650,000	834,825	370,583	156,664
	Total ...	6,946,539	...	463,971	6,482,568	6,482,568	575,840	2,541,758	2,285,648	602,634	476,688
	GRAND TOTAL, UPPER BURMA ...	54,663,177	5,248,730	2,646,268	46,768,179	46,768,179	4,090,960	29,220,348	9,330,735	1,744,981	2,381,155

NOTE.—This form corresponds with Form A-1 + A-2, columns 1 to 5 of the agricultural statistics series.

* The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Upper Burma Revenue Law is in force.

I-A.—Physical Geography.

3.—*Climate, 1896.*

Lower Burma.

District.	Places at which observations taken.	Rainfall in inches.				Average temperature in the shade.												Cloud proportion 0 to 10.		
						May.				*July.*				*December.*						
		January to May.	June to September.	October to December.	Total.	Mean of maximum readings.	Mean of minimum readings.	Highest readings.	Lowest readings.	Mean of maximum readings.	Mean of minimum readings.	Highest readings.	Lowest readings.	Mean of maximum readings.	Mean of minimum readings.	Highest readings.	Lowest readings.	January to May.	June to September.	October to December.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Akyab	Akyab	10·30	183·83	3·92	198·05	90·20	78·70	93·00	73·90	87·00	77·90	91·00	73·70	79·50	64·70	85·00	58·50	2·66	9·04	3·16
Northern Arakan ...	Paletwa	10·29	88·71	1·86	100·86	Not recorded.														
Kyaukpyu	Kyaukpyu	6·04	185·00	4·59	195·63	90·42	60·00	91·00	60·00	91·00	65·00	91·00	65·00	91·25	69·19	92·00	69·00	Not recorded.		
Sandoway	Sandoway	10·82	235·87	8·39	255·08	92·00	79·00	96·00	72·00	88·00	76·00	92·00	75·00	89·00	72·00	91·00	71·00			
Rangoon Town	Rangoon	11·02	86·20	10·89	108·11	90·90	76·20	101·80	73·00	84·40	75·30	88·80	73·00	86·40	65·10	90·80	59·20	3·2	8·9	4·3
Hanthawaddy	Hmawbi	13·39	89·99	8·62	112·00	Not recorded.														
Pegu	Pegu	16·47	107·72	8·45	132·64															
Tharrawaddy	Tharrawaddy	13·81	76·39	3·48	93·68	89·83	64·77	99·00	55·00	84·96	49·03	88·00	47·00	78·09	45·61	82·00	45·00	Not recorded.		
Prome	Prome	5·05	28·73	1·97	35·75	97·32	76·19	104·00	74·00	84·09	75·77	89·00	72·00	86·26	61·32	90·00	52·00	0·9	8·1	1·9
Thôngwa	Ma-ubin	14·14	78·43	10·16	102·73	Not recorded.														
Bassein	Bassein	16·91	115·92	7·99	140·82	91·04	76·57	90·30	72·20	85·12	75·44	95·70	72·40	85·00	63·89	89·00	59·60	3	8	4
Henzada	Henzada	8·76	71·40	3·98	84·14	102·00	81·00	104·00	76·00	98·00	75·00	103·00	70·00	95·00	74·00	98·00	61·00	Not recorded.		
Myaungmya	Myaungmya	15·70	107·69	6·81	130·20	Not recorded.														
Thayetmyo	Thayetmyo	1·08	19·08	2·88	23·04	99·20	78·70	106·00	72·50	88·80	77·20	92·00	75·50	87·50	56·90	91·50	49·50	3	9	2
Toungoo	Toungoo	8·03	53·60	9·73	71·36	95·85	77·56	103·00	75·00	87·98	75·30	94·50	74·00	84·66	67·80	99·00	59·00	1 to 10	1 to 10	1 to 10
Salween	Papun	16·53	95·31	6·97	118·81	86·00	79·00	98·00	76·00	83·00	77·00	90·00	72·00	81·00	62·00	89·00	59·00	Not recorded.		
Thatôn	Thatôn	28·64	183·37	14·76	226·77	91·19	73·33	102·00	68·00	87·39	73·42	89·00	71·00	89·00	62·05	92·00	55·00	4	7	3
Amherst	Moulmein	33·12	177·72	7·75	218·59	87·26	75·26	95·55	71·00	82·56	74·68	87·00	73·00	86·55	66·77	90·00	60·00	4	9	5
Tavoy	Tavoy	36·22	197·14	9·72	243·08	90·06	76·32	99·50	74·00	84·37	75·37	90·50	73·50	90·24	65·44	94·00	56·00	Not recorded.		
Mergui	Mergui	30·72	139·69	15·52	185·93	89·23	74·26	97·60	72·50	81·85	73·26	91·50	70·60	89·58	65·90	92·60	56·00	4·66	5·46	3·40

I-A.—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

3.—Climate, 1896.

[No. 3.]

Upper Burma.

District.	Places at which observations taken.	Rainfall in inches.				Average temperature in the shade.												Cloud proportion 0 to 10.		
						May.				*July.*				*December.*						
		January to May.	June to September.	October to December.	Total.	Mean of maximum readings.	Mean of minimum readings.	Highest readings.	Lowest readings.	Mean of maximum readings.	Mean of minimum readings.	Highest readings.	Lowest readings.	Mean of maximum readings.	Mean of minimum readings.	Highest readings.	Lowest readings.	January to May.	June to September.	October to December.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Pakôkku ...	Pakôkku	1·36	13·15	1·82	16·33	Not recorded.														
Minbu ...	Minbu	2·06	13·94	0·60	16·60	99·70	79·90	105·40	75·80	91·20	77·70	101·50	76·60	85·30	60·70	99·00	55.20	1·5	7·5	2·5
Magwe ...	Magwe	2·75	11·71	1·33	15·79	98·35	70·71	103·00	68·00	87·98	69·68	92·00	69·00	83·55	56·06	88·00	49·50	Not recorded.		
Mandalay ...	Mandalay	5·93	21·33	4·03	31·29	104·60	79·30	106·00	70·00	96·00	79·40	100·40	77·20	85·20	58·70	90·00	53·00	1	7	1
Bhamó ...	Bhamo	9·31	50·67	1·62	61·60	93·60	71·80	101·80	65·20	89·60	74·90	95·60	72·00	77·70	49·50	83·00	43·00	2·5	7·4	1·2
Myitkyina ...	Myitkyina	11·97	56·91	2·22	71·10	Not recorded.														
Katha ...	Katha	12·10	31·70	0·93	44·73															
Ruby Mines ...	Mogôk	12·49	74·76	4·46	91·71	81·00	59·00	90·00	48·00	80·00	68·00	84·00	66·00	80·00	65·00	80·00	56·00	2	6	
Shwebo ...	Shwebo	7·19	22·63	1·21	31·03	92·00	75·00	98·00	72·00	89·00	79·00	94·00	78·00	81·00	57·00	84·00	54·00	Not recorded		
Sagaing ...	Sagaing	3·78	19·91	5·95	29·64	96·67	81·29	103·00	75·00	91·19	80·16	96·00	77·00	74·99	60·54	85·00	58·00			
Lower Chindwin ...	Mônywa	1·66	20·08	1·75	23·49	99·22	80·00	105·00	72·00	94·09	80·38	98·00	78·00	85·96	59·80	90·00	54·00			
Upper Chindwin ...	Kindat	7·38	51·92	5·22	64·52	97·31	74·87	104·50	64·60	90·96	77·90	94·60	75·60	78·75	66·56	82·60	52·00	2·26	7	2·15
Kyauksè ...	Kyauksè	9·80	15·05	1·49	26·34	97·00	87·00	102·00	73·00	92·00	83·00	96·00	79·00	86·00	71·00	99·00	66·00	Not recorded.		
Meiktila ...	Meiktila	1·49	25·29	1·48	28·26	97·96	76·24	103·80	70·00	89·16	74·25	93·40	66·00	72·58	60·81	90·00	50·00			
Yamèthin ...	Yamèthin	3·50	13·72	1·91	19·13	99·60	*	107·00	*	91·80	*	96·40	*	89·50	57·90	93·00	50·60	·58	3·66	1·83
Myingyan ...	Myingyan	1·55	17·60	3·68	22·83	*	*	103·00	81·00	*	*	97·00	80·00	*	*	86·00	60·00	Not known.		

Not recorded.

I-B.—POLITICAL RELATIONS.

[No. 4.] 1.—*Native States*—None.

[No. 5.] 2.—*Native Chiefs and principal male members of their families*—None.

[No. 6.]

I-C.—Civil Divisions of British Territory.

The Chief Authority in Burma is the Lieutenant-Governor.

Lower Burma.

Name of Commissionership.	Name of executive district.	Number of judicial and revenue subdivisions.	Area in square miles.	Population.	Chief town with population.	Number of villages.	How many Civil and Revenue Judges of all sorts.	How many Magistrates of all sorts.	Maximum distance in miles from nearest Court.	Average distance in miles of villages from nearest Court.	Number of police.	Total cost of officials and police of all kinds.	Revenue.		Remarks.
													Land.	Gross.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
												Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Arakan	Akyab	3	5,136	416,305	Akyab ... 37,938	2,640	14	22	40	25	289	4,08,773	13,76,374	24,20,842	
	Northern Arakan	...	5,233	14,628	.....	317	1	1	100	30	67	75,425	*	*	* No treasury.
	Kyaukpyu	1	4,387	163,832	.....	1,105	6	17	48	9	302	1,32,891	3,37,856	4,59,371	
	Sandoway	...	3,784	78,425	.....	552	5	5	61	7	145	72,203	1,46,557	2,00,060	
	Total Arakan	4	18,540	673,190	.....	4,014	26	45	...	...	803	6,89,292	18,60,787	30,80,273	
Pegu	Rangoon Town	2	19	180,324	Rangoon ... 180,324	...	9	20	...	...	694	3,19,752	16,155	98,22,810	
	Hanthawaddy	3	3,023	396,887	.....	1,313	12	11	32	11	329	2,22,904	27,16,052	32,50,883	
	Pegu	2	4,276	237,594	Pegu ... 10,762	782	11	17	25	21	286	2,85,594	14,56,187	19,34,699	
	Tharrawaddy	2	2,923	347,454	.....	1,439	12	10	40	8	250	2,83,426	11,85,358	15,22,182	
	Prome	3	2,342	360,252	Prome ... 30,022 Shwedaung ... 12,424 Paungdè ... 10,283	1,817	11	16	30	20	388	4,33,166	6,81,301	9,08,070	
	Total Pegu	12	13,063	1,522,511	.....	5,401	55	74	...	...	1,947	15,44,842	60,55,053	1,74,38,594	

Irrawaddy	Thôngwa	3	3,470	333,443	Yandoon	20,235	971	16	22	91	15	384	3,92,284	26,64,276	33,46,090			
					Ma-ubin	5,327												
	Bassein	2	4,090	311,262	Bassein	30,177	1,439	11	24	70	34	379	4,53,796	12,74,657	24,46,755			
					Ngathainggyaung	5,608												
	Henzada	2	2,886	438,131	Henzada	19,762	1,329	10	14	28	11	309	1,90,299	13,07,089	16,13,150			
					Myanaung	5,469												
					Kyangin	8,116												
					Zalun	6,006												
					Lemyethna	5,614												
	Myaungmya	2	3,005	217,878	Pantanaw	6,030	844	9	8	85	1	222	1,92,503	12,73,910	15,91,197			
	Total Irrawaddy ...	9	13,451	1,300,714	.....		4,583	46	68	...	...	1,294	12,28,832	65,19,932	89,97,192			
Tenasserim	Toungoo	3	6,172	211,784	Toungoo	19,232	1,129	31	21	46	19	356	5,90,520	3,81,828	6,01,629			
	Salween	...	2,666	31,439	.....		229	2	2	80	25	117	57,662	*	*	No treasury.		
	Thatôn	3	5,089	266,620	Thatôn	9,683	922	13	12	42	10	295	3,29,677	12,01,503	14,84,312			
	Amherst	3	7,062	233,539	Moulmein	55,785	660	9	27	123	29	463	7,17,151	7,54,304	21,12,400			
	Tavoy	...	5,308	94,921	Tavoy	15,099	303	6	7	50	10	226	1,43,702	2,62,473	3,76,590			
	Mergui	2	9,789	73,748	Mergui	10,137	360	8	12	60	32	192	1,25,130	2,63,033	4,43,896			
	Total Tenasserim ...	11	36,086	912,951	....		3,603	49	81	...	...	1,649	19,63,842	28,63,141	50,18,818			
Southern ...	Thayetmyo (a)	3	4,750	250,161	Thayetmyo	17,101	959	11	12	65	25	544	3,10,650	3,93,415	5,44,468			
					Allanmyo	9,012												
	Grand Total, Lower Burma...	39	85,910	4,658,627	.....		18,540	187	280	...	...	6,237	57,37,458	1,76,97,328	4,88,84,326			

(a) ncludes that portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Upper Burma Revenue Law is in force.

(b) Includes Railway receipts ... ... Rs. 80,42,623
Irrigation Minor Works and Navigation ... „ 1,20,323

Buildings and Roads, Military and Civil Works ... Rs. 1,03,702
Post Office (including Upper Burma and Andamans) „ 9,34,787
Telegraphs ... ... „ 6,63,272
Light dues ... ... „ 66,448

Forest receipts ... ... Rs. 38,18,268
Income-tax on Forest and other officers ... „ 7,374
Miscellaneous Departmental receipts ... „ 28,184

Upper Burma.

Name of Commissionership.	Name of executive district.	Number of judicial and revenue subdivisions.	Area in square miles.	Population.	Chief town with population.	Number of villages.	How many Civil and Revenue Judges of all sorts.	How many Magistrates of all sorts.	Maximum distance in miles of villages from nearest court.	Average distance in miles of villages from nearest court.	Number of police.	Total cost of officials and police of all kinds.	Revenue (demand). Land (including thathameda).	Revenue (demand). Gross.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
												Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Minbu	Pakôkku	4	6,447	314,751	Pakôkku 19,790	1,375	14	25	49	12·5	488	2,45,153	7,69,093	8,70,678	
	Minbu	2	3,122	212,851	Minbu 7,270	1,023	11	11	28	12	532	3,44,297	4,69,691	6,58,030	
	Magwe	2	3,331	219,190	Magwe 6,673	759	9	9	30	6	390	3,24,030	2,73,972	3,42,969	
	Total	8	12,900	746,792	Total ...	3,157	34	45	...	...	1,410	9,13,480	15,12,756	18,71,677	
Mandalay	Mandalay	5	2,069	374,060	Mandalay 188,815	784	23	37	30	8	1,011	8,23,570	4,56,083	11,33,971	
	Bhamo	2	4,146	41,939	Bhamo 8,048	254	7	7	52	10	176	4,21,430	1,16,880	1,90,812	
	Myitkyina	2	10,640	51,021	Myitkyina ... ... 1,465 / Myimu 2,937	139	6	10	50	15	59	6,70,667	71,761	1,36,149	
	Katha	3	6,995	139,626	Katha 2,596	1,583	14	16	43	11	333	3,82,664	4,80,869	5,57,738	
	Ruby Mines*	2	1,915	34,062	Mogôk 5,630	193	6	6	50	15	214	3,78,750	1,10,791	2,76,538	
	Total	14	25,765	640,708	Total ...	2,952	56	76	...	...	1,793	26,77,081	12,36,384	22,95,208	
Sagaing	Shwebo	3	5,634	230,779	Shwebo ... ... 9,368 / Ye-u 3,173	1,200	15	25	54	11	538	1,51,499	5,50,315	6,39,239	
	Sagaing	3	1,864	247,136	Sagaing 9,934	595	39	24	30	8	401	3,21,702	4,07,903	4,82,552	
	Lower Chindwin	2	3,481	233,316	Mônywa 6,316	893	9	10	40	10	405	3,98,586	5,17,996	5,83,864	
	Upper Chindwin	4	19,000	111,216	Kindat 2,423	975	30	30	150	20	357	4,38,210	3,09,428	3,68,265	
	Total	12	29,979	822,447	Total ...	3,663	93	89	...	..	1,701	13,09,997	17,94,642	20,73,920	
Meiktila	Kyaukse	2	1,274	126,622	Kyaukse 7,201	541	9	9	22	8	288	2,38,409	7,38,700	7,98,136	
	Meiktila	2	2,178	217,104	Meiktila 4,685	1,062	11	11	40	8	322	1,61,046	94,147	1,71,168	
	Yamèthin	2	4,258	206,557	Yamèthin ... ... 6,584 / Pyinmana 12,926	1,098	10	11	52	9	622	4,11,437	1,88,461	3,75,739	
	Myingyan	2	3,144	352,037	Myingyan 19,790	872	30	43	30	6	494	3,24,340	1,80,368	2,91,357	
	Total	8	10,854	902,320	Total ...	3,573	60	74	...	...	1,726	11,35,232	12,01,676	16,36,400	
	Grand Total	42	79,498	3,112,267	Grand Total ...	13,345	243	284	...	...	6,630	60,35,790	62,72,119(a)	1,14,96,009(b)	

(a) Includes Rs. 5,24,334, collections in Rangoon on account of Upper Burma, and Rs. 2,327 in the Southern Shan States.

(b) Includes Irrigation, Minor Works, and Navigation ... Rs. 454
Buildings and Roads, Military and Civil Works ... „ 1,16,716
Forest receipts ... ... „ 25,60,681
Income-tax on Forest and other officers ... ... „ 6,469
Miscellaneous Department receipts ... ... Rs. 43,204
Collections in Rangoon on account of Upper Burma ... „ 5,68,482
Lashio (Northern Shan States) ... ... „ 78,515
Taunggyi (Southern Shan States) ... ... „ 2,16,749
Chin Hills ... ... „ 27,534

* Excludes Mong Mit Subdivision.

Lower Burma.

District.	Inhabited houses.			Population.						Classification of population.								Occupation.		Prevailing languages.	Emigrants.	Immigrants.	Remarks.
	Number of masonry dwellings.	Number of all other kinds.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children under 15 years.		Total.	Number per square mile.	Christians.			Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Parsis.	Buddhists and Jains.	Aborigines.	Agriculturists.	Non-agriculturists.				
						Male.	Female.			Europeans.	East Indians and other mixed classes.	Natives.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Akyab ...	650	31,397	32,047	150,220	110,456	80,194	75,435	416,305	81·06	633	52	208	9,762	119,157	...	258,259	28,234	310,035	106,270	Burmese, Bengali, and Hindustani.	17,894	16,527	
Northern Arakan ...	...	3,831	3,831	5,309	4,784	2,291	2,244	14,628	2·80	1	...	...	366	18	...	1,204	13,039	13,909	719		...	...	
Kyaukpyu ...	3	34,224	34,227	48,568	53,457	31,375	30,432	163,832	37·34	34	11	91	290	4,301	...	145,223	13,882	126,053	37,779		1,309	2,732	
Sandoway ...	2	14,453	14,455	23,024	23,111	16,400	15,890	78,425	20·73	29	7	384	175	3,128	...	69,250	5,452	65,432	12,993		...	...	
Total ...	655	133,905	134,560	227,121	191,808	130,260	124,001	673,190	36·31	697	70	683	10,593	126,604	...	473,936	60,607	515,429	157,761		19,203	19,259	
Rangoon Town ...	1,165	27,182	28,347	104,841	37,467	19,926	18,090	180,324	9,490·74	4,284	3,708	4,686	57,845	28,836	53	79,857	1,075	4,331	175,993		56,469	114,625	
Hanthawaddy ...	23	60,083	60,106	141,822	104,022	77,040	74,003	396,887	131·29		4,311		15,032	6,236	...	371,308	...	281,778	115,109	Burmese and Karen.	...	...	
Pegu ...	8	40,463	40,471	80,512	62,924	47,959	46,199	237,594	55·56	50	145	5,387	7,777	2,407	7	218,882	2,939	170,777	66,817		...	...	
Tharrawaddy ...	6	60,659	60,665	100,662	100,468	74,631	71,693	347,454	118·87	127	309	2,734	2,845	1,681	...	337,881	1,877	269,800	77,654		...	...	
Prome ...	207	73,923	74,130	106,285	111,941	71,064	70,962	360,252	126·76	204	43	369	2,382	2,276	...	346,457	8,521	265,689	94,563		...	...	
Total ...	1,409	262,310	263,719	534,422	416,822	290,620	280,947	1,522,511	116·37		26,357		35,881	42,436	46	1,354,385	14,412	992,375	530,136		66,469	114,625	
Thôngwa ...	34	39,292	39,326	160,176	134,001	20,930	18,336	333,443	96·09	137	161	8,954	3,508	2,769	...	316,841	1,073	223,684	109,759		...	...	
Bassein ...	57	61,764	61,821	96,075	87,129	65,325	62,733	311,262	76·10		247	15,610	6,315	4,741	...	284,349	...	200,257	111,005	Burmese, Karen, Hindustani, and Tamil.	...	...	
Henzada ...	12	75,869	75,881	183,141	183,834	36,854	34,302	438,131	151·81	26	26	13,282	2,781	2,364	4	419,639	9	311,284	126,847		...	...	
Myaungmya ...	4	37,476	37,480	66,230	61,098	45,880	44,670	217,878	72·51		92	12,111	569	1,787	...	203,948	271	138,343	79,535		...	...	
Total ...	107	214,401	214,508	505,622	466,062	168,989	160,041	1,300,714	96·70		689	49,957	13,173	11,661	4	1,223,877	1,353	873,568	427,146		...	...	
Thayetmyo ...	87	48,954	49,041	76,325	76,114	49,149	48,573	250,161	52·67		920	545	2,524	2,149	...	226,732	17,291	182,785	67,376	Burmese and Hindustani.	...	...	
Toungoo ...	86	35,053	35,139	66,290	61,387	43,394	40,713	211,784	34·31		25,829		3,488	3,081	11	164,694	14,681	143,646	68,138		...	...	
Salween ...	...	6,759	6,759	10,592	9,343	5,929	5,575	31,439	11·79	3	4	51	173	209	...	4,322	26,677	27,898	3,541		...	...	
Thatôn ...	503	68,835	69,338	80,421	69,948	59,705	56,546	266,620	52·39		1,714		6,092	3,814	...	247,662	7,338	204,749	61,871	Burmese, Talaing, Karen, and Hindustani.	...	...	
Amherst ...	131	40,610	40,741	79,542	59,757	48,669	45,571	233,539	33·07		4,374		19,415	15,611	1	194,241	2,892	133,269	100,279		1,256	733	
Tavoy ...	11	17,469	17,480	26,986	29,531	19,556	18,848	94,921	17·88	81	29	1,039	326	796	...	92,556	94	58,606	36,315		...	16	
Mergui ...	7	13,507	13,514	23,715	20,760	15,074	14,199	73,748	7·53	131	95	2,191	857	5,288	...	63,296	1,890	52,171	21,577		27	190	
Total ...	738	182,233	182,971	287,546	250,726	192,327	181,452	912,051	25·28		35,541		30,351	28,799	12	763,771	53,577	620,330	291,721		1,283	879	
Grand Total, Lower Burma.	2,993	841,803	844,799	1,630,736	1,401,532	831,345	795,014	4,658,627	54·23		115,459		142,522	210,649	56	4,042,701	147,240	3,184,487	1,474,140		86,955	134,763	

APPENDICES.

M.

Upper Burma.

District.	Inhabited houses.			Population.						Classification of population.								Occupation.		Prevailing languages.	Emigrants.	Immigrants.
	Number of masonry dwellings.	Number of all other kinds.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children under 15 years. Male.	Children under 15 years. Female.	Total.	Number per square mile.	Christians. Europeans.	Christians. East Indians and other mixed classes.	Christians. Natives.	Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Parsis.	Buddhists and Jains.	Aborigines.	Agriculturists.	Non-agriculturists.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Pakôkku ...	140	58,644	58,784	88,087	105,012	60,247	61,405	314,751	48·82	20	25	155	1,665	1,318	2	307,697	3,869	187,112	127,639	Burmese	...	...
Minbu ...	100	41,311	41,411	61,853	71,641	39,466	39,891	*a*212,851	68·18	25	33	77	956	691	...	205,434	5,635	137,344	75,507		...	...
Magwe ...	35	34,906	34,941	63,813	68,554	43,494	43,329	219,190	65·60	91	6	142	714	725	...	216,931	581	154,108	65,082		...	...
Total ...	275	134,861	135,136	213,753	245,207	143,207	144,625	746,792	57·89	136	64	374	3,335	2,734	2	730,062	10,085	478,564	268,228		...	...
Mandalay ...	2,502	74,460	76,962	126,287	130,714	57,713	59,346	374,060	180·79	900	411	2,230	9,613	18,493	32	342,381	...	90,407	283,653	Burmese, Shan, Kachin, Chinese, Manipuri and Palaung.	...	...
Bhamo ...	20	7,967	7,987	21,371	7,543	6,687	6,438	41,939	10·12	290	37	374	2,568	798	18	37,854	...	27,959	13,980		...	...
Myitkyina ...	...	2,244	2,244	27,203	19,950	1,924	1,944	51,021	4·80	15	45	8	928	144	...	49,849	32	7,079	43,942		...	...
Katha ...	9	27,301	27,310	49,384	44,007	22,561	23,674	139,626	19·96	39	71	28	1,350	1,028	...	133,296	3,814	79,991	59,635		...	...
Ruby Mines ...	...	5,603	5,603	16,534	8,371	4,594	4,563	34,062	6·22	202	11	56	854	350	3	31,227	1,359	13,726	20,336		...	...
Total ...	2,531	117,575	120,106	240,679	210,585	93,479	95,965	640,708	21·85	1,446	575	2,696	15,313	20,813	53	594,607	5,205	219,162	421,546		...	...
Shwebo ...	15	47,242	47,257	63,455	62,524	45,318	59,482	230,779	40·96	346	384	653	2,518	3,785	...	222,953	140	165,756	65,023	Burmese and Shan.	...	...
Sagaing ...	9	45,532	45,541	70,744	86,746	44,062	45,564	247,736	132·58	158	...	641	1,319	1,541	...	243,311	166	134,184	112,952		...	...
Lower Chindwin ...	103	41,477	41,580	60,443	86,791	41,348	44,734	233,316	67·03	15	11	12	374	426	...	232,158	320	134,139	102,177		...	...
Upper Chindwin ...	...	21,660	21,660	43,287	41,868	12,755	13,306	111,216	5·85	55	8	13	1,112	461	...	108,499	1,048	72,009	39,207		...	...
Total ...	127	155,911	156,038	237,929	277,929	143,503	163,086	822,447	27·43	574	403	1,319	5,323	6,233	...	806,921	1,674	503,088	319,359		...	...
Kyauksè ...	24	30,779	30,803	43,468	44,713	19,295	19,146	126,622	99·39	64	33	93	528	3,133	...	122,745	26	71,389	55,233	Burmese	...	...
Meiktila ...	25	39,726	39,751	59,054	70,994	42,874	44,182	*b*217,104	99·68	270	16	41	1,129	1,920	4	214,323	1	154,442	62,662		...	...
Yamèthin ...	58	38,068	38,126	62,682	62,068	40,783	41,024	*c*206,557	48·40	119	72	488	2,247	7,119	1	195,880	631	129,166	77,391		...	...
Myingyan ...	186	56,063	56,249	96,529	117,355	68,347	69,806	*d*352,037	111·97	350	100	145	1,386	1,213	...	348,807	36	201,014	151,023		...	...
Total ...	293	164,636	164,929	261,733	295,130	171,299	174,158	902,320	83·06	803	221	767	5,290	12,785	5	881,755	694	556,011	346,309		...	...
GRAND TOTAL, UPPER BURMA ...	3,226	572,983	576,209	954,094	1,028,851	551,488	577,834	3,112,267	36·42	2,959	1,263	5,156	29,261	42,585	60	3,013,345	17,658	1,756,825	1,355,442		...	...

(*a*) Includes 450 inhabitants of Sinmakyun Island transferred from Myingyan.
(*b*) Includes 10,454 inhabitants of 16 circles transferred from Yamèthin.
(*c*) Excludes 10,454 inhabitants of 16 circles transferred to Meiktila.
(*d*) Excludes 450 inhabitants of Sinmakyun Island transferred to Minbu.

I-E.—FISCAL.

1.—Survey and Settlement.

Survey.

[No. 8.] **Lower Burma.**

Area previously surveyed in miles.				Cost per mile.			Surveyed during the year with cost per mile.					
		Revenue.					*Trigonometrically.*		*Topographically.*		*Revenue.*	
Trigonometrically.	Topographically.	By villages.	By fields.	Trigonometrically.	Topographically.	Revenue.	Area.	Cost per mile.	Area.	Cost per mile.	Area.	Cost per mile.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Sq. miles.	Rs.	Sq. miles.	Rs.	Sq. miles.	Rs.
19,301	4,150 (*a*)	.....	36,493 (*b*)	19	350	174	...	...	999	135	509	257

N.B.—The figures in columns 1 to 7 are revised figures supplied by the Surveyor-General of India and include surveys by local agency.

(*a*) These figures relate to forest reserve surveys on 4-inch and 2-inch scales.

(*b*) Includes 9,595 square miles surveyed by local agency at a cost of Rs. 6,91,911, and also includes 6,769 square miles of topographical surveys on various small scales by cadastral survey parties.

Settlement.

Nature of settlement.	Area in miles.	Annual revenue assessed.	Date of expiry of settlement.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
		Rs.		
Settled in perpetuity	.....	.....	.....	
Settled for 30 years and upwards	.....	.....	.....	
Settled for 10 years and under 30 years	17,302·02	97,43,867	1898—1911	
Settled under 10 years	...	.....	.....	
Settled in progress	...	.....	.....	
Total ...	17,302·02	97,43,867	1898—1911	
Settlements previously made, including full record of rights	17,302·02	97,43,867	1898—1911	
Settlements without such records	.....	.....	.....	
Settlements made during the year { Detailed	989·55	81,621	1911—12	Area settled in 1895-96 in the Amherst and Thatôn districts, the sanctioned rates taking effect from the 1st July 1897.
Settlements made during the year { Summary	.....	.....	.....	

I-E.—FISCAL.

1.—Survey and Settlement.

Survey.

[No. 8.] **Upper Burma.**

Area previously surveyed in miles.				Cost per mile.			Surveyed during the year with cost per mile.					
		Revenue.					Trigonometrically.		Topographically.		Revenue.	
Trigonometrically.	Topographically.	By villages.	By field.	Trigonometrically.	Topographically.	Revenue.	Area.	Cost per mile.	Area.	Cost per mile.	Area.	Cost per mile.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Sq. miles.	Rs.	Sq. miles.	Rs.	Sq. miles.	Rs.
17,439	225,427 (*a*)	.....	17,137 (*b*)	32	6	161	...	...	10,611 (*c*)	29	1,285	223

N.B.—The figures in columns 2 to 7 include surveys by local agency.

(*a*) These surveys are chiefly geographical surveys in tributary Shan States.

(*b*) Includes 1,124 square miles surveyed by local agency at a cost of Rs. 2,21,774.

(*c*) Includes 5,548 square miles of geographical surveys on ¼-inch scale.

Settlement.

Nature of settlement.	Area in miles.	Annual revenue assessed.	Date of expiry of settlement.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
	Sq. miles.	Rs.		
Settled in perpetuity	.....	.....	.....	
Settled for 30 years and upwards	.....	.....	.....	
Settled for 10 years and under 30 years	.....	.....	.....	
Settled under 10 years	1224	(*a*)	1899-1901	
Settled in progress	.....	.....		
Total ...	1224	(*a*)	.....	
Settlements previously made including full record of rights	1224	.....	.....	Settlement operations were carried on in the Minbu, Sagaing, and Meiktila districts during 1896-97. The reports for Minbu has just been received.
Settlements without such record	.....	.....	.....	
Stlements during the year { Detailed	.....	.....	.....	
Stlements during the year { Summary	.....	.....	.....	

(*a*) Total revenue fluctuates; rates only are fixed.

I-E.—FISCAL.

[No. 9.]

2.—Incidence of the Land Revenue on Area and Population for the year ending the 31st March 1897.

Lower Burma.

Nature of tenure.		Total area of district by survey, less feudatories [Table A-I (1) *minus* Table A-I (2 *a*)].	Deduct		Balance, *i.e.*, fully assessed area for which returns are available.		Total land revenue excluding cesses of district (column 2).	Population of district (column 2).	Land revenue per head of population (column 5 divided by column 6).	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (column 4 (*a*)).	Incidence per acre of land revenue (column 8) on fully assessed area (column 4).		Population of fully assessed area.	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11).	Towns of over 10,000 inhabitants.	
District.	Nature of tenure.		Area not fully assessed.	Area for which returns, so far as required for this table, are not available.	Total.	Cultivated.					For total area.	For cultivated area.			Number of towns.	Aggregate population.
1		2	3(*a*)	3(*b*)	4(*a*)	4(*b*)	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	No.	
Akyab	Ryotwai	3,191,659	..	2,613,653	578,006	464,461	9,69,654	383,266	2·53	9,48,935	1 10 3	2 0 8			1	37,938
	Zemindari and village communities (*a*).	95,381	...	4,441	90,940	48,093	59,143	33,039	1·79	[59,143	0 10 5	1 3 8			...	..
	Zemindari (*b*) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....			...	...
Northern Arakan	Ryotwari	3,349,120	...	3,339,050	10,070	10,070	7,163	14,628	0·49	7,163	0 11 5	0 11 5	Not available.		...	...
	Zemindari and village communities (*a*).	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Zemindari (*b*) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	.....	.....			...	...
Kyaukpyu	Ryotwari ...	2,806,557	...	2,679,182	127,375	123,628	1,81,311	163,832	1·11	1,78,088	1 6 4	1 7 1			...	...
	Zemindari and village communities (*a*).	1,123	...	60	1,063	1,063	441			441	0 6 8	0 6 8			...	...
	Zemindari (*b*) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	.....	.....			..	...
Sandoway	Ryotwari ...	2,421,308	...	2,359,919	61,389	59,308	82,672	78,425	1·06	82,480	1 5 6	1 6 3			...	...
	Zemindari and village communities (*a*).	452	452	...	...	...	226			...	.....	.....			...	...
	Zemindari (*b*) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	.....	.....			...	...
	Total, Arakan ...	11,865,600	452	10,996,305	868,843	706,623	13,00,610	673,190	1·93	12,76,250	1 7 6	1 12 11	...	...	1	37,938
Rangoon Town	Ryotwari ...	12,160	...	10,970	(*c*) 1,190	1,190	(*d*) 2,710	180,324	0·02	2,710	2 4 5	2 4 5	Not available.		1	180,324
	Zemindari and village communities (*a*).	...	...	...	...	...	...			...						
	Zemindari (*b*) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	.....	.....			...	...
Hanthawaddy	Ryotwari ...	1,904,045	...	913,994	990,051	919,638	21,92,097	396,887	5·57	21,71,129	2 3 1	2 5 9			...	...
	Zemindari and village communities (*a*) ...	30,675	...	...	30,675	21,082	18,779			18,779	0 9 10	0 14 3			...	...
	Zemindari (*b*) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	.....	.....			...	...
Pegu	Ryotwari ...	2,704,913	...	2,147,351	557,562	494,502	10,90,096	237,594	4·64	10,70,360	1 14 9	2 2 8			1	10,762
	Zemindari and village communities (*a*).	27,163	...	17,554	9,609	8,490	11,980			11,980	1 3 11	1 6 7			...	...
	Zemindari (*b*) ...	4,564	...	4,564	...	...	...			...	.....	.....			...	...
Tharrawaddy	Ryotwari ...	1,870,720	...	1,464,556	406,164	388,038	7,16,267	347,454	2·06	6,96,275	1 11 6	1 12 10			...	...
	Zemindari and village communities (*a*).	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Zemindari (*b*) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	.....	.....			...	...
Prome	Ryotwari ...	1,818,781	...	1,501,049	317,732	283,825	3,65,550	360,252	1·01	3,50,728	1 1 8	1 3 9			3	52,679
	Zemindari and village communities (*a*).	99	...	...	99	99	...			...	.....	.....			...	...
	Zemindari (*b*) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	.....	.....			...	...
	Total, Pegu ...	8,373,120	...	6,060,038	2,313,082	2,116,864	43,97,479	1,522,511	2·89	43,23,961	1 13 11	2 0 8	...	...	5	243,765

(*a*) Temporarily settled. | (*b*) Permanently settled. | (*c*) Excludes 2,493 acres assessed suburban lands. | (*d*) Excludes Rs. 7,479, suburban land revenue.

[No. 9.]

2.—*Incidence of the Land Revenue on Area and Population for the year ending the 31st March 1897*—concluded.

Lower Burma.

District.	Nature of tenure.	Total area by survey less foudatories [Table A-1 (1) *minus* Table A-1 (2)].	Deduct: Area not fully assessed.	Deduct: Area for which returns, so far as required for this table are not available.	Balance, *i.e.*, fully assessed area for which returns are available: Total.	Balance, *i.e.*, fully assessed area for which returns are available: Cultivated.	Total land revenue excluding cesses of district (column 2).	Population of district (column 2).	Land revenue per head of population (column 5 divided by column 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [column 4 (*a*)].	Incidence per acre of land revenue (column 8) on fully assessed area (column 4): For total area.	Incidence per acre of land revenue (column 8) on fully assessed area (column 4): For cultivated area.	Population of fully assessed area.	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11).	Towns of over 10,000 inhabitants: Number of towns.	Towns of over 10,000 inhabitants: Aggregate population.
1		2	3(*a*)	3(*b*)	4(*a*)	4(*b*)	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	No.	
Thôngwa	Ryotwari	2,220,800	...	1,444,056	776,744	679,473	17,09,532	333,443	5·13	16,73,431	2 2 6	2 7 5	Not available		1	20,235
	Zemindari and village communities (*a*).	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Zemindari (*b*)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
Bassein	Ryotwari	2,617,600	...	2,119,370	498,230	(*c*) 414,745	7,93,084	311,262	2·55	7,84,619	1 9 2	1 14 3			1	30,177
	Zemindari and village communities (*a*).	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Zemindari (*b*)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
Henzada	Ryotwari	1,847,040	...	1,386,022	461,018	431,241	7,79,603	438,131	1·78	7,65,519	1 10 7	1 12 5			1	19,762
	Zemindari and village communities (*a*).	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Zemindari (*b*)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
Myaungmya	Ryotwari	1,923,200	...	1,544,922	378,278	337,183	7,23,863	217,678	3·32	7,00,198	1 13 7	2 1 3			...	...
	Zemindari and village communities (*a*).	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Zemindari (*b*)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Total, Irrawaddy	8,608,640	...	6,494,370	2,114,270	1,862,642	40,06,982	1,300,714	3·08	39,23,767	1 13 8	2 1 8	...	...	3	70,174
Thayetmyo	Ryotwari	1,534,080	...	1,404,248	129,832	114,685	1,20,253	194,637	0·62	1,13,899	0 14 0	0 15 11	Not available	...	1	17,101
	Zemindari and village communities (*a*).	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Zemindari (*b*)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
Toungoo	Ryotwari	3,950,080	...	3,797,499	152,581	150,727	1,82,758	211,784	0·86	1,71,263	1 2 0	1 2 2			1	19,232
	Zemindari and village communities (*a*).	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Zemindari (*b*)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
Salween	Ryotwari	1,706,240	...	1,688,128	18,112	17,992	16,763	31,439	0·53	16,357	0 14 5	0 14 7			...	...
	Zemindari and village communities (*a*).	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Zemindari (*b*)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
Thatôn	Ryotwari	3,256,558	...	2,769,324	487,234	472,127	8,87,881	266,620	3·33	8,77,221	1 12 10	1 13 9			...	...
	Zemindari and village communities (*a*).	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Zemindari (*b*)	402	...	402	...	...	...			...					...	...
Amherst	Ryotwari	4,519,680	...	4,224,854	294,826	281,996	5,43,286	233,539	2·33	5,38,825	1 13 3	1 14 7	Not available	...	1	55,785
	Zemindari and village communities (*a*).	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Zemindari (*b*)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
Tavoy	Ryotwari	3,397,120	...	3,289,027	108,093	103,165	1,75,732	94,921	1·85	1,72,655	1 9 7	1 10 9			1	15,099
	Zemindari and village communities (*a*).	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Zemindari (*b*)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
Mergui	Ryotwari	6,264,960	...	6,184,963	79,997	74,707	1,63,832	73,748	2·22	1,62,562	1 10 6	1 12 5			1	10,137
	Zemindari and village communities (*a*).	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Zemindari (*b*)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Total, Tenasserim	23,095,040	...	21,954,197	1,140,843	1,100,714	19,70,252	912,051	2·16	19,08,883	1 10 9	1 11 9	...	...	4	100,253
Total of tenures of each nature.	Ryotwari	53,316,621	...	46,882,197	6,434,424	5,822,701	1,17,95,576	4,603,103	2·56	1,15,46,760	1 12 2	1 15 4	...	...	14	469,231
	Zemindari and village communities (*a*).	154,893	452	22,055	132,386	78,827				...						
	Zemindari (*b*)	4,966	...	4,966	...	...				...						
Grand Total, Lower Burma		53,476,480	452	46,909,158	6,566,870	5,901,528	1,17,95,576	4,603,103	2·56	1,15,46,760	1 12 2	1 15 4	...	...	14	469,231

(*a*) Temporarily settled. (*b*) Permanently settled. (*c*) Excludes fallow in grants.

Note.—This form corresponds with Form C of the Agricultural Statistics series.

[No. 9.]

2.—*Incidence of the Land Revenue on Area and Population for the year ending the 31st March 1897.*

Upper Burma.

Division.	District.	Nature of tenure.	Total area by survey, less feudatories [Table A-I. (1), minus Table A-I. 2].	Deduct: Area not fully assessed.	Deduct: Area for which returns, so far as required for this table, are not available.	Balance, *i.e.*, fully assessed area for which returns are available: Total.	Balance, *i.e.*, fully assessed area for which returns are available: Cultivated.	Total land revenue (excluding cesses) of district (column 2).	Population of district (column 2).	Land revenue per head of population (columns 5 and 6).	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (column 4 (a)).	Incidence per acre of land revenue (column 8) on fully assessed area (column 4): For total area.	Incidence per acre of land revenue (column 8) on fully assessed area (column 4): For cultivated area.	Population of fully assessed area.	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11).	Towns of over 10,000 inhabitants: Number of towns.	Towns of over 10,000 inhabitants: Aggregate population.
		1	2	3 (*a*)	3 (*b*)	4 (*a*)	4 (*b*)	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
			Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.	No.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.	No.	No.
Minbu Division.	Thayetmyo *	Ryotwari	1,505,952	...	1,505,118	834	834	1,18,995	55,524	2 2 3	685	0 13 2	0 13 2	6,937	0 1 7	...	...
		Zemindari, &c. (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
		Zemindari (permanently settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Pakôkku	Ryotwari	4,125,827	...	4,072,841	52,986	51,966	7,97,120	314,751	2 8 6	1,41,576	2 10 9	2 11 7	100,844	1 6 6	1	19,972
		Zemindari, &c. (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
		Zemindari (permanently settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Minbu	Ryotwari	1,998,126	...	1,830,970	167,156	18,523	4,70,277	212,851	2 3 4	69,755	0 6 8	3 12 3	20,450	3 6 7	1	10,345
		Zemindari, &c. (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
		Zemindari (permanently settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Magwe	Ryotwari	2,131,891	...	2,109,773	22,118	8,201	4,23,903	219,190	1 14 11	21,880	0 15 10	2 10 8	25,700	0 13 7	...	...
		Zemindari, &c. (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
		Zemindari (permanently settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
		Total	9,761,796	...	9,518,702	243,094	79,524	18,10,295	802,316	2 4 1	2,33,896	0 15 5	2 15 1	153,931	1 8 4	2	30,317
Mandalay Division.	Mandalay	Ryotwari	1,324,352	...	1,185,781	138,571	75,367	5,03,082	374,060	1 5 6	1,95,226	1 6 6	2 9 5	151,475	1 4 7	2	199,819
		Zemindari, &c. (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
		Zemindari (permanently settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Bhamo	Ryotwari	2,653,613	...	2,641,955	11,658	11,658	1,17,014	41,939	2 12 8	15,163	1 4 9	1 4 9	21,731	0 11 2	...	...
		Zemindari, &c. (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
		Zemindari (permanently settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Myitkyina	Ryotwari	4,889,600	...	4,884,371	5,229	4,909	1,27,037	51,021	2 7 10	...	...	...	10,962	...	...	...
		Zemindari, &c. (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
		Zemindari (permanently settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Katha	Ryotwari	4,476,595	...	4,333,287	1,43,308	110,308	4,74,670	139,626	3 6 5	1,09,563	0 12 3	0 15 11	83,662	1 5 0	...	...
		Zemindari, &c. (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
		Zemindari (permanently settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Ruby Mines	Ryotwari	1,225,350	...	1,220,012	5,338	5,688	4,83,747	34,062	14 3 3	21,209	3 15 7	4 2 8	12,968	1 10 2	...	...
		Zemindari, &c. (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
		Zemindari (permanently settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
		Total	14,569,510	...	14,265,406	304,104	207,320	17,05,550	640,708	2 10 7	3,41,161	1 1 11	1 10 4	280,798	1 3 5	2	199,819

* The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Upper Burma revenue law is in force.

[No. 9.]

2.—*Incidence of the Land Revenue on Area and Population for the year ending 31st March 1897*—concluded.

Upper Burma.

District.	Nature of tenure.	Total area by survey, less *feadatories* [Table A-1 (1) minus Table A-1, 2a.]	Deduct (1) Area not fully assessed.	Deduct (2) Area for which returns, so far as required for this table are not available.	Balance, *i.e.*, fully assessed area for which returns are available. Total.	Balance, *i.e.*, fully assessed area for which returns are available. Cultivated.	Total land revenue (excluding cesses) of district (column 2).	Population of district (column 2).	Land revenue per head of population (columns 5 and 6).	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [column 4(a).]	Incidence per acre of land revenue (column 8) on fully assessed area (column 4). For total area.	Incidence per acre of land revenue (column 8) on fully assessed area (column 4). For cultivated area.	Population of fully assessed area.	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11).	Towns of over 10,000 inhabitants. Number of towns.	Towns of over 10,000 inhabitants. Aggregate population.
1		2	3 (a)	3 (*b*)	4 (a)	4 (*b*)	5	6.	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.	No.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.	No.	No.
Sagaing Division. Shwebo	Ryotwari	3,605,568	...	3,593,530	12,038	11,256	5,81,076	230,779	2 8 3	17,920	1 7 10	1 9 6	15,193	1 2 10	...	...
	Zemindari, &c. (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Zemindari (permanently settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
Sagaing	Ryotwari	1,193,050	...	1,163,456	29,594	29,594	4,05,042	247,136	1 10 3	62,124	2 1 7	2 1 7	35,735	1 11 10	...	...
	Zemindari, &c. (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Zemindari (permanently settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
Lower Chindwin.	Ryotwari	2,227,584	...	2,219,557	8,027	4,771	5,19,232	233,316	2 3 7	8,131	1 0 2	1 11 3	6,412	1 4 3	...	...
	Zemindari, &c. (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Zemindari (permanently settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
Upper Chindwin.	Ryotwari	11,110,400	...	11,057,903	52,497	27,112	3,29,025	111,246	2 15 4	46,090	0 14 1	1 11 2	14,946	3 1 4	...	...
	Zemindari, &c. (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Zemindari (permanently settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Total	18,136,602	...	18,034,446	102,156	72,733	19,34,375	822,447	2 3 8	1,34,265	1 5 0	1 13 6	72,286	1 13 9	...	...
Meiktila Division. Kyaukse	Ryotwari	812,508	...	675,408	137,100	100,971	7,32,635	126,622	5 12 7	4,56,512	3 5 3	4 8 4	119,681	3 12 0	...	...
	Zemindari, &c. (temporarily settled)	2,823	...	2,823	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Zemindari (permanently settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
Meiktila	Ryotwari	1,394,171	...	1,379,780	14,391	13,391	1,05,791	217,104	0 7 10	9,606	0 10 8	0 11 6	15,000	0 10 3	...	...
	Zemindari, &c. (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Zemindari (permanently settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
Yamèthin	Ryotwari	2,724,965	...	2,696,825	28,140	21,934	1,82,198	206,557	0 14 1	29,129	1 0 7	1 5 3	19,469	1 7 11	1	12,926
	Zemindari, &c. (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Zemindari (permanently settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
Myingyan	Ryotwari	2,012,072	...	1,988,593	23,479	13,570	1,80,127	352,037	0 8 2	38,883	1 10 6	2 13 10	21,400	1 13 1	1	19,790
	Zemindari, &c. (temporarily settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Zemindari (permanently settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Total	6,946,539	...	6,743,429	203,110	149,866	12,00,751	902,320	1 5 4	5,34,130	2 10 1	3 9 0	175,550	3 0 8	2	32,716
Total of Tenure of each nature.	Ryotwari	49,411,624	...	48,559,160	852,464	509,453	65,59,971	3,167,791	2 1 2	12,43,452	1 7 4	2 7 1	682,565	1 13 2	6	262,652
	Zemindari, &c. (temporarily settled)	2,823	...	2,823	...	...										
	Zemindari (permanently settled)	...	...	...	...	...										

NOTE.—This form corresponds with Form C of the Agricutural Statistics Series.

[No. 10.] I-E.—FISCAL.

3.—Varieties of tenure held direct from Government during the year ending 31st March 1897.

Lower Burma.

Nature of tenure.	Number* of estates.	Number of villages.	Number of holders or shareholders.	Gross area.	Average area of each estate.	Average assessment of each estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	No.	No.	No.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs. A. P.
1.—Revenue-payers paying more than Rs. 50,000 revenue. (a) Individuals under law of primogeniture.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1.—Revenue-payers paying more than Rs. 50,000 revenue. (b) Individuals and families under ordinary law.	...	...	...	...	...	...
1.—Revenue-payers paying more than Rs. 50,000 revenue. (c) Village communities ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2.—Revenue-payers paying from Rs. 50,000 to Rs. 5,000 revenue. (a) Individuals under law of primogeniture.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2.—Revenue-payers paying from Rs. 50,000 to Rs. 5,000 revenue. (b) Individuals and families under ordinary law.	...	...	...	...	...	...
2.—Revenue-payers paying from Rs. 50,000 to Rs. 5,000 revenue. (c) Village communities. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3.—Revenue-payers paying from Rs. 5,000 to Rs. 100 revenue. (a) Individuals under law of primogeniture.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3.—Revenue-payers paying from Rs. 5,000 to Rs. 100 revenue. (b) Individuals and families under ordinary law.	...	...	...	...	...	...
3.—Revenue-payers paying from Rs. 5,000 to Rs. 100 revenue. (c) Village communities ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4.—Revenue-payers paying less than Rs. 100 revenue. (a) Individuals under law of primogeniture.	...	...	...	...	...	...
4.—Revenue-payers paying less than Rs. 100 revenue. (b) Individuals and families under ordinary law.	...	...	...	...	...	...
4.—Revenue-payers paying less than Rs. 100 revenue. (c) Village communities ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5.—Peasant proprietors paying separately	1,120,357	15,249	836,659	6,554,528	5·85	10 4 9
6.—Holders of wholly or partly revenue-free tenures. In perpetuity	93	237	118	150,000	1,612·90	971 6 11
6.—Holders of wholly or partly revenue-free tenures. For life or lives	...	...	...	...	...	...
7.—Land-owners who have redeemed the revenue ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8.—Purchasers of waste-lands	7	7	5	5,678	811·14	...
9.—Others	317	...	317	1,190	3·75	8 8 9
Total ...	1,120,774	15,493	837,099	6,711,396	5·99	10 6 0

* This number represents the number of separate estates recorded on the Land Revenue Registers. One proprietor therefore may be recorded several times as the owner of more than one estate separately recorded.

NOTE.—This form corresponds with Form D of the Agricultural Statistics series.

[No. 10.] I-E.—FISCAL.

3.—Varieties of Tenure held direct from Government during the year ending 31st March 1897.

Upper Burma.

Nature of tenure.		Number of estates.	Number of villages.	Number of holders or shareholders.	Gross area.	Average area of each estate. Column 5 ÷ column 2.	Average assessment of each estate.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
					Acres.	Acres.	Rs. A. P.
I.—Revenue payers paying more than Rs. 50,000 revenue.	(a) Individuals under law of primogeniture.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(b) Individuals and families under ordinary law.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(c) Village communities ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Revenue payers paying from Rs. 50,000 to Rs. 5,000 revenue.	(a) Individuals under law of primogeniture.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(b) Individuals and families under ordinary law.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(c) Village communities ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Revenue payers paying from Rs. 5,000 to Rs. 100 revenue.	(a) Individuals under law of primogeniture.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(b) Individuals and families under ordinary law.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(c) Village communities ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV.—Revenue payers paying less than Rs. 100 revenue.	(a) Individuals under law of primogeniture.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(b) Individuals and families under ordinary law.	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(c) Village communities... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
V.—Peasant proprietors paying separately.	(a) State land	153,851	6,483	132,022	852,464	5·54	8 3 4
	(b) Non-State land	598,388	5,996	435,786	2,009,490	3·36	...
VI.—Holders of wholly or partially revenue free tenures.	In perpetuity	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For life or lives	...	...	...	...	...	...
VII.—Land-owners who have redeemed the revenue ...		...	...	...	...	...	...
VIII.—Purchasers of waste-lands		...	...	...	...	...	...
IX.—Others		...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	752,239	12,479	567,808	2,861,954	3·80	...

NOTE.—This form corresponds with Form D of the Agricultural Statistics Series.

I-E.—FISCAL.

[No. 11.] *5.—Transfers of Property in Land for the year ending 31st March 1897.*

Lower Burma.

Class of tenure.		Number of transfers		Total area transferred	
		By order of Court.	By private contract or gift.	By order of Court.	By private contract or gift.
1		2	3	4	5
		No.	No.	Acres.	Acres.
Revenue-paying	Akyab	37	3,167	374	25,916
	Kyaukpyu	...	391	...	1,864
	Sandoway	44	545	124	1,119
	Hanthawaddy	241	3,187	7,238	66,127
	Pegu	65	1,555	3,663	34,568
	Tharrawaddy	74	4,622	605	34,561
	Prome	27	5,766	67	19,551
	Thôngwa	207	3,526	5,580	63,504
	Bassein	85	2,293	1,057	31,106
	Henzada	101	2,403	1,216	16,985
	Myaungmya	42	2,458	539	32,053
	Thayetmyo	38	348	152	872
	Toungoo	53	202	435	1,435
	Salween	...	71	...	232
	Thatôn	...	1,902	...	32,121
	Amherst	3	1,154	30	10,303
	Tavoy	18	685	82	3,169
	Mergui	20	291	302	1,634
	Total ...	1,055	34,566	21,464	377,120
Wholly or partly revenue-free.	Tharrawaddy	...	62	...	470
	Bassein	...	3	...	28
	Total ...	...	65	...	498
Those who have statutory (or otherwise recognized) powers of transfer.		...	...	...	...
Total of each class of tenure.	Revenue paying	1,055	34,566	21,464	377,120
	Wholly or partly revenue free ...	...	65	...	498
	Those who have statutory powers ...	...	...	...	...
	GRAND TOTAL, LOWER BURMA ...	1,055	34,631	21,464	377,618

NOTE.—This form corresponds with Form E of the agricultural Statistics series.

I-E.—FISCAL.

[No. 11.] *5.—Register of Transfers of Landed Property for the year ending 31st March 1897.*

Upper Burma.

District and class of tenure.		Number of transfers		Total area transferred	
		By order of Court.	By private contract or gift.	By order of Court.	By private contract or gift.
1		2	3	4	5
		No.	No.	Acres.	Acres.
Revenue paying	Minbu	4	3	101	28
	Mandalay	30	2,356	66	6,136
	Bhamo	...	55	...	2
	Myitkyina	...	5	...	1
	Sagaing	5	75	14	137
	Upper Chindwin ...	2	22	16	77
	Kyauksè	20	505	350	2,932
	Yamèthin	115	291	875	1,471
	Total ...	176	3,812	1,422	10,784
Wholly or partially revenue free.	Pakôkku	52	753	428	1,855
	Minbu	11	74	46	528
	Mandalay	...	34	...	695
	Myitkyina	...	8	...	52
	Sagaing	...	64	...	195
	Lower Chindwin ...	40	10	92	7
	Kyauksè	4	33	491	268
	Yamèthin	54	289	424	4,381
	Total ...	171	1,265	1,481	7,981
Those who have statutory (or otherwise recognized) powers of transfer.		...	...	...	...
Total of each class of tenure.	Revenue paying	176	3,812	1,422	10,784
	Wholly or partially revenue free ...	171	1,265	1,481	7,981
	Those who have statutory (or otherwise recognized) powers of transfer.	...	...	...	...
	Grand Total ...	347	5,077	2,903	18,765

Note.—This form corresponds with Form E of the Agricultural Statistics Series.

I-E.—FISCAL.

6.—Land Revenue.

[No. 12.]

Lower Burma.

Description of revenue.	Revenue last year		Revenue this year		Cost of collection.	Net collections during the year.	Outstanding balances.	Number of sales for arrears of revenue.	Revenue of estates sold.	Cause of increase or decrease of revenue with explanation of any items realized in addition to the annual assessed revenue.
	Assessed.	Realized.	Assessed.	Realized.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	
(*a*) From settled estates bearing revenue in past years. (*b*) Settled estates added to revenue-roll during present year. (*c*) Settled estates taken off revenue-roll during present year. (*d*) Collections from Government estates ... (*e*) Income from sale of Government estates ... (*f*) Miscellaneous land revenue not included in above.	1,11,98,969*	1,12,86,154*(*a*)	1,16,34,603	1,15,22,956(*b*)	6,43,531	1,08,79,425	2,56,702	3,108	19,671	The increase is due in general to extension of cultivation during the year of report.
Total ...	1,11,98,969*	1,12,86,154*(*a*)	1,16,34,603	1,15,22,956(*b*)	6,43,531	1,08,79,425	2,56,702	3,108	19,671	

* Revised figures.

(*a*) Includes Rs. 3,95,978, collections on account of arrears of previous years.

(*b*) Includes Rs. 1,97,129, collections on account of arrears of previous years.

[No. 12.]

I-E.—FISCAL.

6.—*Land Revenue.*

Upper Burma.

Description of revenue.	Revenue, last year.		Revenue, this year.		Cost of collections.	Net collections during the year.	Outstanding balances.	Number of sales for arrears of revenue.	Revenue of estates sold.	Cause of increase or decrease of revenue with explanation of any items realized in addition to the annual assessed revenue.
	Assessed.	Realized.	Assessed.	Realized.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	No.	Rs. A. P.	
(*a*) From settled estates bearing revenue in past years. (*b*) Settled estates added to revenue-roll during present year. (*c*) Settled estates taken off revenue-roll during present year. (*d*) Collections from Government estates ...	65,80,789*	66,43,192 (*a*)*	55,85,503	53,01,906 (*b*)	4,46,352	48,55,554	1,89,180	24	30 0 0	The decrease is due largely to crop failures and consequent scarcity during the year of report.
(*e*) Income from sale of Government estates ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
(*f*) Miscellaneous land revenue not included in above.	1,86,047*	2,03,531*	1,66,742	1,46,584	11,857	1,34,727	41,367	...	...	
Total ...	67,66,836*	68,46,723 (*a*)*	57,52,245	54,48,490 (*b*)	4,58,209	49,90,281	2,30,547	24	30 0 0	

* Revised figures.

(*a*) Includes Rs. 3,26,948 collections on account of previous years.

(*b*) Includes Rs. 74,658 collections on account of previous years.

II.—STATISTICS OF PROTECTION.

[No. 13.] *1.—Statement of Acts passed by the Legislature of Burma in the year 1896 and sanctioned as required by law—Blank.*

[No. 14.] *2.—Statement of Bills proposed or pending in the Legislature of Burma in the year 1896—Blank.*

[No. 15.] *3.—Statement of Draft Bills and Regulations submitted by the Chief Administrative Authority of Burma for the consideration of the Legislature of India during the year 1896.*

Title of Bill.	By whom proposed.	Object and character of Act.	Fate, result, or present position of the proposed Bill.
The Chin Hills Regulation, V of 1896.	Chief Commissioner ...	To Declare the law applicable in the Chin Hills of Upper Burma.	Came into force on 1st June 1897.
Regulation No. IV of 1896	Ditto ...	To amend the Upper Burma Village Regulation, 1889, to regulate the furnishing of guides, supplies of food, and means of transport for the troops, Police, and Government servants and travellers by headmen, and for conferring police powers and privileges on them, and for barring the jurisdiction of Civil Courts in matters relating to their appointments, and for enacting certain provisions with regard to their emoluments. To repeal sub-clause IV, clause (2), section 53, Regulation III of 1889, and to amend sections 6 and 7 of Regulation VI of 1891.	Received Governor-General's assent on 13th July 1896, and published 17th July 1896.
A Regulation to amend the Upper Burma Civil Courts Regulation, 1896.	Ditto ...	To Amend sections 12 and 13 of Regulation I of 1896, by providing for the period within which appeals may be made to the Divisional Court and the Court of the Judicial Commissioner.	Passed into law as Regulation VI of 1896.
Regulation to repeal the Upper Burma Land Acquisition Regulation, 1896.	Ditto ...	The extension of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, to Upper Burma, rendered the repeal of the Regulation necessary.	Passed as Regulation No. VII of 1896.
The Burma Frontier tribes Regulation, II of 1896.	Ditto ...	To amend the law for the suppression of crime on the frontiers of Upper Burma and the Hill district of Arakan.	Came into force on 6th March 1896.
Draft Bill to amend the Burma Military Police Act of 1887.	Ditto ...	To effect certain amendments which experience of the operation of Act XV of 1887 has shown to be desirable.	Under consideration.
Lower Burma Municipal Bill (applicable also to Mandalay).	Ditto ...	To amend the law relating to Municipalities in Lower Burma.	Returned by Government of India for disposal in the Burma Legislative Council.
Burma Ferries Bill ...	Ditto ...	To amend the law regulating public ferries in Burma.	This Bill is to be dealt with by the Burma Legislative Council.
Town Lands Bill ...	Ditto ...	Disposal of Town Lands in Lower Burma.	This Bill is to be dealt with by the Burma Council.

[No. 16.] *1.—Statement showing the number of judicial divisions and the number of officers exercising appellate or original jurisdiction in Burma for the year 1896 with the cost of tribunals.*

Name of province.	Area in square miles.	Population.	Number of divisions for Courts under Chief Court, but superior to Chief Courts of districts.	Number of districts.	Number of sub-districts.	TOTAL NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION.					TOTAL NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED.				Total receipts of the Courts.	Total charges of the Courts.	Remarks.
						Judges of Chief Court of province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of districts.	Judges of districts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other subordinate Courts.	*Original.* Regular.	*Original.* Miscellaneous.	*Appeals.* Regular.	*Appeals.* Miscellaneous.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
															Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
LOWER BURMA.																	
Territory subject to the High Court. — Civil ...	80,677	4,643,999	5	19	36	2	5	18	...	142	36,039	8,224	1,892	118	6,56,799 11 0	6,31,923 12 4	
Territory subject to the High Court. — Criminal...	85,910	4,658,627	7	21	39	2	8	20	...	178*	50,707	794	5,889	546	3,83,351 3 0	8,52,891 15 9	
Territory subject to the High Court. — Revenue ...	5,233	14,628	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	107	...	...	...	.....	300 12 0	
Territory not subject to the High Court. — Civil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	
Territory not subject to the High Court. — Criminal...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	
Territory not subject to the High Court. — Revenue...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	
Total, Lower Burma ...	85,910	4,658,627	7	21	39	2	8	20	...	178	86,853	9,018	7,781	664	10,40,150 14 0	14,85,121 8 1	

Grades of Judicial Officers.	European.	Native.
Officers exercising both Appellate and Original Jurisdiction.		
Judicial Commissioner	1	...
Recorder of Rangoon	1	...
Sessions Judges	5	...
Additional Sessions Judges ...	2	...
Judge of Moulmein	1	...
District Magistrates	20	...
First class Magistrates with appellate powers.	3	1
Officers exercising Original Jurisdiction only.		
Stipendiary Magistrates of the 1st class.	17	62
Stipendiary Magistrates of the 2nd class.	4	48
Stipendiary Magistrates of the 3rd class.	4	21
Honorary Magistrates, sitting singly ...	1	...
Special Magistrates under section 14, Criminal Procedure Code.	2	1
Benches of Honorary Magistrates ...	...	14
	61	147

*Including 14 Benches, counting each Bench as one officer.

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 16.] *1.—Showing the number of judicial divisions and the number of officers exercising appellate or original jurisdiction in Burma for the year 1896 with the cost of tribunals.*

Name of province.	Area in square miles.	Population.	Number of divisions for Courts under Chief Court, but superior to Chief Courts of districts.	Number of districts.	Number of sub-districts.	TOTAL NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION.					TOTAL NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED.				Total receipts of the Courts.	Total charges of the Courts.	Remarks.
						Judges of Chief Court of province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of districts.	Judges of districts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other subordinate Courts.	*Original.* Regular.	*Original.* Miscellaneous.	*Appeals.* Regular.	*Appeals.* Miscellaneous.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
UPPER BURMA.															Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Territory subject to the High Court. — Civil ...	83,046	3,138,205	4	16	43	1	4	16	...	144	12,961	1,792	954	289	1,90,061 0 7	4,41,365 5 9	
Territory subject to the High Court. — Criminal ...	83,046	3,138,205	4	16	43	1	5*	16	161	21	14,646	620	1,361	3,892	1,66,452 1 3	4,94,268 15 6	
Territory subject to the High Court. — Revenue ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	
Territory not subject to the High Court. — Civil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	
Territory not subject to the High Court. — Criminal ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	
Territory not subject to the High Court. — Revenue ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	
Total, Upper Burma ...	83,046	3,138,205	4	16	43	1	5	16	161	21	27,627	2,412	2,315	4,181	3,56,513 1 10	9,35,634 5 3	
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	168,956	7,796,832	11	37	82	3	13	36	161	19	1.14,480	11,430	10,096	4,845	13,96,663 15 10	24,20,755 12 7	

Grades of Judicial Officers.	European.	Native.
Officers exercising both Original and Appellate Jurisdiction.		
Judicial Commissioner	1	...
Sessions Judges	4	...
Additional Sessions Judge, Mandalay Division.	1	...
Districts Magistrates	16	...
Assistant or Extra Assistant Commissioner with appellate powers.	1	...
Officers exercising Original Jurisdiction only.		
Assistant Commissioners	16	...
Extra Assistant Commissioners ...	11	3
Myoôks	12	118
Special Magistrates, section 14, C.C.P.	10	8
Honorary Magistrates, sitting singly ...	...	...
Benches of Honorary Magistrates ...	...	3
Total ...	72	132
GRAND TOTAL ...	133	279

* Four Sessions Judges and one Additional Sessions Judge.

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 17.] *2.—Statement of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted, and acquitted of each class of offence in Burma for the year 1896.*

Description of offence.		Number of offences reported.	Number of cases returned as true.	Number of cases brought to trial during the year.	Number of persons					Remarks.
					Under trial during the year, including pending from previous year.	Acquitted or discharged.	Convicted.	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province.	Remaining under trial.	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
LOWER BURMA.										
Offences against the State, Chapter VI of the Indian Penal Code		1	1	1	2	...	2	...	...	
Offences relating to the Army and Navy, Chapter VII		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Offences against the public tranquillity, Chapter VIII		379	375	385	2,118	594	1,345	6	173	
Offences by, or relating to, public servants, Chapter IX		160	150	153	225	109	105	2	9	
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants, Chapter X		274	259	266	452	177	259	8	8	
False evidence and offences against public justice, Chapter XI		941	904	934	1,165	482	597	10	76	
Offences relating to coin and Government stamps, Chapter XII		50	48	50	64	31	29	...	4	
Offences relating to weights and measures, Chapter XIII		50	50	50	86	17	69	...	...	
Offences affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency, and morals, Chapter XIV ...		1,295	1,251	1,253	2,267	492	1,752	4	19	
Offences relating to religion, Chapter XV		93	91	33	109	54	50	1	4	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI.	Offences affecting life	173	172	343	454	160	234	4	56	
	Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants, and the concealment of births.	9	9	11	18	7	11	...	...	
	Hurt	3,026	2,934	3,072	5,158	2,878	2,040	12	228	
	Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	121	106	112	222	141	72	...	9	
	Criminal force and assault	2,959	2,817	2,899	4,688	2,949	1,569	12	158	
	Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery, and forced labour	153	132	138	189	116	61	1	11	
	Rape	123	92	122	174	107	65	...	2	
	Unnatural offence	12	10	15	17	12	5	...	...	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII.	Theft	8,049	7,778	7,444	10,550	3,617	6,725	36	172	
	Extortion	121	115	120	254	132	105	3	14	
	Robbery and dacoity	279	259	394	801	331	433	...	37	
	Criminal misappropriation of property	149	139	143	191	99	83	...	9	
	Criminal breach of trust	591	537	541	652	338	251	8	55	
	Receiving stolen property	288	283	299	509	148	353	1	7	
	Cheating	314	287	301	417	261	127	4	25	
	Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	31	29	29	52	41	8	...	3	
	Mischief	718	668	684	1,270	850	386	8	26	
	Criminal trespass	2,291	2,158	2,148	3,278	1,890	1,323	7	118	
Offences relating to documents and to trade or property marks, Chapter XVIII		38	34	44	65	38	18	3	6	
Criminal breach of contracts of service, Chapter XIX		19	14	15	24	15	9	...	...	
Offences relating to marriage, Chapter XX		305	266	275	348	276	50	2	20	
Defamation, Chapter XXI		187	168	173	278	209	49	...	20	
Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance, Chapter XXII		1,988	1,843	1,930	2,789	1,832	865	11	81	
Offences under special and local laws		26,680	26,352	26,723	41,464	10,536	30,075	233	620	
Total, Lower Burma ...		51,807	50,271	51,100	80,350	28,879	49,125	376	1,970	

[No. 17.] *2.—Statement showing the number of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted, and acquitted of each class of offence in Burma for the year 1896.*

Description of offence.	Number of offences reported.	Number of cases returned as true.	Number of cases brought to trial during the year.	Number of persons: Under trial during the year, including pending from previous year.	Number of persons: Acquitted or discharged.	Number of persons: Convicted.	Number of persons: Died, escaped, or transferred to another province.	Number of persons: Remaining under trial.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
UPPER BURMA.									
Offences against the State, Chapter VI of the Indian Penal Code	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	
Offences relating to the Army and Navy, Chapter VII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Offences against the public tranquillity, Chapter VIII	86	81	83	401	142	248	2*a*	9	*a* Escaped
Offences by, or relating to, public servants, Chapter IX	73	70	73	96	37	54	2*a*	3	*a* Escaped.
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants, Chapter X	67	64	70	137	66	63	...	8	
False evidence and offences against public justice, Chapter XI	233	215	228	319	129	171	1*a*	18	*a* Escaped.
Offences relating to coin and Government stamps, Chapter XII	7	5	7	10	5	5	...	...	
Offences relating to weights and measures, Chapter XIII	10	9	9	14	5	9	...	...	
Offences affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency, &c., Chapter XIV	549	528	544	1,137	206	919	1*a*	11	*a* Escaped.
Offences relating to religion, Chapter XV	12	6	7	9	5	4	...	...	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Offences affecting life	102	102	130	137	36	79	2*b*	20	*b* One died, one escaped.
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Causing of miscarriage, injury to unborn children, exposure of infants, and the concealment of births.	2	2	2	2	2	...	...	...	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Hurt	1,002	935	963	1,645	998	619	9*b*	19	*b* Two died, seven escaped.
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	52	50	54	108	74	27	...	7	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Criminal force and assault	1,044	958	992	1,585	989	566	3*a*	27	*a* Escaped.
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery, &c.	28	27	31	44	21	22	...	1	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Rape	55	47	55	63	42	19	1*a*	1	*a* Escaped.
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Unnatural offence	7	7	7	7	5	2	...	...	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Theft	2,120	2,030	2,157	2,994	759	2,167	4*b*	64	*b* One died, three escaped.
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Extortion	29	22	24	47	25	14	...	8	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Robbery and dacoity	120	117	133	300	77	201	...	22	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal misappropriation of property	105	97	98	144	44	96	1*a*	3	*a* Escaped.
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal breach of trust	249	217	242	257	99	142	4*a*	12	*a* Escaped.
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Receiving of stolen property	128	126	137	287	78	20	1*b*	...	*b* Died.
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Cheating	159	118	129	166	95	60	3*a*	8	*a* Escaped.
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	4	4	5	8	8	...	...	...	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Mischief	367	324	348	689	406	259	...	24	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal trespass	910	804	870	1,462	923	522	3*a*	14	*a* One escaped, two transferred to Court of Recorder of Rangoon.
Offences relating to documents and to trade, &c., Chapter XVIII	14	10	11	12	3	7	1*a*	1	*a* Escaped.
Criminal breach of contracts of service, Chapter XIX	14	11	11	15	9	5	...	1	
Offences relating to marriage, Chapter XX	131	113	122	135	104	26	3*b*	2	*b* Two died, one escaped.
Defamation, Chapter XXI	95	78	82	110	96	18	1*a*	4	*a* Escaped.
Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance, Chapter XXII	667	590	633	904	600	294	1*a*	9	*a* Escaped.
Offences under special and local laws	6,422	6,257	6,370	11,488	2,150	9,179	32*b*	127	*b* One died, 31 escaped.
Total, Upper Burma ...	14,873	14,024	14,628	24,742	8,239	16,005	75	423	
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	66,680	64,295	65,728	105,092	37,118	65,130	451	2,393	

Description of offence.	Number of persons accused and brought before a Magistrate: Remaining at the close of the previous year.	Within the year: On complaint, section 191 (a), Criminal Procedure Code.	On police report, section 191 (b) of the Code.	By Magistrate *suo motu*, section 191 (c) of the Code.	On transfer from another province.	Total.	Died, escaped, or transferred to other provinces.	Number actually brought to trial.	Persons whose cases were disposed of: By District Magistrates and other First-class Magistrates: Received by transfer under section 451B of the Code.	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Committed: To Court of Sessions.	To High Court.	Transferred by order under section 451B of the Code.	Total, omitting entries in columns 10 and 15.	By Courts of Sessions: Received by transfer under section 451B of the Code.	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Transferred to High Court under section 449 of the Code.	Total exclusive of column 17.	By High Court: Convicted.	Acquitted.	Total.	Total for all Courts: Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Total.	Number of persons under trial at the close of the year.	Number of cases: Brought to trial.	Disposed of.	Pending.	Number of persons who applied to the High Court for an order under section 456 of the Code.	Of those entered in column 5, number who applied under section 2, Act III of 1884, for transfer or committal of their cases.	Number of persons who applied to the High Court under section 526 of the Code for the transfer of their cases.	Subsidiary table.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35 / 36
LOWER BURMA.																																		
Offences against the State, Chapter VI of the Indian Penal Code.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to the Army and Navy, Chapter VII ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against the public tranquillity, Chapter VIII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences by, or relating to, public servants, Chapter IX	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants, Chapter X.	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
False evidence and offences against public justice, Chapter XI.	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to coin and Government stamps, Chapter XII.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to weights and measures, Chapter XIII.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency, and morals, Chapter XIV.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to religion, Chapter XV	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Offences affecting life	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants, and the concealment of births.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hurt	...	4	1	...	...	5	...	5	...	4	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	5	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal force and assault	1	4	1	...	...	6	...	6	...	4	2	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery, and forced labour.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rape	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unnatural offence...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Theft	...	3	...	2	5	...	5	...	3	...	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	5	...	5	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
Extortion	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal misappropriation of property ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal breach of trust	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Receiving stolen property ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cheating	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mischief	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal trespass	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to documents and to trade or property marks, Chapter XVIII.	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal breach of contracts of service, Chapter XIX ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to marriage, Chapter XX	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Defamation, Chapter XXI	1	4	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	2	3	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	5	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance, Chapter XXII.	1	2	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	1	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Offences under special and local laws	...	48	188	...	...	236	...	236	...	164	52	...	...	...	236	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	184	52	236	...	163	163	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Lower Burma ...	3	68	191	...	2	264	...	264	...	200	62	...	2	...	264	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	202	62	264	...	186	186	...	...	...	...	...

Subsidiary table.

35 — Of the total number of persons shown in				36 — Of cases shown in column 30			
Column 16.	Column 21.	Columns 21 and 24		Disposed of by Magistrates.		Disposed of by Sessions Judges.	
Number who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, section 451A (1) of the Code.	Number who did not so claim.	Number of those in column 35 (1) whose cases were transferred under section 451B of the Code.	Number who claimed a mixed number of assessors, section 451 (2) of the Code.	Number who did not so claim.	Number who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, section 451 (1) of the Code.	Number who did not so claim.	Being European British subjects.	Other than European British subjects.	Being European British subjects.	Other than European British subjects.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
9	255	...	...	...	...	2	185	1	...	...

[No. 18.]

2A.—*Statement showing the general result of the trial of European British subjects in Burma for the year 1896.*

Description of offence.	Number of persons accused and brought before a Magistrate.								Persons whose cases were disposed of															Number of cases						Subsidiary table.	
		Within the year.							By District Magistrates and other First-class Magistrates.						By Courts of Sessions.			By High Court.			Total for all Courts.									
	Remaining at the close of the previous year.	On complaint, section 191(a), Criminal Procedure Code.	On police report, section 191(b) of the Code.	By Magistrate *suo motu*, section 191(c) of the Code.	On transfer from another district or province.	Total.	Died, escaped, or transferred to other districts or provinces.	Number actually brought to trial.	Received by transfer under section 451B of the Code.	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Committed. To Court of Sessions.	Committed. To High Court.	Transferred by order under section 451B of the Code.	Total, omitting entries in columns 10 and 15.	Received by transfer under section 451B of the Code.	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Transferred to High Court under section 449 of the Code.	Total, exclusive of column 17.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Total.	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Total.	Number of persons under trial at the close of the year.	Brought to trial.	Disposed of.	Pending.	Number of persons who applied to the High Court for an order under section 436 of the Code.	Of those entered in column 5, number who applied under section 2, Act III of 1884, for transfer or committal of their cases.	Number of persons who applied to the High Court under section 526 of the Code for the transfer of their cases.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
UPPER BURMA.																																			
Offences against the State, Chapter VI of the Indian Penal Code.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to the Army and Navy, Chapter VII ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against the public tranquillity, Chapter VIII...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences by or relating to public servants, Chapter IX...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants, Chapter X.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
False evidence and offences against public justice, Chapter XI.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to coin and Government stamps, Chapter XII.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to weights and measures, Chapter XIII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences affecting the public health, safety, convenience decency, and morals, Chapter XIV.	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to religion, Chapter XV	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Offences affecting life	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Causing of miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants, and the concealment of births.	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hurt	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal force and assault	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery, and forced labour.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rape	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unnatural offence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Theft	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	3	1	...	2	...	2	...	2	4	...	4	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal misappropriation of property ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal breach of trust	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Receiving of stolen property ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cheating	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mischief	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal trespass	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to documents and to trade or property-marks, Chapter XVIII.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal breach of contracts of service, Chapter XIX ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to marriage, Chapter XX ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Defamation, Chapter XXI	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance, Chapter XXII.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences under special and local laws	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Upper Burma ...	1	5	5	...	...	11	...	11	...	1	5	...	...	1	6	3	1	1	2	1	2	...	2	4	6	10	1	10	9	1	...	...	...		
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	4	73	196	...	2	275	...	275	...	201	67	...	2	1	270	3	1	1	2	1	4	...	4	206	68	274	1	196	195	1	...	...	...		

Subsidiary table.									
	Of the total number of persons shown in			Of cases shown in column 30.					
	Column 16.		Column 21.	Columns 21 and 24.	Disposed of by Magistrates.	Disposed of by Sessions Judges or High Court.			
	Number who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, section 451A(1) of the Code.	Number who did not so claim.	Number of those in column 35 (1) whose cases were transferred under section 451B of the Code.	Number who claimed a mixed number of assessors, section 451 (2) of the Code.	Number who did not so claim.	Number who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, section 451 (1) of the Code.	Number who did not so claim.	Being European British subjects.	Other than European British subjects.	Being European British subjects.	Other than European British subjects.
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	...	6	...	...	1	2	1	6	...	3*	...

By High Court is meant the Recorder of Rangoon.
*1 tried by the Sessions Judge, 2 tried by the Recorder.

[No. 19.] *3.—Statement showing miscellaneous proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code in Burma for the year 1896.*

Nature of proceedings.	Total number of cases before the courts during the year.	Number of persons concerned.	Number of persons discharged.	Number of persons convicted.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6
LOWER BURMA.					
1. Frivolous or vexatious complaints summarily dealt with under Chapter XX, section 250.	39	40	10	30	
2. Proceedings against witnesses under Chapter VI	20	25	9	16	
3. Forfeiture of bail or recognizance under Chapters XXXIX and XLII	197	346	106	228	10 pending and 2 absconded.
4. Non-attendance of jurors or assessors, Chapter XXIII, section 332	10	14	3	10	1 pending.
5. Contempts of Court under Chapter XXXV	...	...	.....	.....	
6. Proceedings under Chapter VIII to prevent breach of the peace	97	138	71	66	1 pending.
7. Security for good behaviour under Chapter VIII	5,381	5,494	1,036	4,352	78 pending, 17 absconded, and 11 escaped.
8. Proceedings against local nuisances, Chapters X and XI	16	61	16	45	
9. Possession, Chapters XII and XLIII	79	122	20	66	36 pending.
10. Maintenance, Chapter XXXVI	485	485	205	261	19 pending.
Total, Lower Burma ...	6,324	6,725	1,476	5,074	145 pending, 19 absconded, and 11 escaped.
UPPER BURMA.					
1. Proceedings against witnesses under Chapter VI (c) and section 485	4	9	1	8	
2. Proceedings under Chapter VIII to prevent breach of the peace	13	74	3	71	
3. Proceedings under Chapter VIII, security for good behaviour	547	556	155	394	7 pending.
4. Proceedings against local nuisances, Chapter X	2	2	.....	1	1 pending.
5. Possession, Chapter XII	8	10	8	2	
6. Frivolous or vexatious complaints summarily dealt with under section 560 ...	12	13	.....	13	
7. Non-attendance of jurors or assessors, Chapter XXIII, section 332	.....	.....	.....	.....	
8. Maintenance, Chapter XXXVI	624	624	298	317	8 pending, and 1 absconded.
9. Forfeiture of bail or recognizance under Chapter XLII	53	92	43	46	3 pending.
Total, Upper Burma ...	1,258	1,380	508	852	19 pending, 1 absconded.
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	7,582	8,105	1,984	5,926	164 pending, 20 absconded, and 11 escaped.

[No. 20.] *4.—Statement showing the general result of criminal trials in the tribunals of various classes in the Province of Burma for the year 1896.*

Class of tribunals.	Total number of persons under trial.	Persons whose cases were disposed of.					Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year.	Number of cases disposed of during the year.	Average number of days during which each case lasted.	Number of witnesses examined.	Remarks.
		Died, escaped, or transferred to another province.	Discharged or acquitted.	Convicted		Committed or referred.					
				On regular trial.	On summary trial.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
LOWER BURMA.											
Village officers ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Magistrates... Special Magistrates under section 14	1,148	...	177	72	899	...	...	1,045	1	499	
Subordinate Magistrates... Honorary Magistrates sitting singly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Magistrates... Stipendiary Magistrates sitting singly	60,988	363	22,012	26,412	8,855	1,640	1,706	37,120	10	147,352	
Subordinate Magistrates... Benches of Magistrates	15,710	5	5,394	219	9,967	...	125	9,561	2	11,513	
District and Subdivisional Magistrates' cases referred under section 349, Criminal Procedure Code.	1,118	1	238	693	75	98	13	788	14	678	
Chief Magistrates of districts	2,247	6	818	972	99	300	52	1,433	22	11,158	
Courts of Session	1,171	1	239	793	...	70	66	704	34	4,974	
Superior Courts	76	...	1	69	...	...	6	56	33	7	
Total	82,458	376	28,879	29,230	19,895	2,108	1,970	50,707	9	176,181	
UPPER BURMA.											
Village officers ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Magistrates ... Special Magistrates under section 14	134	...	39	94	...	1	...	80	3·64	142	
Subordinate Magistrates ... Honorary Magistrates sitting singly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Magistrates ... Stipendiary Magistrates sitting singly	20,453	65	7,092	11,981	711	265	339	11,380	8·58	39,669	
Subordinate Magistrates ... Benches of Magistrates	3,128	3	698	...	2,388	...	39	2,340	4·50	1,465	
District and Subdivisional Magistrates' cases referred under section 349, Criminal Procedure Code.	92	...	7	85	...	...	...	47	18·53	...	
Chief Magistrates of districts	1,049	4	347	523	45	110	20	622	16·34	4,096	
Courts of Session	262	3	52	153	...	31	23	152	40·64	1,097	
Superior Courts	31	...	4	25	...	...	2	25	35·20	...	
Total, Upper Burma	25,149	75	8,239	12,861	3,144	407	423	14,646	8·64	46,469	
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA	107,607	451	37,118	42,091	23,039	2,515	2,393	65,353	...	222,650	

[No. 21.] 5.—*Statement showing the punishments inflicted by the various criminial tribunals in Burma for the year 1896.*

Class of tribunal.	Persons sentenced to: Death.	Transportation.	Penal servitude.	Imprisonment: Rigorous.	Imprisonment: Simple.	Forfeiture of property.	Fine.	Whipping.	Persons ordered to find or give security or recognizance to keep the peace or sureties for good behaviour.	Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour.	Detail of punishments: Fine: Rupees 10 and under.	Rupees 50 and under.	Rupees 100 and under.	Rupees 500 and under.	Rupees 1,000 and under.	Above Rs. 1,000.	Total amount of fines imposed during the year.	Total amount of fines realized during the year.	Amount paid by way of compensation.	Imprisonment: Fifteen days and under.	Six months and under.	Two years and under.	Seven years and under.	Above seven years.	Whipped: Ten stripes and under.	Twenty stripes and under.	Thirty stripes and under.	Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a reformatory school.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
																	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.									
LOWER BURMA.																												
Village officers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate Magistrates. Special Magistrates under section 14.	...	...	...	71	...	...	931	11	3	2	765	142	16	7	1	...	12,906 1 0	7,704 2 0	125 0 0	5	62	6	...	...	...	3	8	...
Subordinate Magistrates. Honorary Magistrates sitting singly.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate Magistrates. Stipendiary Magistrates sitting singly.	...	...	...	8,861	173	...	20,701	2,549	4,267	3,228	12,824	6,807	848	212	7	3	3,37,651 9 10	2,78,154 1 8	18,516 10 6	630	7,091	4,471	70	...	221	1,219	1,169	6
Subordinate Magistrates. Benches of Magistrates	...	...	...	75	3	...	10,098	12	...	...	9,930	167	1	...	...	...	25,632 1 0	23,616 3 1	1,052 14 0	27	51	...	...	...	5	6	1	...
District and Divisional Magistrates' cases referred under section 349, Criminal Procedure Code.	...	...	...	541	...	...	141	186	26	16	32	81	19	7	2	...	6,528 8 0	4,060 3 0	220 0 0	15	90	373	79	...	11	59	116	2
Chief Magistrates of districts	...	...	...	776	33	...	251	172	65	50	78	104	40	28	1	...	16,410 15 10	7,976 6 7	372 8 0	35	215	242	367	...	9	20	143	2
Courts of Session ...	1	279	...	439	1	...	33	14	70	70	2	18	6	6	1	...	2,782 0 0	330 0 0	.....	3	34	85	350	98	...	...	14	3
Superior Courts	41	23	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	2	1	2	...	...	...	...
Total, Lower Burma ...	42	302	..	10,768	210	...	32,155	2,944	4,431	3,366	23,631	7,319	930	260	12	3	4,01,911 3 8	3,21,641 0 4	20,287 0 6	715	7,543	5,179	867	40	246	1,307	1,391	13

[No. 21.]

5.—Statement showing the punishments inflicted by the various criminal tribunals in Burma for the year 1896.

Class of tribunal	Persons Sentenced to								Persons ordered to find or give security, or recognizance to keep the peace, or sureties for good behaviour.	Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour.	Detail of Punishments.																	
				Imprisonment.							Fine.									Imprisonment.					Whipped.				
	Death.	Transportation.	Penal servitude.	Rigorous.	Simple.	Forfeiture of property.	Fine.	Whipping.			Rupees 10 and under.	Rupees 50 and under.	Rupees 100 and under.	Rupees 500 and under.	Rupees 1,000 and under.	Above Rs. 1,000.	Total amount of fines imposed during the year.	Total amount of fines realized during the year.	Amount paid by way of compensation.	Fifteen days and under.	Six months and under.	Two years and under.	Seven years and under.	Above seven years.	Ten stripes and under.	Twenty stripes and under.	Thirty stripes and under.	Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a reformatory school.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
																	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.									
UPPER BURMA.																												
Village officers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Special Magistrates under section 14.	...	...	...	10	9	...	76	...	...	...	75	1	...	...	...	...	126 3 0	126 3 0	7 0 0	4	14	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stipendiary Magistrates sitting singly.	...	...	...	2,554	81	...	9,110	937	496	203	6,109	2,661	239	99	1	1	1,48,776 13 3	1,19,918 11 3	5,728 6 6	279	1,820	732	7	...	121	423	393	4
Benches of Magistrates ...	...	...	...	5	1	...	2,381	1	...	...	2,306	75	...	...	...	...	7,479 8 0	7,208 0 6	2,175 8 0	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
District and Divisional Magistrates' cases referred under section 349, Criminal Procedure Code.	...	...	...	60	...	...	4	27	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	550 0 0	550 0 0	...	...	15	45	...	...	3	16	8	...
Chief Magistrates of districts ...	...	...	...	395	4	...	169	90	28	10	80	46	26	15	2	...	9,307 4 0	4,233 11 9	285 15 0	12	120	171	106	...	4	25	61	1
Courts of Session	...	14	22	115	...	...	9	11	...	...	...	1	6	1	1	...	1,820 0 0	...	...	...	4	9	91	11	...	2	9	...
Superior Courts	3	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Upper Burma ...	3	36	22	3,139	95	...	11,749	1,066	524	213	8,570	2,787	271	116	4	1	1,68,659 12 3	1,32,086 10 6	8,196 13 6	298	1,976	958	204	11	128	466	472	5
Grand Total, Burma ...	45	338	22	13,207	305	...	43,904	4,010	4,955	3,579	32,201	10,106	1,201	376	16	4	5,69,970 15 11	4,53,877 10 10	28,483 14 0	1,013	9,519	6,137	1,071	51	374	1,778	1,862	18

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

PART I.

[No. 22.] *5A.—Statement showing whippings inflicted under sections 2 and 3, Act VI, 1864, in lieu of other punishments in the Province of Burma for the year 1896.*

Offences for which awarded.	Number of stripes awarded.												Total.	Remarks.
	5 and under.		6 to 10.		11 to 15.		16 to 20.		21 to 25.		26 to 30.			
	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
LOWER BURMA.														
In lieu of other punishments (sections 2 and 3, Act VI of 1864), offences as defined in section 289, I. P. C. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	
1. Hurt, as defined in section 323, I. P. C.	...	...	...	...	..	...	5	....	...	...	...	...	5	
1. Hurt, as defined in section 324, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	
1. Hurt, as defined in section 325, do.	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	
2. Rape, as defined in section 376, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	
3. Theft, as defined in section 379, do.	17	...	71	...	156	4	281	1	99	1	194	24	848	
3. Theft, as defined in section 380, do.	10	4	77	6	232	12	388	29	133	9	366	21	1,287	
3. Theft, as defined in section 381, do.	...	...	2	...	3	...	25	4	9	...	10	..	53	
3. Theft, as defined in section 382, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	
4. Robbery as defined in section 392, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
5. Dishonestly receiving stolen property, as defined in section 411, do.	...	...	1	...	3	...	12	1	11	...	17	...	45	
5. Dishonestly receiving stolen property, as defined in section 412, do.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
6. Assisting in concealment or disposal of stolen property, as defined in section 414, do.	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	
7. Mischief by fire, as defined in section 435, do.	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	
7. Mischief by fire, as defined in section 436, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
8. Offences under section 443, do.	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	6	
8. Offences under section 444, do.	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	
8. Offences under section 445, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	
8. Offences under section 446, do.	...	...	...	...	5	...	4	...	5	...	10	...	24	
8. Offences under section 456, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
8. Offences under section 457, do.	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	6	...	10	
8. Offences under section 19 (e) of the Arms Act.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Total, Lower Burma ...	28	6	155	6	404	16	724	35	260	10	613	46	2,303	

IIB.—JUDICIAL.

PART I.

[No. 22.] *5A.—Statement showing whippings inflicted under sections 2 and 3, Act VI of 1864, and under section 7 (1) (c) of the Upper Burma Laws Act, 1886, in lieu of other punishments in Upper Burma for the year 1896.*

Section of Indian Penal Code.	Offence for which awarded.	Number of stripes awarded.												Total.	Remarks.
		5 and under.		6 to 10.		11 to 15.		16 to 20.		21 to 25.		26 to 30.			
		First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	UPPER BURMA.														
	In lieu of other Punishments.														
	Sections 2 and 3, Act VI of 1864.														
379	Theft	1	...	13	5	28	2	23	7	18	14	32	1	144	
380		9	6	66	14	116	10	161	28	61	21	112	11	615	
381		...	...	1	...	...	1	4	1	3	...	5	...	15	
382		...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
388	Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	
389		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
411	Dishonestly receiving stolen property	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	17	9	...	29	
412		...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	
454	Lurking house trespass	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
457	Lurking house-trespass and house-breaking by night.	...	...	...	2	1	3	2	2	1	2	4	...	17	
	Section 7 (1) (c) of the Upper Burma Laws Act, 1886.														
302	Murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
304	Culpable homicide not amounting to murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
307	Attempt to murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
325	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	
326		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
327		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
329		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
333		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
382	Theft, preparation having been made for causing hurt, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
386	Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
387															
392	Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
393		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
394		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
395		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
396		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
397		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	
398		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
399		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
400		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
401		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
402		...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	
412	Dishonestly receiving stolen property knowing that it was obtained by dacoity.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
435	Mischief by fire, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
436															
440	Mischief committed after preparation made for causing death or hurt, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
455	Lurking house-trespass and house-breaking	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
458		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
459		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
460		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
50	riminal intimidation if threat be to cause death or grievous hurt, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total ...	10	6	81	23	147	17	193	38	83	54	165	12	829	
	GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	38	12	236	29	551	33	917	73	343	64	778	58	3,132	

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

PART II.

[No. 22.] *5A.—Statement showing whippings inflicted in addition to other punishments, sections 3 and 4, Act VI of 1864, in Lower Burma for the year 1896.*

Offence for which awarded.	Number of stripes. 5 and under.	6 to 10.	11 to 15.	16 to 20.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.	Total.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
LOWER BURMA.								
IN ADDITION TO OTHER PUNISHMENTS (SECTIONS 3 AND 4).								
A.—Section 3.								
1. Taking gift, as defined in ... ... section 215, I. P. C. ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
2. Theft, as defined in ... ... section 379, do. ...	...	1	9	22	20	145	197	
section 380, do. ...	1	6	9	24	23	210	273	
section 381, do. ...	...	...	3	1	...	15	19	
section 382, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	
3. Dishonestly receiving stolen property, as defined in ... ... section 411, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	
4. Offences under ... ... section 443, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
section 445, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
section 446, do. ...	...	...	...	...	2	2	4	
section 451, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
section 457, do. ...	...	...	...	1	2	8	11	
B.—Section 4.								
1. Giving or fabricating false evidence as defined in ... ... section 193, I. P. C. ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	
2. Offences under ... ... section 375, do. ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	
section 392, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	
section 393, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
section 394, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
section 446, do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	
section 456, do. ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Total, Lower Burma ...	2	7	22	49	48	395	523	

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

PART II.

[No. 22.] *54.—Statement showing whippings inflicted in addition to other punishments, sections 3 and 4, Act VI of 1864, and section 7 (1) (c) of the Upper Burma Laws Act, 1886, in the Province of Burma for the year 1896.*

Section of Indian Penal Code.	Offence for which awarded.	Number of stripes.						Total.	Remarks.
		5 and under.	6 to 10.	11 to 15.	16 to 20.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	UPPER BURMA.								
	Section 3, Act VI of 1864.								
379	Theft	...	...	...	1	3	13	17	
380	Theft	...	1	7	4	4	52	68	
381	Theft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
382	Theft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
388	Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
389	Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
411	Dishonestly receiving stolen property	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	
412	Dishonestly receiving stolen property	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
454	Lurking house-trespass	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
457	Lurking house-trespass by night	...	...	1	...	...	5	6	
	Section 4, Act VI of 1864.								
193	Giving or fabricating false evidence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
194	Giving or fabricating false evidence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
195	Giving or fabricating false evidence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
211	False charge of unnatural offence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
377	False charge of unnatural offence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
354	Assault	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
375	Rape	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
377	Unnatural offence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
392	Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	
393	Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	
394	Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	
395	Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
396	Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
397	Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
398	Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
399	Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
400	Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
401	Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
402	Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
413	Receiving stolen property	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
465	Forgery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
466	Forgery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
467	Forgery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
468	Forgery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
469	Forgery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
454	Lurking house-trespass, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
455	Lurking house-trespass, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
457	Lurking house-trespass, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
458	Lurking house-trespass, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Section 7 (1) (c) of the Upper Burma Laws Act, 1886.								
302	Murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
304	Culpable homicide not amounting to murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
307	Attempt to murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
325	Voluntarily causing hurt	1	2	2	9	4	7	25	
326	Voluntarily causing hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
327	Voluntarily causing hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
329	Voluntarily causing hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
333	Voluntarily causing hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
382	Theft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
386	Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
387	Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
392	Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
393	Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
394	Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
395	Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
396	Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
397	Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
398	Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
399	Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
400	Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
401	Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
402	Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
412	Dishonestly receiving stolen property	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
435	Mischief by fire, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
436	Mischief by fire, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
440	Mischief committed after preparation made for causing death or hurt, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
455	Lurking house-trespass, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
458	Lurking house-trespass, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
459	Lurking house-trespass, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
460	Lurking house-trespass, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
506	Criminal intimidation if threat be to cause death or grievous hurt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total, Upper Burma ...	1	3	10	14	13	99	140	
	GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	3	10	32	63	61	494	663	

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

PART III.

[No. 22.] *5A.—Statement showing whippings inflicted under section 5, Act VI of 1864, on juveniles for offences other than those specified in Parts I and II in the Province of Burma for the year 1896.*

Offence.	Stripes.												Total.	Remarks.
	5 and under.		6 to 10.		11 to 15.		16 to 20.		21 to 25.		26 to 30.			
	First conviction.	Subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Subsequent conviction.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
LOWER BURMA.	6	...	33	3	41	...	16	...	9	...	9	1	118	
Total, Lower Burma ...	6	...	33	3	41	...	16	...	9	...	9	1	118	
UPPER BURMA.	2	...	2	...	16	...	31	...	2	...	44	...	97	
Total, Upper Burma ...	2	...	2	...	16	...	31	...	2	...	44	...	97	
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	8	...	35	3	57	...	47	...	11	...	53	1	215	

PART IV.

Statement showing relative number of times whipping was awarded as compared with other punishments in cases in which whipping might have been awarded in the Province of Burma for the year 1896.

Punishments.	Number.			Remarks.
1	2			3
	L. B.	U. B.	Total.	
1. Total number of whippings awarded (*a*)	2,944	1,066	4,010	
2. Total number of other punishments in cases in which whipping might have been awarded.	11,589	2,505	14,095	
3. Total number of all punishments in cases in which whipping might have been awarded (total of headings 1 and 2).	14,533	3,572	18,105	
4. Percentage of whippings on total number of all punishments (percentage of heading 1 on heading 3).	20·26	29·84	22·15	

(*a*) Total number of column 14, Parts I and III, and column 8, Part II.

6.—Statement showing the result of appeal and revision in Criminal cases in the Province of Burma for the year 1896.

Class of tribunal.	Number of persons.											Average number of days during which each appeal lasted.	Remarks.
	Total number of appellants and applicants to revision before the courts.	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province.	Appeals or applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence enhanced.	Sentence reduced or otherwise altered.	Sentence reversed.	Proceedings quashed.	New trial or further enquiry ordered.	Referred for revision to the High Court.	Pending trial.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		10	11	12	13	14
LOWER BURMA.													
Appeals to—													
Chief Magistrates of districts	1,930	...	688	685	1	207	278	3	26	2	40	9	
Courts of Session	4,376	...	2,460	752	...	432	478	...	123	12	119	12	
Superior Courts { by persons convicted	602	...	413	51	...	89	16	...	...	...	33	21	
Superior Courts { by Government from judgments of acquittal ...	24	...	1	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	3	90	Four withdrawn.
Total ...	6,932	...	3,562	1,488	1	728	788	3	149	14	195	13	Four withdrawn.
Revision by—													
Chief Magistrates of districts	6,130	...	252	4,941	1	12	8	1	109	336	470	41	
Courts of Session	1,382	...	474	448	1	26	8	...	18	232	173	15	One withdrawn and one struck off.
Superior Courts	2,172	...	87	1,275	185	151	279	...	26	...	169	70	
Total ...	9,684	...	813	6,664	187	189	295	1	153	568	812	45	One withdrawn and one struck off.
GRAND TOTAL, LOWER BURMA ...	16,616	...	4,375	8,152	188	917	1,083	4	302	582	1,007	28	Five withdrawn and one struck off.
UPPER BURMA.													
Appeals to—													
Chief Magistrates of districts	605	...	120	235	4	98	119	5	15	...	9	10	
Courts of Session	992	...	531	151	14	118	157	1	13	...	7	11	
Superior Courts ... { by persons convicted	133	...	56	41	...	17	14	...	4	...	1	25	
Superior Courts ... { by Government from judgments of acquittal ...	4	...	1	...	..	...	2	...	1	...	...	36	
Total ...	1,734	...	708	427	18	233	292	6	33	...	17	12	
Revisions by—													
Chief Magistrates of districts	3,705	1	39	2,949	9	74	313	63	59	107	91	15	
Courts of Session	1,145	...	151	628	...	...	...	1	10	340	15	25	
Superior Court	3,347	...	...	2,743	10	45	386	19	18	...	128	25	
Total ...	8,197	1	190	6,320	19	117	699	83	87	447	234	20	
GRAND TOTAL, UPPER BURMA ...	9,931	1	898	6,747	37	350	991	89	120	447	251	18	
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	26,547	1	5,273	14,899	225	1,267	2,074	93	422	1,029	1,258	...	Five withdrawn and one struck off.

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 24.] *7.—Statement showing the number and description of Civil Suits instituted in the Civil Courts in the Province of Burma for the year 1896.*

Class of tribunal.	Suits for money or movable property.	Suits under the Rent Law.						Title and other suits.									Grand Total.	Remarks.
		Arrears of rent with or without ejectment.	Enhancement or abatement of rent.	For penalties or damages, or compensation for wrongful act on the part of landlord or tenant.	For ejectment or recovery of possession alone.	All other suits under the Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for immovable property.	Suits for specific relief.	Suits to establish a right of pre-emption.	Mortgage suits.	Suits relating to religious and other endowments.	Matrimonial suits.	Testamentary suits.	Other suits not falling under any of the previous heads.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
LOWER BURMA.																		
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.																		
I.—Civil Courts.																		
Unpaid tribunals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Township Courts	19,120	...	...	...	...	...	...	955	72	7	190	6	341	4	190	1,765	20,885	
Paid Subdivisional tribunals ...	985	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	19	1	106	...	5	...	54	269	1,254	
Small Cause Courts	6,844	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	1	...	2	...	...	...	9	33	6,877	
Chief Courts of districts ...	185	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	8	6	41	1	25	5	51	160	345	
Superior Courts other than Chief Courts of province.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	2	
Total ...	27,134	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,083	100	14	339	7	373	9	304	2,229	29,363	
II.—Revenue Courts.																		
Unpaid local tribunals ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Subordinate Courts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
District Courts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Courts at the Presidency or seat of Government.																		
Small Cause Courts (Rangoon) ...	6,253	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,253	
Superior Court (Recorder's) ...	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	4	...	49	...	18	7	45	135	237	
Total ...	6,355	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	4	...	49	...	18	7	45	135	6,490	
Total, Lower Burma ...	33,489	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,095	104	14	388	7	391	16	349	2,364	35,853	

[No. 24.] 7.—*Statement showing the number and description of Civil Suits instituted in the Civil Courts in the Province of Burma for the year 1896.*

Class of tribunal.	Suits for money or moveable property.	SUITS UNDER THE RENT LAW.						TITLE AND OTHER SUITS.									Remarks.
		Arrears of rent with or without ejectment.	Enhancement or abatement of rent.	For penalties or damages or compensation for wrongful act on the part of the landlord or tenant.	For ejectment or recovery of possession alone.	All other suits under the Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for immoveable property.	Suits for specific relief.	Suits to establish a right of pre-emption.	Mortgage suits.	Suits relating to religious and other endowments.	Matrimonial suits.	Testamentary suits.	Other suits not falling under any of the previous heads.	Total.	Grand Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
UPPER BURMA.																		
Township Courts	9,857	...	...	...	...	...	...	791	30	12	108	9	194	...	64	1,208	11,065	
Subdivisional Courts	545	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	9	4	16	...	14	...	18	137	682	
Cantonment Judge	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	
District Court, Mandalay town. Small Cause side ...	1,006	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,006	
District Court, Mandalay town. Superior side	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	11	...	28	...	17	1	40	105	184	
Districts Courts	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	4	1	3	2	13	28	42	
Judicial Commissioner, Upper Burma ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total, Upper Burma ...	11,621	...	...	...	...	...	...	880	50	16	156	10	228	3	135	1,478	13,099	
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	45,110	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,975	154	30	544	17	619	19	484	3,842	48,952	

[No. 25.] *8.—Statement showing the number and value of Suits instituted in the Civil and Revenue Courts in the Province of Burma for the year 1896.*

Class of tribunal.	Number of suits instituted in the different Courts.									Total value of suits.	Remarks.
	Not exceeding Rs. 10.	Not exceeding Rs. 50.	Not exceeding Rs. 100.	Not exceeding Rs. 500.	Not exceeding Rs. 1,000.	Not exceeding Rs. 5,000.	Not exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Number of suits, the value of which cannot be estimated in money.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
LOWER BURMA.											
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.											
I.—Civil Courts.										Rs. A. P.	
Unpaid tribunals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	
Township Courts	2,487	8,228	4,543	4,819	181	90	...	...	537	18,52,059 6 2	
Paid Subdivisional tribunals	8	54	37	542	344	200	...	...	69	6,92,933 14 1	
Small Cause Courts	1,033	3,754	1,326	720	43	...	...	...	1	4,18,592 11 6	
Chief Courts of districts	23	40	31	63	45	84	22	19	18	10,59,616 3 11	
Superior Courts other than Chief Courts of Province	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	.....	
Total ...	3,551	12,076	5,937	6,144	613	374	22	19	627	40,33,202 3 8	
II.—Revenue Courts.											
Unpaid local tribunals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	
Other Subordinate Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	
Collectors' Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	
Courts at the Presidency or seat of Government.											
Small Cause Courts (Rangoon)	406	2,338	1,262	1,839	250	158	...	...	...	9,66,769 11 0	
Superior Court (Recorder's)	...	6	2	33	11	96	26	13	50	7,62,000 5 2	
Total ...	406	2,344	1,264	1,872	261	254	26	13	50	17,28,770 0 11	
Total, Lower Burma ...	3,957	14,420	7,201	8,016	874	628	48	32	677	57,51,972 4 7	

[No. 25.] *8.—Statement showing the number and value of Suits instituted in the Civil Courts in the Province of Burma for the year 1896.*

Class of tribunal.	Number of suits instituted in the different Courts.									Total value of suits.	Remarks.
	Not exceeding Rs. 10.	Not exceeding Rs. 50.	Not exceeding Rs. 100.	Not exceeding Rs. 500.	Not exceeding Rs. 1,000.	Not exceeding Rs. 5,000.	Not exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Number of suits, the value of which cannot be estimated in money.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
UPPER BURMA.										Rs. A. P.	
Township Courts	1,489	5,213	2,154	1,946	1	1	...	...	261	7,40,401 2 10	
ubdivisional tribunals	39	134	85	120	169	94	1	...	40	3,44,198 3 8	
antonment Judge		48	8	11	...	...	...	...	...	3,486 11 10	
District Court, Mandalay town. — Superior side			9	43	48	32	5	2	33	1,63,741 4 2	
District Court, Mandalay town. — Small Cause side ...	82	377	225	322	...	...	...	...	...	97,066 6 1	
Chief Courts of districst	...	1	1	...	3	17	2	3	15	1,54,648 3 7	
Judicial Commissioner, Upper Burma ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total, Upper Burma ...	1,668	5,780	2,482	2,442	221	144	8	5	349	15,03,542 0 2	
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	5,625	20,200	9,683	10,458	1,095	772	56	37	1,026	72,55,514 4 9	

[No. 26.] *9.—Statement showing the general result of the trial of Civil and Revenue cases in the Courts of Original Jurisdiction in the Province of Burma for the year 1896.*

PART I.—Civil Suits.

Class of tribunal.	Total number of suits before the courts.	Number of suits disposed of										Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Average duration of suits.		Remarks.
		Transferred to courts in other provinces.	Without trial.	Without contest.				On reference to arbitration.		With contest.						
				Compromised.	Decreed on confession.	Decreed *ex parte*.	Dismissed *ex parte*.	For plaintiff.	For defendant.	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for defendant.			Contested.	Uncontested.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
LOWER BURMA.																
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.																
I.—Civil Courts.														Days.	Days.	
Unpaid tribunals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Township Courts	22,211	...	4,939	1,240	3,239	3,094	427	43	16	5,505	2,451	1,257	92	37	21	
Paid Subdivisional tribunals	1,523	...	115	88	252	297	11	5	2	420	171	153	16	56	36	
Small Cause Courts	7,110	...	1,528	403	1,065	1,762	19	3	...	1,504	549	277	16	23	21	
Chief Courts of districts	397	...	81	18	36	45	2	1	1	119	43	51	15	57	26	
Superior Courts other than Chief Courts of Province ...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	118	66	
Total ...	31,243	...	6,664	1,749	4,592	5,198	459	52	19	7,558	3,214	1,738	139	36	22	
II.—Revenue Courts.																
Unpaid local tribunals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Subordinate Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Collectors' Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Courts at the Presidency or seat of Government.																
Small Cause Courts (Rangoon)	6,942	...	841	347	835	2,834	57	...	...	1,082	373	573	248	39·17	39·24	
Superior Court (Recorder's)	329	...	21	27	26	64	2	...	...	92	40	57	27	147·63	67·06	
Total ...	7,271	...	862	374	861	2,898	59	...	...	1,174	413	630	275	48·07	40·01	
Total, Lower Burma ...	38,514	...	7,526	2,123	5,453	8,096	518	52	19	8,732	3,627	2,368	414	37	26	

[No. 26.] 9.—*Statement showing the general result of the trial of Civil and Revenue cases in the Courts of Original Jurisdiction in the Province of Burma for the year 1896.*

PART I.—Civil Suits.

Class of tribunal.	Total number of suits before the courts.	Number of suits disposed of: Transferred to courts in other provinces.	Without trial.	Without contest: Compromised.	Decreed on confession.	Decreed *ex parte*.	Dismissed *ex parte*.	On reference to arbitration: For plaintiff.	For defendant.	With contest: Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for defendant.	Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Average duration of suits: Contested.	Uncontested.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
UPPER BURMA.																
Township Courts	11,428	...	1,929	1,727	1,933	1,469	190	8	5	2,740	998	429	88	28·53	18·85	
Subdivisional tribunals	735	...	50	76	83	101	17	2	2	231	106	67	15	43·22	30·64	
Cantonment Judge	124	...	39	1	26	8	4	...	...	30	14	2	...	14·52	12·79	
District Court, Mandalay town. Superior side ...	207	...	29	11	33	47	...	...	...	42	21	24		85·56	37·17	
District Court, Mandalay town. Small Cause side ...	1,043	...	140	94	173	409	2	...	...	106	47	72	9	30·39	22·79	
Chief Courts of districts	45	...	6	...	6	3	...	...	...	15	7			40·33	38·25	
Judicial Commissioner, Upper Burma ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	79·00	...	
Total, Upper Burma ...	13,583	...	2,193	1,909	2,254	2,037	213	10	7	3,164	1,194	602	123	30·49	19·01	
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	52,097	...	9,719	4,032	7,707	10,133	731	62	25	11,806	4,821	2,970	537	...	...	

[No. 26.] *9.—Statement showing the general result of the trial of Civil and Revenue cases in the Courts of Original Jurisdiction in the Province of Burma for the year 1896.*

PART II.—Miscellaneous Cases.

Class of tribunal.	Total number of suits before the courts.	Number of cases disposed of: Transferred to courts in other provinces.	Without trial.	Without contest: Compromised.	Without contest: Decreed on confession.	Without contest: Decreed *ex parte*.	Without contest: Dismissed *ex parte*.	On reference to arbitration: For plaintiff.	On reference to arbitration: For defendant.	With contest: Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	With contest: Judgment for defendant.	Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Average duration of cases contested and uncontested.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
LOWER BURMA. COURTS IN THE INTERIOR. *I.—Civil Courts.*														Days.	
Unpaid tribunals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Township Courts	3,598	...	762	202	116	225	89	7	3	1,292	727	175	7	20	
Paid Subdivisional tribunals	745	...	116	32	33	35	8	2	3	289	166	61	...	27	
Small Cause Courts	433	...	117	21	32	88	9	...	...	95	62	9	...	14	
Chief Courts of districts	833	...	193	22	21	245	19	2	11	172	92	56	...	30	
Superior Courts other than Chief Courts in Province	4	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	
Total	5,613	...	1,191	277	203	593	125	11	17	1,848	1,047	301	7	21	
II.—Revenue Courts.															
Unpaid local tribunals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Subordinate Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Collectors' Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Courts at the Presidency or seat of Government.															
Small Cause Courts (Rangoon)	2,727	...	2,096	14	...	108	13	...	...	302	96	98	5	16	
Superior Court (Recorder's)	293*	...	20	1	7	128	9	...	...	55	63	10	1	18	* Including 63 applications for revision.
Total	3,020	...	2,116	15	7	236	22	...	...	357	159	108	6	16	
Total, Lower Burma	8,633	...	3,307	292	210	829	147	11	17	2,205	1,206	409	13	20	

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 26.] *9.—Statement showing the general result of the trial of Civil and Revenue cases in the Courts of the Original Jurisdiction in the Province of Burma for the year 1896.*

PART II.—Miscellaneous Cases.

Class of tribunal.	Total number of suits before the courts.	Number of cases disposed of										Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Average duration of cases contested and uncontested.	Remarks.
		Transferred to courts in other provinces.	Without trial.	*Without contest.*				*On reference to arbitration.*		*With contest.*					
				Compromised.	Decreed on confession.	Decreed *ex parte*.	Dismissed *ex parte*.	For plaintiff.	For defendant.	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for defendant.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
UPPER BURMA.															
Township Courts	1,198	...	188	161	28	44	32	...	...	442	246	57	2	18	
Subdivisional tribunals	284	...	34	15	11	9	10	4	1	135	56	9	3	22	
Cantonment Judge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
District Court, Mandalay town. Superior side	146	...	56	4	27	15	...	...	...	13	20	11	8	38	
District Court, Mandalay town. Small Cause side	85	...	45	2	6	7	...	...	...	14	10	1	...	13	
Chief Courts of districts	169	...	55	1	5	8	3	...	...	61	24	12	...	17	
Judicial Commissioner, Upper Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total, Upper Burma ...	1,882	...	378	183	77	83	45	4	1	665	356	90	13	20	
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	10,515	...	3,685	475	287	912	192	15	18	2,870	1,562	499	26	...	

[No. 27.]

10.—Statement showing the business of the Civil and Revenue Appellate Courts in the Province of Burma for the year 1896.

PART I.—Appeals from Decrees.

Class of tribunal.	Total number of appeals before the courts.	Transferred to courts in other provinces.	Decisions confirmed, section 551, C. P. C.	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted.	HEARD *ex parte*.				CONTESTED.				Pending.	Of those pending more than three months.	Average duration of appeals.	Objections under section 561, Act XIV of 1882.	Remarks.
					Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
LOWER BURMA.																	
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.																	
APPEALS FROM ORIGINAL DECREES.																	
															Days.		
A.—Civil Courts.																	
District Appellate Courts other than Chief Courts of districts ...	731	...	1	6	21	...	8	...	375	48	166	22	85	1	66	...	
Chief Appellate Courts of districts	1,022	...	2	3	12	3	3	...	604	70	251	14	60	3	31	...	
Superior Appellate Courts other than Chief Court of province ...	25	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	13	7	2	1	1	...	45	...	
Total ...	1,778	...	4	9	33	3	11	...	992	125	419	36	146	4	45	...	
B.—Revenue Courts.																	
Collectors' Appellate Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Courts at the Presidency or seat of Government.																	
Chief Court of province — Appeals from original decrees... ...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	1	...	196	...	
Chief Court of province — Appeals from appellate decrees ...	307	...	9	5	15	...	2	...	118	30	60	13	53	...	67	...	One abated and one withdrawn.
Chief Court of province — Civil revisions	114	...	29	2	...	...	...	1	49	5	9	7	8	...	51	...	Four withdrawn.
Total ...	428	...	38	7	15	...	2	1	172	35	70	20	62	...	61	...	One abated and five withdrawn.
Total, Lower Burma ...	2,206	...	42		48	3	13	1	1,164	160	489	56	208	4	48	...	One abated and five withdrawn.

[No. 27.]

10.—Statement showing the business of Civil and Revenue Appellate Courts in the Province of Burma for the year 1896.

PART I.—Appeals from Decrees.

Class of tribunal.	Number of appeals before the courts.	Transferred to courts in other provinces.	Decisions confirmed, section 551, C. P. C.	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted.	HEARD *ex parte*.				CONTESTED.				Pending.	Of those pending for more than three months.	Average duration of appeals.	Objections under section 561 of Act XIV of 1882.	Remarks.
					Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
UPPER BURMA.																	
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.																	
APPEALS FROM ORIGINAL DECREES.																	
A.—Civil Courts.																	
District Appellate Courts other than Chief Courts of districts.	115	...	1	8	2	...	...	...	56	5	32	...	11	2	29	...	
Chief Appellate Courts of districts ...	764	...	19	5	21	3	1	1	387	65	183	22	57	...	26	...	
Superior Appellate Courts other than Chief Court of province.	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	15	...	Three transferred to the Court of the Judicial Commissioner.
Total ...	886	...	21	13	23	3	1	1	445	70	215	22	69	2	26	..	Three transferred.
B.—Revenue Courts.																	
Collector's Appellate Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Chief Court of province. — Appeals from original decrees	15	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	9	...	4	1	...	...	61	...	
Chief Court of province. — Appeals from appellate decrees.	145	...	13	3	...	...	...	...	61	7	33	4	23	7	54	...	One withdrawn.
Chief Court of province. — Civil Revisions	91	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	23	9	21	3	4	2	65	...	
Total ...	251	...	44	4	...	...	...	...	93	16	58	8	27	9	59	...	One withdrawn.
Total, Upper Burma ...	1,137	...	65	17	23	3	1	1	538	86	273	30	96	11	33	...	Three transferred, one withdrawn.
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA	3,343	...	107	33	71	6	14	2	1,702	246	762	86	304	15	...	...	One abated, three transferred, and six withdrawn.

[No. 27.] *10.—Statement showing the business of the Civil and Revenue Appellate Courts in the Province of Burma for the year 1896.*

PART II.—Miscellaneous Appeals (Judicial).

Class of tribunal.	Total number of appeals before the courts.	Transferred to courts in other provinces.	Decisions confirmed, section 551, C. P. C.	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted.	HEARD *ex parte*.				CONTESTED.				Pending.	Of those pending more than three months.	Average duration of miscellaneous cases before appellate courts.	Objections under section 561, Act XIV of 1882.	Remarks.
					Rejected.	Modified.	Decreed or granted.	Remanded.	Rejected.	Modified.	Decreed or granted.	Remanded.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
LOWER BURMA.															Days.		
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.																	
A.—Civil Courts.																	
District Appellate Courts other than Chief Courts of districts ...	48	...	2	1	6	...	1	...	12	1	17	3	5	...	71	...	
Chief Appellate Courts of districts	65	...	2	1	12	2	6	...	22	3	16	1	...	...	23	...	
Superior Appellate Courts other than Chief Court of province ...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	41	...	
Total ...	117	...	5	2	18	2	7	...	34	4	35	4	6	...	42	...	
B.—Revenue Courts.																	
Collectors' Appellate Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Courts at the Presidency or seat of Government.																	
Chief Court of province { Appeals from original decrees	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	102	...	
Chief Court of province { Appeals from appellate decrees	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	85	...	
Total ...	8	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	2	...	1	...	99	...	
Total, Lower Burma ...	125	...	5	2	19	2	7	...	37	5	37	4	7	...	45	...	

PART II.—Miscellaneous Appeals (Judicial) for Upper Burma—blank.

[No. 28.] *II.—Statement showing the result of proceedings on applications for the execution of the decrees of the Civil and Revenue Courts in the Province of Burma for the year 1896.*

Class of tribunal.	Total number of applications for the execution of decrees before the courts.	APPLICATIONS DISPOSED OF				Pending at the end of the year.	Number of applications pending more than three months at the close of the year.	AMOUNT REALIZED		NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS												Remarks.
		By transfer.	Satisfaction obtained in full.	Satisfaction obtained in part.	Wholly infructuous.			With the issue of process.	Without the issue of process.	On which the judgment-debtor was imprisoned.	On which the judgment-debtor was arrested but released without imprisonment.	*On which moveable property* Was sold.	*On which moveable property* Was attached, but subsequently released.	*On which immoveable property* Was sold.	*On which immoveable property* Was dealt with under sections 305, 322, or 326, Act XIV of 1882	*On which immoveable property* Was attached, but subsequently released under section 275.	*On which possession was given* Of moveables.	*On which possession was given* Of immoveables.	On which specific performance was enforced.	On which partition was effected.	On which execution was effected otherwise than in the preceding columns.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
LOWER BURMA. COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.								Rs. A. P.														
I.—Civil Courts.																						
Unpaid tribunals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Township Courts	8,578	213	2,843	1,509	3,315	698	58	3,51,446 12 8		137	499	723	1,221	786	99	694	30	81	24	10	55	
Paid Subdivisional tribunals ...	1,697	57	368	320	724	228	6	1,94,985 8 6		22	79	115	144	160	19	113	12	11	...	1	12	
Small Cause Courts	2,727	246	596	320	1,444	121	...	33,804 7 8		43	261	149	178	66	24	34	1	1	8	...	151	
District Courts other than Chief Courts of districts.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Chief Courts of districts	250	25	56	49	94	26	...	91,908 11 7		5	7	16	14	23	4	13	...	5	...	...	18	
Superior Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	13,252	541	3,863	2,198	5,577	1,073	64	6,72,145 8 5		207	846	1,003	1,557	1,035	146	854	43	98	32	11	236	
II.—Revenue Courts.																						
Unpaid local tribunals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Other Subordinate Courts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Collectors' Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Courts at the Presidency or seat of Government.																						
Small Cause Courts (Rangoon) ...	4,150	430	1,129	705	1,757	129	26	1,63,771 11 3		93	163	127	152	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,299	
Superior Courts (Recorder's) ...	238	11	72	44	94	17	...	1,65,677 11 1		4	5	1	2	39	...	30	...	6	...	...	29	
Total ...	4,388	441	1,201	749	1,851	146	26	3,29,449 6 4		97	168	128	154	39	...	30	...	6	...	...	1,328	
Total, Lower Burma ...	17,640	982	5,064	2,947	7,428	1,219	90	10,01,594 14 9		304	1,014	1,131	1,711	1,074	146	884	43	104	32	11	1,564	

[No. 28.] *11.—Statement showing the result of proceedings on applications for the execution of decrees of the Civil and Revenue Courts in the Province of Burma for the year 1896.*

Class of tribunal.	Total number of applications for the execution of decrees before the courts, including those disposed of by transfer.	APPLICATIONS DISPOSED OF				Pending at the end of the year.	Number of applications pending more than three months at the close of the year.	AMOUNT REALIZED		NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS											
		By transfer.	Satisfaction obtained in full.	Satisfaction obtained in part.	Wholly infructuous.			With the issue of process.	Without the issue of process.	On which the judgment-debtor was imprisoned.	On which the judgment-debtor was arrested, but released without imprisonment.	*On which moveable property*		*On which immoveable property*			*On which possession was given*		On which specific performance was enforced.	On which partition was effected.	On which execution was effected otherwise than in the preceding columns.	Remarks.
												Was sold.	Was attached, but subsequently released.	Was sold.	Was dealt with under section 305, 322, or 326, Act XIV of 1882.	Was attached, but subsequently released under section 275.	Of moveables.	Of immoveables.				
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
UPPER BURMA.								Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.													
Township Courts	3,124	234	1,436	570	605	279	20	94,899 1 3	2,033 11 0	17	45	383	886	232	7	216	18	55	47	5	95	
Subdivisional tribunals ...	622	56	188	173	150	55	12	69,652 14 10	27 10 9	8	8	105	98	67	...	42	1	14	2	2	14	
Cantonment Judge	30	...	14	1	12	3	1	1,563 14 6	.....	1	2	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
District Court, Mandalay town. Superior side.	161	6	37	46	65	7	...	24,707 4 6	.....	1	5	8	...	47	...	13	...	6	...	...	3	
District Court, Mandalay town. Small Cause side.	374	45	60	99	152	18	...	8,819 12 2	.....	1	13	23	21	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	98	
Chief Courts of districts ...	61	16	24	10	6	5	...	12,165 12 2	1,955 0 0	...	...	4	22	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	5	
Total, Upper Burma ...	4,372	357	1,759	899	990	367	33	2,11,808 11 5	4,016 5 9	28	73	523	1,039	347	7	271	23	75	50	7	215	
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	22,012	1,339	6,922	3,846	8,418	1,586	123	12,17,419 15 11		332	1,087	1,654	2,750	1,421	153	1,185	66	179	82	18	1,779	

[No. 29.] *12.—Statement showing the number and result of applications and proceedings under Chapter XX, Act XIV of 1882, in the Province of Burma for the year 1896.*

Class of tribunal.	Applications for a declaration of insolvency.								Number of insolvents discharged during the year under section 353.	Number of insolvents' estates in the hands of receivers in which proceedings were finally closed during the year.	Amount of creditors' claims dealt with during the year.		Gross amount of insolvents' assets realized and disbursed.		Remarks.
	Total number of hearings.	Transferred to another province, withdrawn, &c.	Granted. A receiver being appointed.	Granted. A receiver not being appointed.	Rejected. Penal proceedings under section 359 not being taken.	Rejected. Sentence of imprisonment being passed under section 359.	Rejected. Applicant being sent to the Magistrate to be dealt with.	Pending at the close of the year.			Admitted.	Satisfied.	Realized during the year.	Disbursed during the year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
LOWER BURMA.											Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Courts other than Chief Courts of districts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Chief Courts of districts	67	6	4	19	27	4	2	5	...	3	...	418 11 0	107 4 6	...	
Superior Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total, Lower Burma ...	67	6	4	19	27	4	2	5	...	3	...	418 11 0	107 4 6	...	

[No. 29.] *12.—Statement showing the number and result of applications and proceedings under Chapter XX, Act XIV of 1882, in the Province of Upper Burma for the year 1896*—Blank.

[No. 30.] *13.—Statement showing the use of Jurors and Assessors in the Criminal Courts in the Province for the year 1896.*

Classes of courts in which jurors or assessors are employed	Established or average number of jury or assessors in each case, and prescribed qualifications.	Number of accused persons in jury trials. Tried.	Number of accused persons in jury trials. As to whom the Judge. Approved of verdict.	Did not approve of verdict.	Made reference under section 307, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number of accused persons in trials with assessors. Tried.	As to whom the Judge. Agreed with all the assessors.	Differed from one or more, but not from all the assessors.	Differed from all the assessors.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
LOWER BURMA.										
Magistrates' Courts, under Chapter X, C. P. C., Jurors.	5	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Courts of Session ... ... Jurors ...	5	31	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Courts of Session ... ... Assessors	2	...	...	...	...	685	437	37	211	
High Court, Original (Criminal) Jurisdiction Jurors	9	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	...	36	36	...	...	685	437	37	211	

[No. 30.] *13.—Statement showing the use of Jurors and Assessors in the Criminal Courts in the Province of Upper Burma for the year 1896*—Blank.

[No. 31.]

14.—Statement of Deeds registered in the Registration Districts for the year 1896-97.

Lower Burma.

Division.	District.	Number of Registration offices.	Registrations affecting immoveable property, Book I. — Compulsory.										Optional.								
			Instruments of gift [section 17, clause (d)].	(a) Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards.	(b) Instruments of sale or exchange of value less than Rs. 100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act).	Instruments of mortgage of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards.	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses (b) and (c).	Instruments of perpetual lease [section 17, clause (d)].	All instruments of lease (other than perpetual lease) which have been compulsorily registered under section 17, clause (d).	Total of compulsory registrations.	Ordinary fees paid for the same.	Instruments of sale or exchange of value less than Rs. 100.	Instruments of mortgage of value less than Rs. 100.	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses (a) and (b).	Instruments of lease for one year or less [section 18, clause (c)] and instruments of lease exempted under the proviso in section 17.	Awards [section 17, clause (f)].	Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court.	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court.	Total of optional registration relating to immoveable property.	Ordinary fees paid for the same.
1	2	3	4	5 (a)	5 (b)	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
											Rs. A. P.									Rs. A. P.
Arakan	Akyab	9	21	664	...	587	...	5	33	1,310	2,784 6 0	60	17	...	5	...	87	6	175	464 2 0
	Northern Arakan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	Kyaukpyu	6	2	34	...	43	1	...	1	81	105 13 0	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	7	5 0 0
	Sandoway	4	4	68	...	40	2	...	...	114	143 4 0	13	3	...	...	...	...	3	19	13 0 0
	Total	19	27	766	...	670	3	5	34	1,505	3,033 7 0	77	23	...	5	...	87	9	201	482 2 0
Pegu	Rangoon Town	2	25	598	...	402	152	...	100	1,277	9,389 0 0	4	...	...	...	...	40	2	46	482 8 0
	Hanthawaddy	7	19	697	...	644	29	1	66	1,456	5,597 12 0	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	10	6 4 0
	Pegu	6	22	485	...	435	28	...	...	965	2,038 0 0	19	2	...	...	...	...	32	53	46 13 0
	Tharrawaddy	7	1	306	...	369	...	...	124	800	1,414 8 0	1	2	...	...	...	...	19	22	21 4 0
	Prome	7	6	146	...	85	209	...	...	446	810 2 0	7	6	3	...	...	1	7	24	12 5 0
	Total	29	73	2,232	...	1,935	418	1	290	4,944	19,249 6 0	34	17	3	...	...	41	60	155	569 2 0
Irrawaddy	Thôngwa	8	7	419	...	718	...	...	...	1,144	2,613 7 0	3	3	...	...	...	...	6	12	12 12 0
	Bassein	7	25	111	...	266	...	...	...	402	1,020 0 0	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	10	6 8 0
	Henzada	7	6	197	...	334	28	...	24	589	1,057 4 0	8	13	...	...	...	...	...	21	12 12 0
	Myaungmya	5	2	62	...	323	...	...	...	387	1,017 4 0	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	3	3 0 0
	Total	27	40	789	...	1,641	28	...	24	2,522	5,707 15 0	20	19	...	...	...	...	7	46	35 0 0
Minbu	Thayetmyo	7	7	98	...	330	50	...	3	488	770 11 0	4	10	...	...	...	...	...	14	9 0 0
Tenasserim	Toungoo	6	15	172	...	263	81	1	10	541	931 6 0	24	27	3	...	...	...	...	54	33 12 0
	Salween	2	...	4	...	...	11	...	...	15	49 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	Thatôn	6	4	474	...	355	...	...	11	844	1,643 0 0	13	4	...	...	...	...	...	17	12 8 0
	Amherst	8	18	643	...	237	4	...	4	906	2,161 8 0	16	2	...	...	...	...	2	20	13 4 0
	Tavoy	4	2	265	...	210	1	...	...	478	857 8 0	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	0 12 0
	Mergui	2	...	136	...	80	13	...	...	229	368 12 0	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	8	5 12 0
	Total	28	39	1,693	...	1,145	110	1	25	3,013	6,011 2 0	58	37	3	...	...	...	2	100	66 0 0
	Grand Total, Lower Burma	116	186	5,578	...	5,721	804	7	376	12,472	34,772 9 0	193	106	6	5	...	128	78	516	1,161 4 0

[No. 31.]

14.—Statement of Deeds registered in the Registration Districts for the year 1896-97—concluded.

Lower Burma.

Division.	District.	Total value of immoveable property transferred.	Registration affecting moveable property, Book IV.						Number of sealed covers deposited, Book V.	Number of wills registered, Book III.	Number of written authorities to adopt other than those conferred by will, Book III.	Number of registrations under section 24.	Number of registrations under section 34.	Number of refusals to register.	Number of powers-of-attorney attested.	Number of searches or applications for copies.	Total ordinary fees, including the entries in columns 11, 20, and 27, and the total fees paid for registration under columns 29 and 30.	Total extraordinary fees and fines.	Total expenditure.
			Compulsory.																
			Instruments of gift of moveable property [section 123, clause (2), of the Transfer of Property Act].	Instruments of sale, &c., of moveable property [clause (d), section 18].	Obligations for the payment of money [section 18, clause (f)].	All other documents registered under section 18, clause (f).	Total of registrations in Book IV.	Ordinary fees paid for same.											
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
		Rs. A. P.						Rs. A. P.									Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
ARAKAN ...	Akyab	7,16,911 14 3	...	72	14	15	101	161 4 0	...	1	...	1	...	12	142	41	3,438 12 0	968 10 0	2,301 1 0
	Northern Arakan	.....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
	Kyaukpyu	21,257 4 0	...	2	3	...	5	8 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	5	10	...	119 9 0	22 0 0	136 1 0
	Sandoway	30,650 12 0	...	...	1	...	1	0 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	156 12 0	45 13 0	198 9 0
	Total ...	7,68,819 14 3	...	74	18	15	107	190 8 0	...	1	...	1	...	17	157	41	3,715 1 0	1,036 7 0	2,635 11 0
PEGU ...	Rangoon Town	93,22,516 1 7	1	170	248	364	763	3,185 4 0	2	4	28	1	1	...	643	185	13,128 12 0	3,382 12 0	5,446 4 0
	Hanthawaddy	17,91,476 10 9	...	141	30	132	303	979 12 0	...	...	...	1	..	6	41	40	6,583 12 0	825 10 0	2,221 15 0
	Pegu	6,42,238 8 0	...	27	20	22	69	154 12 0	...	...	...	2	...	6	13	25	2,239 9 0	1,225 7 0	1,229 10 8
	Tharrawaddy	3,97,717 15 0	...	7	3	2	12	44 11 0	...	...	1	...	...	...	14	7	1,482 7 0	43 2 1	1,261 7 9
	Prome	2,29,387 2 0	...	2	34	8	44	115 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	9	938 3 0	86 12 0	963 12 0
	Total ...	1,23,83,331 5 4	1	347	335	528	1,211	4,480 3 0	2	4	29	4	1	12	749	266	24,372 11 0	5,563 11 1	11,123 1 5
IRRAWADDY	Thôngwa	8,56,927 14 11	9	125	31	13	178	297 6 0	...	1	1	1	...	4	53	9	2,929 9 0	172 3 0	2,369 11 4
	Bassein	3,72,370 8 5	...	13	51	34	98	172 4 0	...	1	1	...	...	5	56	4	1,204 12 0	121 4 0	846 2 0
	Henzada	3,12,124 2 0	3	30	27	2	62	112 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	3	36	1	1,182 12 0	153 14 0	844 0 0
	Myaungmya	3,86,086 0 0	...	22	4	13	39	54 8 0	...	...	...	...	1	6	20	1	1,074 12 0	222 12 0	887 12 0
	Total ...	19,27,508 9 4	12	190	113	62	377	636 14 0	...	2	2	1	1	18	165	15	6,391 13 0	670 1 0	4,947 9 4
MINBU ...	Thayetmyo	2,08,846 8 0	...	7	1	29	37	69 8 0	...	1	...	...	...	6	48	...	853 3 0	61 8 0	719 15 0
TENASSERIM	Toungoo	2,66,039 13 10	1	44	...	86	131	293 8 0	...	...	1	...	...	2	11	7	1,260 10 0	62 6 0	946 5 4
	Salween	31,186 10 6	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	49 0 0	3 0 0	.....
	Thatôn	5,34,841 5 1	...	42	12	1	55	87 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	4	1,742 8 0	178 5 0	1,310 7 8
	Amherst	8,93,126 0 0	...	60	39	108	207	1,197 8 0	...	1	4	...	...	...	9	40	3,416 4 0	984 6 0	2,187 2 0
	Tavoy	2,44,361 8 0	1	10	1	1	13	33 4 0	...	...	1	1	...	6	4	13	893 8 0	1,203 6 0	300 0 0
	Mergui	82,341 0 0	...	...	6	5	11	36 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	410 8 0	60 8 0	307 8 0
	Total ...	20,51,896 5 5	2	156	58	201	417	1,647 4 0	...	1	6	1	...	9	45	68	7,772 6 0	2,491 15 0	5,051 7 0
	GRAND TOTAL, LOWER BURMA	1,73,40,402 10	15	774	525	835	2,149	7,024 5 0	2	9	37	7	2	62	1,164	390	43,105 2 0	9,523 10 1	24,477 11 9

II-C.—PRISONS.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

[No. 32.] *1.—Statement showing the distribution of the prisoners of all classes confined in the jails of Burma for the year 1896.*

1	2	3	4			5			6			7			8			9			10		
Station.	Place of confinement.	Class of prisoners.	Remained at the commencement of the year.			Received during the year.			Total.			Discharged from all causes.			Remaining at the end of the year.			Daily average number of each class.			Total daily average of whole jail.		
			M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Akyab ...	2nd class district jail.	Convicts	373	2	375	680	8	688	1,053	10	1,063	578	10	588	475	...	475	373	1	374	397	1	398
		Under-trial	19	...	19	430	5	435	449	5	454	418	5	423	31	...	31	22	...	22			
		Civil	1	...	1	36	1	37	37	1	38	37	1	38	...	...	...	2	...	2			
Kyaukpyu ...	4th class district jail.	Convicts	119	...	119	283	4	287	402	4	406	248	4	252	154	...	154	112	...	112	120	...	120
		Under-trial	9	...	9	144	3	147	153	3	156	140	3	143	13	...	13	8	...	8			
		Civil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Sandoway ...	5th class district jail.	Convicts	47	...	47	176	3	179	223	3	226	169	3	172	54	...	54	54	...	54	59	...	59
		Under-trial	2	...	2	135	2	137	137	2	139	131	2	133	6	...	6	5	...	5			
		Civil	...	...	...	5	...	5	5	...	5	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Rangoon ...	1st class central jail, natives.	Convicts	2,709	33	2,742	4,336	168	4,504	7,045	201	7,246	4,391	163	4,554	2,654	38	2,692	2,612	38	2,680	2,733	39	2,772
		Under-trial	103	3	106	1,841	31	1,872	1,944	34	1,978	1,882	33	1,915	62	1	63	79	1	81			
		Civil	11	...	11	138	...	138	149	...	149	136	...	136	13	...	13	12	...	12			
	Ditto, Europeans	Convicts	45	...	45	158	...	158	203	...	203	188	...	188	15	...	15	24	...	24	24	...	24
		Under-trial	...	...	...	13	...	13	13	...	13	13	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...			
		Civil	2	...	2	4	...	4	6	...	6	5	...	5	1	...	1	...	...	...			
Insein ...	1st class central jail.	Convicts	2,323	...	2,323	2,145	...	2,145	4,468	...	4,468	2,463	...	2,463	2,005	...	2,005	2,243	...	2,243	2,244	...	2,244
		Under-trial	...	...	...	7	...	7	7	...	7	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...			
		Civil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Prome ...	3rd class district jail.	Convicts	153	5	158	1,447	57	1,504	1,600	62	1,662	1,427	52	1,479	173	10	183	199	8	207	229	8	237
		Under-trial	30	1	31	587	25	612	617	26	643	610	26	636	7	...	7	26	1	26			
		Civil	10	...	10	60	...	60	70	...	70	67	...	67	3	...	3	4	...	4			
Ma-ubin ...	2nd class district jail.	Convicts	350	5	355	1,338	34	1,372	1,688	39	1,727	1,361	36	1,397	327	3	330	418	4	422	442	5	448
		Under-trial	24	...	24	319	9	328	343	9	352	337	9	346	6	...	6	21	...	21			
		Civil	10	...	10	40	1	41	50	1	51	48	1	49	2	...	2	4	...	4			
Bassein ...	2nd class central jail.	Convicts	1,240	5	1,245	2,231	33	2,264	3,471	38	3,509	2,077	30	2,107	1,394	8	1,402	1,297	5	1,303	1,341	6	1,347
		Under-trial	45	1	46	843	19	862	888	20	908	871	17	888	17	3	20	38	...	39			
		Civil	6	...	6	35	...	35	41	...	41	34	...	34	7	...	7	4	...	4			
Henzada ...	2nd class district jail.	Convicts	405	3	408	1,004	62	1,066	1,409	65	1,474	984	57	1,041	425	8	433	447	7	454	477	7	484
		Under-trial	18	...	18	656	23	679	674	23	697	664	23	687	10	...	10	29	...	29			
		Civil	2	...	2	12	...	12	14	...	14	13	...	12	2	...	2	1	...	1			
Myanaung ...	4th class district jail.	Convicts	78	1	79	359	47	406	437	48	485	373	44	417	64	4	68	67	3	70	82	4	86
		Under-trial	15	1	16	299	14	313	314	15	329	307	15	322	7	...	7	15	...	15			
		Civil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Thayetmyo ...	2nd class central jail.	Convicts	1,014	7	1,021	1,377	33	1,410	2,391	40	2,431	1,323	32	1,355	1,068	8	1,076	1,063	7	1,070	1,088	7	1,095
		Under-trial	29	...	29	430	22	452	459	22	481	446	22	468	13	...	13	21	1	21			
		Civil	...	...	...	43	...	43	43	...	43	40	...	40	3	...	3	4	...	4			
Moulmein ...	Ditto	Convicts	742	9	751	990	31	1,021	1,732	40	1,772	912	32	944	820	8	828	756	8	764	778	8	786
		Under-trial	3	1	4	527	9	536	530	10	540	520	10	530	10	...	10	17	...	17			
		Civil	3	1	4	32	...	32	35	1	36	32	1	33	3	...	3	5	...	5			
Tavoy ...	4th class district jail.	Convicts	103	2	105	153	10	163	256	12	268	176	11	187	80	1	81	105	2	107	108	3	111
		Under-trial	5	...	5	100	8	108	105	8	113	97	8	105	8	...	8	3	...	3			
		Civil	1	...	1	6	...	6	7	...	7	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Mergui ...	5th class district jail	Convicts	33	4	37	220	17	237	253	21	274	235	20	255	18	1	19	29	2	31	39	2	41
		Under-trial	1	...	1	233	11	244	234	11	245	231	11	242	3	...	3	9	...	10			
		Civil	1	...	1	12	1	13	13	1	14	13	1	14	...	...	...	1	...	1			
Toungoo ...	1st class district jail.	Convicts	466	3	469	623	18	641	1,089	21	1,110	543	18	561	546	3	549	471	3	474	480	3	483
		Under-trial	...	1	1	225	10	235	228	11	239	222	11	233	6	...	6	9	...	9			
		Civil	...	...	...	11	...	11	11	...	11	11	...	11	...	...	...	1	...	1			

Shwegyin ...	3rd class district jail.	Convicts ...	...	142	...	142	419	17	436	561	17	578	398	11	409	163	...	169	180	2	181	184	2	186
		Under-trial ...	...	1	...	1	141	8	149	142	8	150	139	8	147	3	...	3	5	...	5			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	6	...	6	6	...	6	...	...	...	1	...	1			
Mandalay ...	2nd class central jail	Convicts ...	...	1,039	15	1,054	1,138	117	1,255	2,177	132	2,309	1,149	114	1,263	1,028	18	1,046	1,064	21	1,085	1,075	22	1,097
		Under-trial ...	...	14	2	16	376	34	412	392	36	428	384	35	419	8	1	9	11	1	12			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	15	1	16	15	1	16	14	1	15	1	...	1	...	...	...			
Bhamo ...	4th class district jail	Convicts ...	...	70	...	70	215	1	216	285	1	286	217	1	218	68	...	68	79	...	80	83	...	83
		Under-trial ...	...	3	...	3	114	...	114	117	...	117	115	...	115	2	...	2	3	...	3			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	3	...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Katha ...	Ditto	Convicts ...	...	85	...	85	162	10	172	247	10	257	180	10	190	67	...	67	80	1	80	84	1	84
		Under-trial ...	...	2	...	2	116	...	116	118	...	118	113	...	112	6	...	6	4	...	4			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Shwebo ...	Ditto	Convicts ...	...	188	2	190	209	13	222	397	15	412	216	12	228	181	3	184	167	1	169	171	2	2
		Under-trial ...	...	4	...	4	123	8	131	127	8	135	124	8	132	3	...	3	3	...	4			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	15	...	15	15	...	15	14	...	14	1	...	1	...	...	...			
Mônywa ...	Ditto	Convicts ...	...	114	5	119	147	23	170	261	28	289	171	26	197	90	2	92	113	4	117	115	5	120
		Under-trial ...	...	2	...	2	89	11	100	91	11	102	89	11	100	2	...	2	2	...	3			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Kindat ...	Ditto	Convicts ...	...	70	1	71	159	5	164	229	6	235	158	5	163	71	1	72	73	...	73	75	...	75
		Under-trial ...	...	1	...	1	41	1	42	42	1	43	40	1	41	2	...	2	2	...	2			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...			
Myingyan ...	2nd class central jail	Convicts ...	...	994	7	1,001	761	20	781	1,755	27	1,782	564	19	583	1,191	8	199	1,126	9	1,134	1,133	9	1,142
		Under-trial ...	...	4	...	4	155	5	160	159	5	164	148	5	153	11	...	11	7	...	7			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	17	...	17	17	...	17	17	...	17	...	...	...	1	...	1			
Pakôkku ...	4th class district jail	Convicts ...	...	55	...	55	425	15	440	480	15	495	408	13	421	72	2	74	60	1	62	71	1	73
		Under-trial ...	...	5	...	5	227	6	233	232	6	238	215	5	220	17	1	18	9	...	9			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	11	...	11	11	...	11	11	...	11	...	...	...	1	...	1			
Pagan ...	Ditto	Convicts ...	...	91	3	94	143	13	156	234	16	250	132	13	145	102	3	105	92	1	94	94	1	96
		Under-trial ...	...	6	...	6	95	6	101	101	6	107	101	6	107	...	...	...	2	...	2			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Minbu ...	Ditto	Convicts ...	...	119	1	120	295	19	314	414	20	434	315	17	332	99	3	102	115	2	117	122	2	124
		Under-trial ...	...	3	...	3	156	3	159	159	3	162	157	3	160	2	...	2	6	...	6			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	20	...	20	20	...	20	19	...	19	1	...	1	1	...	1			
Magwé ...	Ditto	Convicts ...	...	127	...	127	130	1	131	257	1	258	101	1	102	156	...	156	128	...	128	132	...	132
		Under-trial ...	...	...	...	...	99	...	99	99	...	99	85	...	85	14	...	14	3	...	3			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	7	1	8	7	1	8	6	1	7	1	...	1	1	...	1			
Taungdwingyi ...	Ditto	Convicts ...	...	46	3	49	211	11	222	257	14	271	206	12	218	51	2	53	60	3	63	66	3	69
		Under-trial ...	...	10	...	10	176	2	178	186	2	188	179	2	181	7	...	7	6	...	6			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Meiktila ...	3rd class district jail	Convicts ...	...	178	4	182	222	19	241	400	23	423	271	17	288	129	6	135	150	5	154	153	5	158
		Under-trial ...	...	...	...	...	127	9	136	127	9	136	126	9	135	1	...	1	3	...	3			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Yamèthin ...	4th class district jail	Convicts ...	...	92	1	93	373	19	392	465	20	485	358	15	373	107	5	112	101	3	104	112	4	115
		Under-trial ...	...	6	1	7	246	16	262	252	17	269	244	17	261	8	...	8	11	1	11			
		Civil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
TOTAL ...		Convicts ...		13,610	121	13,731	22,529	823	23,357	36,139	949	37,088	22,292	798	23,090	13,847	151	13,998	13,890	141	14,031	14,311	149	14,461
		Under-trial ...		367	11	378	9,072	300	9,372	9,439	311	9,750	9,154	305	9,459	285	6	291	379	8	387			
		Civil ...		47	1	48	534	6	540	581	7	588	542	7	549	39	...	39	43	...	43			
GRAND TOTAL ...				14,024	133	14,157	32,135	1,134	33,269	46,159	1,267	47,426	31,988	1,110	33,098	14,171	157	14,328	14,311	149	14,461	14,311	149	14,461

[No. 33.] 2.—*Statement showing the number and disposal of the convicts in the jails and subsidiary jails of Burma for the year 1896.*

Serial No.	2	3	4	5	6														7			8				9												10		11		12		13		14		15		16			
					RECEIVED BY TRANSFER.																	TRANSFERRED TO OTHER JAILS.			RELEASED DURING THE YEAR.																													
					A						B											A		B		A				B				C				D															
					To undergo sentence.						In transit for transportation or to other jails.																												By order of Government.																			
																																					a				b															
	Jail.	Remained at the close of the previous year.		Imprisoned during the present year.		Total.		From jails in the province.		From subsidiary jails to district jails in the province.		From jails outside the province.		From jails in the province.		From jails outside the province.		Grand total.			To undergo sentence.		For transportation beyond seas, &c.		On appeal.		On expiry of sentence.		Under remission rules.		On account of sickness.		On other grounds.		Transported beyond seas.		Transferred to Lunatic Asylum.		Escaped.		Executed.		Died.		Remaining at the end of present year.		Daily average number.		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
1	Akyab ...	373	2	678	8	1,051	10	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,053	10	1,063	10	...	33	...	18	3	383	7	112	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	19	...	475	...	373	1	374
2	Kyaukpyu ...	119	...	239	4	358	4	42	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	402	4	406	5	...	3	...	14	...	159	4	64	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	154	...	112	...	112
3	Sandoway ...	47	...	170	3	217	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	223	3	226	33	...	5	...	7	1	100	2	17	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	54	...	54	...	5
4	Rangoon { Natives	2,709	33	3,097	168	5,806	201	462	...	...	...	448	...	329	...	...	...	7,045	201	7,246	304	...	...	...	69	4	2,197	150	1,002	8	3	...	3	...	755	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	50	1	2,654	38	2,642	38	2,680
	Rangoon { Europeans	45	...	152	...	197	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	203	...	203	...	...	...	...	...	...	187	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	24	...	2
5	Insein ...	2,323	...	2,057	...	4,380	...	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,468	...	4,468	24	...	85	...	200	...	1,245	...	893	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	14	...	2,605	...	2,243	...	2,243
6	Prome ...	153	5	1,414	57	1,567	62	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,600	62	1,662	789	4	33	...	32	...	533	48	30	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	3	...	173	10	199	8	207
7	Ma-ubin ...	350	5	1,325	34	1,675	39	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,688	39	1,727	324	...	21	...	54	2	833	31	110	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	10	2	327	3	413	4	42
8	Bassein ...	1,240	5	2,224	33	3,464	38	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,471	38	3,509	106	...	50	...	93	2	1,500	27	299	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	16	...	1,394	8	1,297	5	1,30
9	Henzada ...	405	3	97	60	1,383	63	26	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,409	65	1,474	248	...	27	...	32	4	542	53	131	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	425	8	447	7	454

| | | |

[No. 34.] *3.—Statement showing the religion, age, state of education and previous occupation of the convicts admitted into the jails of Burma for the year 1896.*

1	2	3														4							
		RELIGION.														AGE.							
		A						B		C		D		E		A		B		C		D	
		Christians.																					
		a		*b*		*c*																	
Serial No.	Jail.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Mahomedans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other classes.		Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60.		Above 60.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1	Akyab	1	...	...	...	...	...	126	1	19	...	511	7	21	...	1	...	535	3	115	5	7	...
2	Kyaukpyu	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	...	229	4	3	...	15	1	174	2	44	1	6	...
3	Sandoway	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	3	...	162	3	...	...	1	...	137	2	31	...	1	1
4	Rangoon {Natives	...	...	...	...	6	1	343	2	436	4	2,001	158	281	3	27	4	2,582	139	452	23	36	2
	Rangoon {Europeans	117	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	140	...	9	...	3	...
5	Insein	...	...	...	...	2	...	20	...	33	...	2,002	...	...	...	5	...	1,782	...	259	...	11	...
6	Prome	1	...	...	...	3	...	5	1	11	...	1,392	56	2	...	5	...	1,276	44	127	12	6	1
7	Ma-ubin	...	...	10	...	1	...	27	...	12	...	1,275	34	...	...	7	1	1,123	27	179	6	16	...
8	Bassein	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	33	2	2,146	31	3	...	16	...	1,891	26	296	6	19	1
9	Henzada	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	6	...	947	60	14	...	1	...	842	45	130	15	5	...
10	Myanaung	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	351	47	...	...	3	1	305	34	46	11	4	1
11	Thayetmyo	...	...	...	...	4	...	16	2	5	1	474	18	6	...	4	1	419	16	79	4	3	...
12	Moulmein	5	...	4	...	4	...	88	2	65	1	609	24	56	...	4	...	678	21	138	6	11	...
13	Tavoy	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	9	...	71	10	5	...	...	...	69	9	16	1	3	...
14	Mergui	...	...	2	...	2	...	12	1	4	...	200	16	...	...	1	...	166	10	47	7	6	...
15	Toungoo	...	...	...	...	7	...	10	...	12	1	358	16	3	...	1	...	350	10	35	4	4	3
16	Shwegyin	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	18	...	345	17	19	...	1	2	332	11	50	4	3	...
17	Mandalay	1	...	...	...	4	...	132	11	88	...	809	106	34	...	14	4	904	91	137	22	13	...
18	Bhamo	...	...	...	...	3	...	22	...	21	...	111	1	54	...	...	...	193	...	16	...	2	1
19	Katha	...	...	1	...	2	...	9	...	8	...	129	10	7	...	1	1	130	6	24	3	1	...
20	Shwebo	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	...	11	...	143	13	...	...	1	...	141	11	21	1	5	1
21	Mônywa	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	141	22	...	...	1	...	115	16	29	6	2	...
22	Kindat	...	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	9	...	133	5	8	...	2	...	138	4	19	1	...	...
23	Myingyan	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	169	13	2	...	1	1	142	12	28	...	1	...
24	Pakôkku	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	3	8	...	398	12	5	...	2	...	351	9	62	5	2	1
25	Pagan	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	104	13	...	...	...	...	2	...	89	11	11	2	3	...
26	Minbu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	273	19	1	...	1	...	248	17	37	2	9	...
27	Magwe	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	7	1	89	...	...	...	2	1	83	...	12	...	1	...
28	Taungdwingyi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	1	106	10	...	...	2	1	155	6	37	4	13	...
29	Meiktila	...	...	...	...	4	...	9	...	16	...	188	19	...	...	1	...	193	17	21	2	2	...
30	Yamèthin	...	...	1	...	5	...	13	1	9	...	343	18	1	...	4	3	303	13	63	3	2	...
	Total	125	...	54	...	86	1	980	24	868	11	16,299	762	525	3	128	21	16,006	612	2,570	156	203	12

[No. 34.] 3.—*Statement showing the religion, age, state of education and previous occupation of the convicts admitted into the jails of Burma for the year 1896*—concluded.

1	2	5						6												7			8
		Education.						Previous occupation.															
		A		B		C		*Males.*							*Females.*					Total.			Juveniles sent to jail for whipping only.
Serial No.	Jail.	Able to read and write.		Able to read only.		Illiterate.		A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K					
		M	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	Persons employed under Government or Municipal or other local authorities.	Professional persons.	Persons in service or performing personal offices.	Persons engaged in agriculture and with animals.	Persons engaged in commerce and trade.	Persons employed in mechanical arts, manufactures, and engineering operations, &c.	Miscellaneous persons not classed otherwise.	Married	Unmarried.	Widows.	Prostitutes.	M.	F.	Total.	
1	Akyab	209	...	...	...	409	8	13	32	18	396	54	1	164	...	...	7	1	678	8	686	5
2	Kyaukpyu	110	...	28	...	101	4	3	10	11	99	8	2	106	4	...	...	...	239	4	243	...
3	Sandoway	65	...	18	...	87	3	3	5	2	98	1	2	59	3	...	...	...	170	3	173	4
4	Rangoon { Natives	1,867	2	...	...	1,230	166	55	384	60	753	575	... 4	1,270	160	4	1	3	3,097	168	3,265	37
	Rangoon { Europeans	139	...	...	...	13	...	74	29	7	...	...		38	...	...	...	...	152	...	152	...
5	Insein	1,716	...	...	...	341	...	40	5	80	1,290	171	16	455	...	...	...	...	2,057	...	2,057	5
6	Prome	715	1	177	1	522	55	17	89	80	794	75	...	359	47	2	8	...	1,414	57	1,471	2
7	Ma-ubin	497	1	421	...	407	33	30	52	21	604	178	...	440	25	4	4	1	1,325	34	1,359	9
8	Bassein	1,441	1	133	...	650	32	43	5	14	1,042	596	81	443	29	...	2	2	2,224	33	2,257	11
9	Henzada	762	...	51	8	165	52	26	1	...	452	152	61	286	53	1	6	...	978	60	1,038	...
10	Myanaung	266	2	...	...	92	45	9	...	...	118	2	5	224	35	4	8	...	359	47	405	8
11	Thayetmyo	350	...	48	...	107	21	18	19	12	310	45	10	91	17	1	2	1	505	21	526	3
12	Moulmein	333	...	30	...	468	27	40	7	19	315	68	36	346	22	1	1	3	831	27	858	5
13	Tavoy	39	...	16	...	33	10	4	3	1	73	2	1	4	7	2	1	...	88	10	98	...
14	Mergui	108	...	27	1	85	16	12	1	...	65	31	3	108	15	1	1	...	220	17	237	2
15	Toungoo	244	...	1	...	145	17	19	1	...	220	46	18	86	14	1	1	1	390	17	407	2
16	Shwegyin	277	4	2	1	107	12	14	...	...	182	86	23	81	12	4	1	...	380	17	403	2
17	Maudalay	357	4	143	3	568	110	70	59	85	206	108	37	503	102	12	2	1	1,068	117	1,185	32
18	Bhamo	63	...	5	...	143	1	29	6	...	85	19	...	72	1	...	...	...	211	1	212	1
19	Katha	90	...	18	...	48	10	28	4	2	54	18	1	49	10	...	...	...	156	10	166	2
20	Shwebo	42	1	76	1	50	17	15	1	1	65	13	2	71	7	3	2	1	168	13	181	4
21	Mônywa	84	...	32	...	31	22	11	...	...	72	...	...	64	21	1	...	...	147	22	169	...
22	Kindat	74	...	40	...	45	5	24	...	42	61	28	...	4	4	1	...	...	159	5	164	...
23	Myingyan	46	...	49	1	80	12	11	5	12	62	23	5	57	10	2	1	...	175	13	188	5
24	Pakôkku	149	...	115	1	153	14	29	...	...	286	13	5	84	7	...	7	1	417	15	432	1
25	Pagan	47	1	14	...	44	12	3	6	16	46	13	1	20	7	3	3	...	105	13	118	3
26	Minbu	68	1	37	...	190	18	12	1	2	190	44	...	46	12	6	1	...	295	19	314	1
27	Magwe	57	...	1	...	40	1	6	1	...	48	6	3	34	...	1	...	...	98	1	99	2
28	Taungdwingyi	70	...	62	...	75	11	9	1	7	142	28	7	13	6	2	3	...	207	11	218	1
29	Meiktila	151	12	...	...	66	7	3	19	4	85	30	...	44	17	2	...	...	217	19	236	...
30	Yamèthin	213	2	...	...	159	17	27	...	1	170	50	...	124	11	5	3	...	372	19	391	10
	Total	10,709	32	1,544	17	6,654	752	729	746	497	8,383	2,483	324	5,745	658	63	65	15	18,907	801	19,708	152

[No. 35.] *4.—Statement showing the convicts admitted into the jails of Burma for the year 1896 and those remaining on the last day of that year, according to the nature and length of sentences.*

1	2	3	4																				5			6
			NUMBER ACCORDING TO LENGTH OF SENTENCE.																							
			A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I				J		Total.			
																			Sentenced to transportation beyond seas.									
																			a		*b*							
																			For life.		For a term.							
Serial No.	Jail.	Nature of imprisonment of those admitted as explained at foot.	Not exceeding one month.		Above one month and not exceeding three months.		Above three months and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.		Above five years and not exceeding ten years.		Exceeding ten years.						Sentenced to death.					Remarks.
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	
1	Akyab	A	10	1	1	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	1	16	
		B	83	2	101	1	188	2	140	2	71	...	22	...	13	...	...	...	6	...	19	...	1	...	644	7	651	
		C	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	
		D	...	...	2	...	5	...	5	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	15	
	Total of admissions ...		93	3	104	1	196	2	148	2	74	...	24	...	13	...	...	...	6	...	19	...	1	...	678	8	686	
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		9	...	10	...	104	...	125	...	85	...	106	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	475	...	475	
2	Kyaukpyu	A	4	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	
		B	55	4	43	...	58	...	22	...	15	...	17	...	2	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	224	4	228	
		C	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	
		D	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	
	Total of admissions ...		59	4	45	...	62	...	24	...	17	...	18	...	2	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	239	4	243	
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		3	...	10	...	44	...	18	...	36	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	5	...	...	...	154	...	154	
3	Sandoway	A	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	11	
		B	35	2	26	...	61	...	14	...	12	...	8	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	160	2	162	
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		D	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total of admissions ...		45	3	26	...	61	...	14	...	12	...	8	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	170	3	173	
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		2	...	4	...	30	...	4	...	9	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	54	

		Natives ...	A	345	13	23	4	10	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	378	18	396
			B	296	65	405	54	686	...	412	7	336	3	165	...	48	...	...	...	13	1	44	...	27	...	2,432	150	2,582
			C	...	...	...	...	19	...	9	...	71	...	26	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	133	...	133
			D	2	...	11	...	25	...	20	...	33	...	61	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	154	...	154
		Total of admissions.		643	78	439	58	740	20	441	7	440	4	252	...	58	...	...	...	13	1	44	...	27	...	3,097	168	3,265
		Total remaining on the 31st December.		23	...	72	13	319	7	352	7	749	6	564	3	181	1	30	...	94	1	268	...	2	...	2,654	38	2,692
4	Rangoon...	Europeans	A	19	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	23
			B	104	...	15	...	4	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	128	...	128
			C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			D	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
		Total of admissions.		123	...	16	...	7	...	2	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	...	152
		Total remaining on the 31st December.		...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	15
5	Insein		A	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
			B	228	...	211	...	514	...	451	...	315	...	102	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	1,844	...	1,844
			C	...	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	66	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	97	...	97
			D	...	...	9	...	23	...	12	...	31	...	34	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	...	112
		Total of admissions ...		230	...	220	...	540	...	471	...	412	...	158	...	19	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	2,057	...	2,057
		Total remaining on the 31st December.		16	...	31	...	113	...	302	...	788	...	420	...	85	...	9	...	100	...	141	...	...	...	2,005	...	2,005
6	Prome ...		A	31	5	11	4	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	9	55
			B	158	27	165	14	311	5	248	2	205	...	74	...	11	...	...	...	8	...	21	...	9	...	1,210	48	1,258
			C	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	..	64	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	99	...	99
			D	...	...	2	...	13	...	9	...	16	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	...	59
		Total of admissions ...		189	32	178	18	326	5	265	2	285	...	122	...	11	...	...	...	8	...	21	...	9	...	1,414	57	1,471
		Total remaining on 31st December.		7	2	19	6	30	1	46	1	54	...	13	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	173	10	183
7	Ma-ubin		A	6	...	4	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	3	15
			B	138	16	212	11	399	2	264	2	116	...	68	...	25	...	3	...	12	...	19	...	10	...	1,266	31	1,297
			C	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	19	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	25	...	25
			D	...	...	1	...	4	...	7	...	6	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	22
		Total of admissions ...		144	16	217	13	405	3	273	2	141	...	73	...	27	...	3	...	12	...	20	...	10	...	1,325	34	1,359
		Total remaining on the 31st December.		5	..	24	1	100	1	126	1	41	...	17	...	5	...	...	...	3	...	5	...	1	...	327	3	330
8	Bassein		A	17	4	7	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	4	32
			B	294	16	298	8	800	4	393	1	209	...	54	...	22	...	1	...	11	...	37	...	6	...	2,125	29	2,154
			C	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	24	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	34
			D	...	...	...	...	4	...	9	...	17	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	...	37
		Total of admissions ...		311	20	305	8	809	4	403	1	250	...	69	...	22	...	1	...	11	...	37	...	6	...	2,224	33	2,257
		Total remaining on the 31st December.		22	3	46	...	327	4	327	1	376	...	197	...	67	...	5	...	7	...	19	...	1	...	1,394	8	1,402

[No. 35.] *4.—Statement showing the convicts admitted into the jails of Burma for the year 1896 and those remaining on the last day of that year, according to the nature and length of sentences*—continued.

1	2	3	4																				5			6
			NUMBER ACCORDING TO LENGTH OF SENTENCE.																							
			A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I				J			
			Not exceeding one month.		Above one month and not exceeding three months.		Above three months and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.		Above five years and not exceeding ten years.		Exceeding ten years.		*Sentenced to transportation beyond seas.*				Sentenced to death.		Total.			
																			a For life.		*b* For a term.						
Serial No.	Jail.	Nature of imprisonment of those admitted as explained at foot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	Remarks.
9	Henzada	A	5	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	
		B	129	36	108	18	184	4	342	1	81	1	52	...	17	...	...	...	9	...	13	...	3	...	998	60	998	
		C	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	13	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	23	
		D	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	10	
	Total of admissions ...		134	36	109	18	187	4	344	1	97	1	61	...	21	...	...	...	9	...	13	...	3	...	978	60	1,038	
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		3	4	27	3	57	...	162	...	102	1	51	...	11	...	1	...	4	...	7	...	...	...	425	8	433	
10	Myanaung	A	2	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	6	
		B	63	30	64	10	75	3	60	...	34	...	19	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	317	43	360	
		C	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	11	
		D	...	...	...	...	11	...	7	...	8	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	28	
	Total of admissions ...		65	33	64	11	87	3	68	...	50	...	21	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	358	47	405	
	Total remaining on the 31st December		2	2	8	1	25	1	15	...	13	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	4	68	
11	Thayetmyo	A	6	1	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	3	13	
		B	78	12	82	9	162	2	89	1	76	...	30	...	9	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	469	18	487	
		C	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	7	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	13	
		D	1	...	5	...	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	13	
	Total of admissions ...		85	13	89	5	170	2	94	1	83	...	31	...	10	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	505	21	526	
	Total remaining on the 31st December		2	...	16	...	166	3	264	3	470	1	114	1	20	...	2	...	4	...	10	...	...	...	1,068	8	1,076	

12	Moulmein	A	22	4	5	...	16	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	4	49
		B	141	15	112	6	202	2	120	...	100	...	46	...	14	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	8	...	...	746	23	769
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	15	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	21
		D	...	...	1	...	5	...	3	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	19
	Total of admissions ...		163	19	118	6	223	2	127	...	120	...	54	...	15	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	8	...	...	831	27	858
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		...	...	20	1	131	1	123	...	113	1	201	2	61	3	6	...	14	...	148	...	3	...	...	820	8	828
13	Tavoy	A	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
		B	19	3	26	5	10	2	7	...	6	...	8	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	10	90
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
		D	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
	Total of admissions ...		22	3	27	5	11	2	8	...	8	...	8	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	88	10	98
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		...	...	3	1	10	...	13	...	21	...	28	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	1	81
14	Mergui	A	7	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	1	12
		B	41	10	59	6	42	...	25	...	15	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	2	...	...	197	16	213
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8
		D	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
	Total of admissions ...		48	10	60	7	48	...	28	...	21	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	2	...	...	220	17	237
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		1	...	5	1	6	...	3	..	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	1	19
15	Toungoo	A	5	1	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	3	12
		B	55	7	51	4	97	1	60	...	63	1	22	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	1	...	355	14	369
		C	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	9	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	18
		D	...	...	2	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8
	Total of admissions ...		60	8	57	6	107	1	61	...	73	1	24	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	1	...	390	17	407
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		...	1	7	...	52	...	100	...	212	1	170	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	546	3	549
16	Shwegyin	A	1	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	8
		B	44	3	52	3	91	6	102	1	59	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	360	13	373
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	11
		D	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	11
	Total of admissions ...		45	7	56	3	95	6	103	1	73	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	386	17	403
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		...	1	10	...	21	4	64	1	58	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	163	6	169

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 35.] *4.—Statement showing the convicts admitted into the jails of Burma for the year 1896 and those remaining on the last day of that year, according to the nature and length of sentences*—continued.

1	2	3	4																				5			6
			Number according to length of sentence.																							
			A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I				J			
			Not exceeding one month.		Above one month and not exceeding three months.		Above three months and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.		Above five years and not exceeding ten years.		Exceeding ten years.		*Sentenced to transportation beyond seas.*				Sentenced to death.		Total.			
																			a For life.		*b* For a term.						
Serial No.	Jail.	Nature of imprisonment of those admitted as explained at foot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	Remarks.
17	Mandalay	A	48	25	8	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	•	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	28	86	
		B	246	53	151	20	235	9	110	4	120	2	55	1	9	...	...	...	7	...	6	...	11	...	950	89	1,039	
		C	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	14	
		D	...	...	5	...	12	...	4	...	6	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	...	46	
	Total of admissions ...		294	78	164	21	250	10	120	5	133	2	74	1	9	...	...	...	7	...	6	...	11	...	1,068	117	1,185	
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		21	...	4	3	132	4	106	4	143	4	316	2	143	...	2	...	67	...	94	1	...	...	1,028	18	1,046	
18	Bhamo	A	2	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	
		B	44	1	46	...	34	...	28	...	19	...	2	...	4	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	7	...	192	1	193	
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	
		D	1	...	...	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	11	
	Total of admissions ...		47	1	47	...	41	...	30	...	21	...	6	...	4	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	7	...	211	1	212	
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		2	...	8	...	19	...	14	...	13	...	10	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	68	
19	Katha	A	3	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	5	1	
		B	32	5	29	...	26	...	19	...	12	...	5	...	5	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	133	5	138	
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	
		D	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...		
	Total of admissions ...		40	8	31	2	29	...	22	...	14	...	10	...	5	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	156	10	166	
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		2	...	4	...	8	...	11	...	19	...	18	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	67	...	67	

20	Shwebo	A	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	11
		B	42	6	21	2	15	3	20	1	24	...	12	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	142	12	154
		C	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	4	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	11
		D	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
	Total of admissions ...		51	7	22	2	19	3	22	1	28	...	17	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	168	13	181
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		2	...	3	...	6	2	27	1	58	...	73	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	181	3	184
21	Mônywa	A	2	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	6
		B	38	8	39	7	19	2	19	2	16	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	139	19	158
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
		D	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
	Total of admissions ...		40	11	40	7	19	2	22	2	17	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	147	22	169
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		4	...	3	...	6	1	16	1	25	...	20	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	2	92
22	Kindat	A	3	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	7
		B	50	1	23	1	35	...	20	1	16	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	147	3	150
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
		D	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
	Total of admissions ...		53	2	25	1	37	1	21	1	20	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	159	5	164
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		2	...	4	...	17	1	11	...	25	...	10	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	1	72
23	Myingyan	A	...	4	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	7
		B	29	4	21	2	29	2	15	...	12	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	111	8	119
		C	1	...	7	...	15	...	6	...	9	...	9	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	57
		D	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
	Total of admissions ...		32	8	29	3	46	2	22	...	22	...	11	...	10	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	175	13	188
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		1	1	4	1	2	1	87	1	180	...	425	3	239	...	43	...	85	1	125	...	...	...	...	1,191	8	1,199

 4.—Statement showing the convicts admitted into the jails of Burma for the year 1896 and those remaining on the last day of that year, according to the nature and length of sentence—concluded.

1	2	3	4																		5			6
			NUMBER ACCORDING TO LENGTH OF SENTENCE.																					
			A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I				J	
			Not exceeding one month.		Above one month and not exceeding three months.		Above three months and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.		Above five years and not exceeding ten years.		Exceeding ten years.		*Sentenced to transportation beyond seas.*				Sentenced to death.		Total.			Remarks.
																			a For life.		*b* For a term.							
Serial No.	Jail.	Nature of imprisonment of those admitted as explained at foot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total	
24	Pakôkku	A	2	..	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	6	
		B	66	9	162	2	84	1	29	1	37	...	16	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	490	13	413	
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	
		D	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	10	
	Total of admissions ...		68	9	163	4	92	1	30	1	39	...	18	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	417	15	432	
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		...	...	9	1	35	1	19	...	6	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	2	74	
25	Pagan	A	4	6	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	8	12	
		B	20	1	15	...	17	3	10	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	5	68	
		C	...	...	4	...	4	...	3	...	15	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	34	
		D	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	
	Total of admissions ...		24	7	19	1	23	4	14	1	17	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	13	118	
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		...	...	6	...	9	3	17	...	31	...	23	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	102	3	105	
26	Minbu	A	5	1	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	10	
		B	39	11	65	4	88	1	26	1	19	...	12	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	258	17	275	
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	27	
		D	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	
	Total of admissions ...		44	12	67	5	88	1	31	1	25	...	31	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	295	19	314	
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		1	...	5	1	10	1	26	1	24	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	99	3	102	

27	Magwe	A	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
		B	12	...	15	1	21	...	13	...	15	...	14	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	1	92
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		D	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
	Total of admissions ...		13	...	15	1	23	...	13	...	16	...	17	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	1	99
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		...	...	5	...	13	...	13	...	54	...	60	...	7	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	156	...	156
28	Taungdwingyi	A	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
		B	73	8	34	3	40	...	14	...	23	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	192	11	203
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
		D	...	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	11
	Total of admissions ...		75	8	38	3	43	...	14	...	28	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	207	11	218
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		3	...	14	...	...	...	2	...	26	...	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	2	53
29	Meiktila	A	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	6
		B	40	7	30	8	44	1	37	...	33	1	15	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	200	17	223
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
		D	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
	Total of admissions ...		40	7	33	10	44	1	37	...	36	1	20	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	217	19	236
	Tota remaining on the 31st December ...		5	...	2	3	17	...	25	...	46	1	33	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	129	6	135
30	Yamèthin	A	11	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	13
		B	47	11	48	4	104	2	39	1	55	1	18	...	5	...	1	...	1	...	5	...	2	...	...	325	19	344
		C	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	...	5	...	7	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	27
		D	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7
	Total of admissions ...		59	11	49	4	113	2	42	1	62	1	25	...	13	...	1	...	1	...	5	...	2	...	...	372	19	391
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		3	1	7	2	33	...	11	1	47	1	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	107	5	112
	Total — of each class	A	592	81	85	26	52	4	13	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	746	113	859
		B	2,739	373	2,729	197	4,615	77	3,150	29	2,117	9	876	1	230	...	8	...	95	1	185	...	100	1	16,844	688	17,532
		C	1	...	12	...	62	...	57	...	366	...	151	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	688	...	688
		D	7	...	46	...	152	...	94	...	150	...	174	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	629	...	629
	Total — of admissions		3,339	454	2,872	223	4,881	81	3,314	30	2,637	10	1,201	1	273	...	9	...	95	1	186	...	100	1	18,907	801	19,708
	Total — remaining on the 31st December 1896...		141	15	392	38	1,842	36	2,431	23	3,829	16	2,970	16	900	4	102	...	388	2	843	1	9	...	13,847	151	13,998

A.—Prisoners sentenced to simple imprisonment.
B.—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment.
C.—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with solitary confinement.
D.—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with whipping.

[No. 36.] *5.—Statement showing the convicts admitted into the jails of Burma during the year 1896 who had been previously convicted.*

Serial No.	Jail.	3 Number admitted during the year.			4 Number previously convicted. A Once.		B Twice.		C More than twice.		D Total.		5 Ratio per cent. of column 4-D to column 3.			6 Juvenile prisoners under sixteen years of age (section 399 of the Criminal Procedure Code). A Number admitted during the year.			B Number previously convicted.			Remarks.
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
1	Akyab	678	8	686	124	...	45	...	20	...	189	...	27·88	...	27·55	1	...	1	1	...	1	
2	Kyaukpyu	239	4	243	56	...	13	...	23	...	92	...	38·49	...	37·86	15	1	16	...	...	...	
3	Sandoway	170	3	173	7	...	7	...	7	...	21	...	12·35	...	12·14	1	...	1	...	...	...	
4	Rangoon { Natives ...	3,097	168	3,265	390	1	180	...	151	...	721	1	23·28	·60	22·11	27	4	31	3	...	3	
	Rangoon { Europeans	152	...	152	31	...	19	...	16	...	66	...	43·42	...	43·42	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5	Insein	2,057	...	2,057	231	...	79	...	38	...	348	...	16·92	...	16·92	5	...	5	...	...	...	
6	Prome	1,414	57	1,471	357	5	91	1	41	...	489	6	34·58	10·53	33·65	5	...	5	...	...	...	
7	Ma-ubin	1,325	34	1,359	227	1	49	...	19	...	295	1	22·26	2·94	21·78	7	1	8	16	...	16	
8	Bassein	2,224	33	2,257	370	2	64	...	23	...	457	2	20·55	6·06	20·34	18	...	18	2	...	2	
9	Henzada	978	60	1,038	216	2	58	...	66	...	340	2	34·76	3·33	32·95	1	...	1	...	...	...	
10	Myanaung	358	47	405	64	2	31	1	37	2	132	5	36·87	10·64	33·83	3	1	4	2	...	2	
11	Thayetmyo	505	21	526	96	3	28	...	16	...	140	3	27·72	14·29	27·19	4	1	5	...	...	...	
12	Moulmein	831	27	858	114	...	36	...	38	...	188	...	22·62	...	21·91	4	...	4	1	...	1	
13	Tavoy	88	10	98	10	1	1	...	4	...	15	1	17·05	10·00	16·33	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14	Mergui	220	17	237	30	2	5	...	4	...	39	2	17·73	11·76	17·30	1	...	1	...	...	...	
15	Toungoo	390	17	407	70	...	23	1	9	...	102	1	26·15	5·88	25·31	1	...	1	...	...	...	
16	Shwegyin	386	17	403	81	...	21	...	12	...	114	...	29·53	...	28·29	1	2	3	...	...	...	
17	Mandalay	1,068	117	1,185	128	9	28	2	20	...	176	11	16·48	9·40	15·78	14	4	18	3	...	3	
18	Bhamo	211	1	212	17	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	8·06	...	8·02	...	...	...	...	...	...	
19	Katha	156	10	166	12	...	2	...	3	...	17	...	10·90	...	10·24	1	1	2	...	...	...	
20	Shwebo	168	13	181	21	...	6	1	5	...	32	1	19·05	7·69	18·23	1	...	1	...	...	...	
21	Mônywa	147	22	169	6	1	1	...	1	...	8	1	5·44	4·55	5·33	1	...	1	...	...	...	
22	Kindat	159	5	164	26	...	3	...	...	...	29	...	18·24	...	17·68	2	...	2	1	...	1	
23	Myingyan	175	13	188	27	1	7	...	1	...	35	1	20·00	7·69	19·15	1	1	2	...	...	...	
24	Pakôkku	417	15	432	42	2	10	...	2	...	54	2	12·95	13·33	12·96	2	...	2	1	...	1	
25	Pagan	105	13	118	9	1	2	1	2	...	13	2	12·38	15·38	12·71	2	...	2	...	...	...	
26	Minbu	295	19	314	29	1	10	...	4	...	43	1	14·58	5·26	14·01	1	...	1	...	...	...	
27	Magwe	98	1	99	19	...	6	...	2	...	27	...	27·55	...	27·27	2	1	3	...	...	...	
28	Taungdwingyi ...	207	11	218	21	1	5	...	...	...	26	1	12·56	9·09	12·39	2	1	3	...	...	...	
29	Meiktila	217	19	236	29	1	4	...	1	...	34	1	15·67	5·26	14·83	1	...	1	1	...	1	
30	Yamèthin	372	19	391	53	2	7	...	9	...	69	2	18·55	10·53	18·16	4	3	7	...	...	...	
	Grand Total ...	18,907	801	19,708	2,913	38	841	7	574	2	4,328	47	22·89	5·87	22·20	128	21	149	31	...	31	

[No. 37.] *6.—Statement showing the offences committed by the convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the jails of Burma for the year 1896.*

1	2	3	4	5										6	7						8						9	10	11	12	13
				OFFENCES DEALT WITH BY SUPERINTENDENT.											PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED BY SUPERINTENDENT.																	
				a Relating to work.		*b* Relating to prohibited articles.		*c* Relating to assaults, mutiny, and escapes.		*d* All other breaches of jail rules.		*e* Total.			*Minor.*						*Major.*										
Serial No.	Jail.	Daily average population.	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts.	1 Dealt with by minor punishments.	2 Dealt with by major punishments.	1 Dealt with by minor punishments.	2 Dealt with by major punishments.	1 Dealt with by minor punishments.	2 Dealt with by major punishments.	1 Dealt with by minor punishments.	2 Dealt with by major punishments.	1 Dealt with by minor punishments.	2 Dealt with by major punishments.	By Criminal Courts.	*a* Warning.	*b* Penal diet.	*c* Separate and solitary confinement.	*d* Handcuffing and link-fetters.	*e* Other punishments.	*f* Total.	*a* Separate, cellular, and solitary confinement.	*b* Penal diet with solitary confinement.	*c* Fetters.	*d* Corporal punishment.	*e* Other punishments.	*f* Total.	Grand total of punishments.	Ratio of column 7*f* to column 3.	Ratio of column 8*f* to column 3.	Ratio of column 9 to column 3.	Ratio of column 8*d* to column 9.
1	Akyab	374	...	415	6	39	4	13	3	279	24	746	37	...	140	262	35	32	227	746	8	...	18	8	3	37	783	199·47	9·89	209·36	1·02
2	Kyaukpyu ...	112	...	71	2	53	9	1	2	42	6	167	19	...	49	4	3	2	109	167	...	...	11	8	...	19	186	149·11	16·96	166·07	4·30
3	Sandoway ...	54	1	53	...	16	...	...	1	34	2	103	3	1	43	5	...	...	55	103	...	...	...	3	...	3	107	190·74	5·56	198·15	2·80
4	Rangoon {Natives ...	2,680	...	2,606	175	533	69	228	26	1,365	208	4,732	478	...	299	718	75	777	2,863	4,732	20	373	25	60	...	478	5,210	176·57	17·84	194·40	1·15
	Rangoon {Europeans	24	...	77	49	3	2	1	...	33	8	114	59	...	47	23	6	11	27	114	1	56	...	2	...	59	173	475·00	245·83	720·83	3·39
5	Insein	2,243	2	3,872	25	304	27	63	54	2,372	31	6,611	137	2	711	1,124	277	432	4,067	6,611	20	40	22	55	...	137	6,750	294·74	6·11	300·94	·81
6	Prome	207	...	332	1	121	...	28	2	236	12	717	15	...	151	215	19	122	210	717	...	1	...	7	7	15	732	346·38	7·25	353·62	·96
7	Ma-ubin	422	2	257	55	66	41	9	15	268	25	600	136	2	257	110	...	18	215	600	...	28	99	9	...	136	738	142·18	32·23	174·88	1·22
8	Bassein	1,303	4	893	13	342	44	...	27	2,068	36	3,303	120	4	434	1,363	13	527	966	3,303	3	42	5	24	46	120	3,427	253·45	9·21	263·01	·70
9	Henzada	454	1	280	1	184	13	13	22	793	18	1,270	54	1	156	415	39	194	466	1,270	2	13	13	26	...	54	1,325	279·74	11·89	291·85	1·96
10	Myanaung ...	70	...	39	...	68	3	...	2	43	3	150	8	...	42	75	...	32	1	150	...	...	...	...	8	8	158	214·28	11·43	225·71	...
11	Thayetmyo ...	1,070	...	2,036	114	253	84	3	17	1,503	215	3,795	430	...	681	57	7	257	2,793	3,795	...	238	172	20	...	430	4,225	354·67	40·19	394·86	4·65
12	Moulmein... ...	764	1	1,011	69	647	50	17	38	1,946	28	3,621	185	1	363	836	88	116	2,218	3,621	20	91	51	16	7	185	3,807	473·95	24·21	498·30	·42
13	Tavoy	107	2	51	...	30	11	4	...	61	...	146	11	2	37	31	2	2	74	146	...	...	...	11	...	11	159	136·45	10·28	148·60	6·92
14	Mergui	31	1	132	...	1	...	4	...	13	...	150	...	1	95	1	...	...	54	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	151	48·39	...	487·10	...
15	Toungoo	474	...	127	4	173	26	6	14	279	47	585	91	...	125	133	24	50	253	585	...	34	46	11	...	91	676	123·42	19·20	142·62	1·63
16	Shwegyin ...	181	...	699	8	74	2	4	1	160	3	937	14	...	143	264	9	3	518	937	...	10	3	1	...	14	951	517·68	7·73	525·41	·11

[No. 37.] *6.—Statement showing the offences committed by the convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the jails of Burma for the year 1896*—concluded.

1	2	3	4	5								6	7						8						9	10	11	12	13
				OFFENCES DEALT WITH BY SUPERINTENDENT.								PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED																		
				a		b		c		d		e	By Criminal Courts.	By Superintendent.																
				Relating to work.		Relating to prohibited articles.		Relating to assaults, mutiny, and escapes.		All other breaches of jail rules.		Total.		Minor.						Major.										
				1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	a	b	c	d	e	f	a	b	c	d	e	f					
Serial No.	Jail.	Daily average population.	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts.	Dealt with by minor punishments.	Dealt with by major punishments.	Dealt with by minor punishments.	Dealt with by major punishments.	Dealt with by minor punishments.	Dealt with by major punishments.	Dealt with by minor punishments.	Dealt with by major punishments.	Dealt with by minor punishments.	Dealt with by major punishments.	Warning.	Penal diet.	Separate and solitary confinement.	Handcuffing and link-fetters.	Other punishments.	Total.	Separate, cellular, and solitary confinement.	Penal diet with solitary confinement.	Fetters.	Corporal punishment.	Other punishments.	Total.	Grand total of punishments.	Ratio of column 7f to column 3.	Ratio of column 8f to column 3.	Ratio of column 9 to column 3.	Ratio of column 8d to column 9.
17	Mandalay ...	1,085	6	2,010	107	374	101	...	7	2,095	313	4,479	528	6	76	1,427	163	176	2,637	4,479	...	324	179	25	...	528	5,013	412·81	48·66	462·03	·50
18	Bhamo	80	1	129	...	14	...	...	...	85	5	228	5	1	70	61	2	...	95	228	...	3	...	2	...	5	234	285·00	6·25	292·5	·87
19	Katha	80	...	172	5	30	...	...	1	77	7	279	13	...	63	100	...	40	76	279	...	...	10	3	...	13	292	348·75	16·25	635·00	1·03
20	Shwebo	169	3	183	5	71	20	38	7	252	12	544	44	3	116	186	4	28	210	544	8	27	1	8	...	44	591	321·89	26·04	349·70	1·35
21	Mônywa	117	...	96	3	22	12	...	...	86	18	204	33	...	78	48	16	7	55	204	1	7	19	3	3	33	237	174·36	28·21	202·56	1·27
22	Kindat ...	73	...	93	...	11	...	...	2	116	13	220	15	...	61	42	1	10	106	220	1	9	1	4	...	15	235	301·37	20·55	321·92	1·70
23	Myingyan ...	1,134	...	561	20	149	2	...	6	2,688	330	3,398	358	...	154	736	91	48	2,369	3,398	24	21	195	28	90	358	3,756	299·65	31·57	330·34	·75
24	Pakôkku	62	...	41	...	12	...	...	...	26	...	79	...	...	28	24	7	...	20	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	127·42	...	127·42	...
25	Pagan	94	...	56	1	86	2	5	1	149	8	296	12	...	52	117	...	8	119	296	...	10	...	2	...	12	308	314·89	12·77	327·66	·65
26	Minbu	117	...	104	18	27	12	...	...	116	44	247	74	...	62	44	1	...	140	247	...	13	57	4	...	74	321	211·11	63·25	274·36	1·25
27	Magwe	128	...	54	...	124	...	...	...	22	2	200	2	...	52	59	1	...	88	200	...	...	...	1	1	2	202	156·25	1·56	157·81	·50
28	Tadngdwingyi ...	63	...	98	3	8	...	2	2	73	7	181	12	...	64	75	10	21	11	181	3	4	...	5	...	12	193	287·30	19·05	306·35	2·59
29	Meiktila	154	...	63	...	48	2	...	...	38	1	149	3	...	66	18	12	1	52	149	...	1	...	2	...	3	152	96·75	1·95	98·70	1·32
30	Yamêthin ...	104	1	1,101	57	33	...	...	...	292	16	1,426	73	1	285	479	...	93	569	1,426	38	...	20	14	1	73	1,500	1371·15	70·19	1442·31	·93
	Total ...	14 031	25	17,712	741	3,916	536	439	250	17,610	1,442	39,677	2,969	25	5,000	9,052	905	3,057	21,663	39,677	149	1,345	947	362	166	2,969	42,671	282·78	21·16	304·12	·85

[No. 39.] *9.—Statement showing the Expenditure in guarding and maintaining the Prisoners in the Jails of Burma for the year 1896.*

1	2	3				4				5						6						
		Daily average number of prisoners.				Establishment.				Dieting charges.						Hospital charges.						
						A	B	C	D	A	B	C	D	E	F	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
Serial No.	Jails.	Convicts.	Under-trials.	Civil.	Total.	Permanent.	Temporary.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Rations.	Miscellaneous dieting charges, including diet of prisoners in hajats and camps.	Garden and agricultural expenses.	Proportion of dairy expenses.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength excluding civil prisoners.	Sick diet and extras for patients.	Extras or special diet for weekly prisoners not in hospital.	Medicines, hospital bedding, clothing, &c.	Proportion of dairy expenses.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Cost per head of average number sick.
						Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1	Akyab	374	22	2	398	10,989	...	10,989	27 9 9	12,474	131	44	...	12,649	31 15 1	194	...	837	...	1,031	2 9 5	93 11 8
2	Kyaukpyu	112	8	...	120	5,112	...	5,112	42 9 7	4,512	...	39	...	4,551	37 14 9	23	...	306	...	329	2 11 10	329 0 0
3	Sandoway	54	5	...	59	3,380	...	3,380	57 4 7	1,211	...	80	...	1,291	21 14 1	6	...	251	...	257	4 5 8	257 0 0
4	Rangoon {Natives	2,680	81	12	2,772	47,708	358	48,066	17 5 5	95,462	933	673	45	97,113	35 3 0	6,730	5,703	4,078	530	17,041	6 2 4	168 11 7
	Rangoon {Europeans	24	...	...	24	419	...	419	17 7 4	2,229	5	...	37	2,271	94 10 0	211	320	...	...	531	22 2 0	265 8 0
5	Insein	2,243	...	...	2,244	39,595	...	39,595	17 10 5	82,141	1,378	224	...	83,743	37 5 4	2,728	...	814	272	3,814	1 11 2	37 12 2
6	Prome	207	26	4	237	6,842	...	6,842	28 13 11	6,751	91	27	...	6,869	29 7 8	53	...	661	...	714	3 0 2	238 0 0
7	Ma-ubin	422	21	4	448	8,401	703	9,104	20 5 2	12,228	50	184	...	12,462	28 1 1	143	...	329	8	480	1 1 2	80 0 0
8	Bassein	1,303	39	4	1,346	19,450	...	19,450	14 7 2	31,860	358	90	...	32,308	24 1 2	543	244	925	...	1,712	1 4 4	55 3 7
9	Henzada	454	29	1	484	8,850	485	9,335	19 4 7	13,001	68	3	...	13,072	27 1 0	84	21	15	...	120	0 4 0	10 0 0
10	Myanaung	70	15	...	86	3,667	...	3,667	42 10 3	2,423	7	51	...	2,481	28 13 7	48	10	14	...	72	0 13 5	36 0 0
11	Thayetmyo	1,070	21	4	1,095	17,180	255	17,435	15 14 9	36,901	154	48	45	37,148	34 0 9	845	269	793	28	1,935	1 12 3	58 10 2
12	Moulmein	764	17	5	786	20,104	...	20,104	25 9 3	20,972	...	...	...	20,972	26 13 8	731	306	459	...	1,496	1 14 5	44 0 0
13	Tavoy	107	3	...	111	4,296	...	4,296	38 11 3	2,835	...	16	...	2,851	25 10 11	75	...	152	...	227	2 0 9	75 10 8
14	Mergui	31	10	1	41	2,922	...	2,922	71 4 4	782	29	13	...	824	20 9 7	67	...	10	...	77	1 14 1	77 0 0
15	Toungoo	474	9	1	483	10,820	96	10,916	22 9 7	9,567	132	53	...	9,752	20 3 9	147	148	112	...	407	0 13 6	81 6 5
16	Shwegyin	181	5	1	186	6,564	212	6,776	36 6 11	5,376	56	43	...	5,475	29 9 6	97	...	95	...	192	1 0 6	13 1 5
17	Mandalay	1,085	12	...	1,097	21,181	...	21,181	19 4 11	31,171	55	87	59	31,372	28 9 7	1,824	...	343	7	2,174	1 15 8	63 15 1
18	Bhamo	80	3	...	83	5,557	...	5,557	66 15 3	2,238	24	72	...	2,334	28 1 11	183	24	9	...	216	2 9 8	72 0 0
19	Katha	80	4	...	84	4,786	...	4,786	56 15 7	2,122	...	19	...	2,141	25 7 9	29	5	10	...	44	0 8 4	22 0 0
20	Shwebo	169	4	...	172	6,130	...	6,130	35 10 3	7,151	30	133	...	7,314	42 8 4	69	16	56	...	141	0 13 1	35 4 0
21	Mônywa	117	3	...	120	5,073	...	5,073	42 4 5	3,890	...	18	...	3,908	32 9 1	13	...	71	1	85	0 11 4	42 8 0
22	Kindat	73	2	...	75	5,172	...	5,172	68 15 4	1,470	7	10	...	1,487	19 13 3	13	...	52	...	65	0 13 10	32 8 0
23	Myingyan	1,134	7	1	1,142	18,211	...	18,211	15 15 2	48,058	73	77	...	48,208	42 4 0	1,555	339	1,897	555	4,346	3 12 11	96 9 3
24	Pakôkku	62	9	1	73	5,573	...	5,573	76 5 6	1,149	3	11	...	1,163	16 2 5	2	5	3	...	10	0 2 2	...
25	Pagan	94	2	...	96	4,657	...	4,657	48 8 2	2,933	14	28	...	2,975	30 15 10	77	...	153	...	230	2 6 4	38 5 4
26	Minbu	117	6	1	124	5,141	...	5,141	41 7 4	4,136	...	54	...	4,190	34 1 0	43	...	255	...	298	2 6 5	74 8 0
27	Magwe	128	3	1	132	6,186	...	6,186	46 13 10	4,816	...	120	...	4,936	37 10 10	16	12	194	...	222	1 10 11	222 0 0
28	Taungdwingyi	63	6	...	69	5,248	...	5,248	76 0 11	1,869	...	40	...	1,909	27 10 8	17	...	3	...	20	0 4 8	20 0 0
29	Meiktila	154	3	...	158	6,126	...	6,126	38 12 4	6,278	33	45	...	6,356	40 3 8	165	...	241	...	406	2 9 1	135 5 4
30	Yamèthin	104	11	...	115	5,526	...	5,526	48 0 10	3,879	53	57	...	3,989	34 10 11	33	...	80	...	113	0 15 9	28 4 0
	Total ...	14,031	387	43	14,461	3,20,866	2,109	3,22,975	22 5 4	4,61,885	3,684	2,359	186	4,68,114	32 7 6	16,764	7,422	13,218	1,401	38,805	2 10 11	82 9 0

[No. 39.] *9.—Statement showing the Expenditure in guarding and maintaining the Prisoners in the Jails of Burma for the year 1896–* continued.

1	2	7		8					9				10								11	
		CLOTHING AND BEDDING OF PRISONERS.		SANITATION CHARGES.					CHARGES FOR MOVING PRISONERS.				CHARGES FOR OTHER MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES AND SUPPLIES.								TRAVELLING ALLOWANCES.	
		A	B	A	B	C	D	E	A	B	C	D	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	A	B
Serial No.	Jail.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength, excluding civil prisoners.	Charges for conservancy, cleansing, and purifying.	Charges for water-supply.	Extraordinary charges.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Transfer charges and road subsistence of convicts.	Transportation charges.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	For lighting.	Disciplinary charges.	Annual expenses for uniform and accoutrements of warders.	Money payments as rewards for recaptures and services.	Execution charges.	Other miscellaneous charges.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.
		Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1	Akyab	1,324	3 5 9	35	...	...	35	0 1 5	780	...	780	1 15 4	338	9	270	...	99	92	808	2 0 6	175	0 7 0
2	Kyaukpyu	286	2 7 6	34	5	...	39	0 5 2	160	...	160	1 5 4	251	20	221	...	...	26	518	4 5 1	43	0 6 0
3	Sandoway	147	2 7 10	1	5	...	6	0 1 8	248	...	248	4 3 3	73	5	115	56	...	33	276	4 10 10	13	0 3 6
4	Rangoon { Natives ... ... Europeans	7,531	2 11 8	640	...	...	640	4 3 8	6,328	14,385	20,713	7 7 7	744	114	394	...	325	1,193	3,270	1 2 10	...	.....
		66	2 12 0	64	...	...	64	2 10 8	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	6	0 4 6	...	.....
5	Insein	3,532	1 9 2	534	...	...	534	0 3 10	5,046	...	5,046	2 4 0	1,273	405	777	...	...	769	3,224	1 7 0	...	.....
6	Prome	674	2 14 3	40	793	...	833	3 8 3	1,401	...	1,401	5 14 7	185	8	191	...	125	67	571	2 6 7	15	0 1 0
7	Ma-ubin	849	1 14 3	33	5	314	352	0 12 7	1,125	...	1,125	2 8 2	561	12	155	...	270	65	1,063	2 6 0	66	0 2 4
8	Bassein	2,236	2 6 7	...	4	...	4	0 0 1	1,665	...	1,665	3 3 10	398	63	372	...	25	23	880	0 10 6	25	0 0 4
9	Henzada	1,334	2 12 2	34	8	...	42	0 1 5	544	...	544	1 2 0	286	30	188	...	75	16	604	1 4 0	139	0 4 7
10	Myanaung	83	0 15 5	1	...	...	1	0 0 2	512	...	512	5 15 3	154	34	120	...	...	23	308	3 9 4	11	0 0 2
11	Thayetmyo	2,258	2 1 1	45	2	21	68	0 1 0	1,271	...	1,271	1 2 7	822	89	263	...	27	127	1,328	1 3 5	98	0 1 5
12	Moulmein	1,538	1 25 8	1	...	...	1	.....	1,464	...	1,464	1 13 10	449	...	348	...	230	153	1,170	1 7 10	117	0 2 5
13	Tavoy	385	3 7 6	3	1	...	4	0 0 7	278	...	278	2 8 1	107	...	121	...	...	3	231	2 1 4	...	.....
14	Mergui	104	2 9 7	27	10	...	37	0 14 5	861	...	861	21 0 0	81	19	57	...	25	16	198	4 13 3	107	2 9 9
15	Tenasserim	613	1 11 0	28	1	...	29	0 1 0	465	...	465	9 13 5	602	14	213	...	...	62	891	1 23 6	38	0 1 3
16	Shwegyin	319	1 13 7	33	2	...	35	0 3 0	481	...	481	2 9 5	190	21	171	...	...	56	438	2 5 8	30	0 2 7
17	Mandalay	3,728	3 6 4	21	...	...	21	0 0 4	1,518	...	1,518	1 6 2	781	...	384	...	146	239	1,550	1 6 7	174	0 2 6
18	Bhamo	228	2 11 11	22	...	...	22	0 4 3	169	...	169	2 0 7	111	1	231	...	210	91	644	7 12 2	16	0 3 1
19	Katha	318	3 12 7	6	1	...	7	0 1 4	60	...	60	0 11 5	149	...	142	...	50	63	404	4 12 12	35	0 3 3
20	Shwebo	332	1 14 10	29	4	...	33	0 3 1	110	...	110	0 10 3	165	16	113	...	...	37	331	1 14 9	52	0 4 10
21	Mônywa	464	3 13 10	7	2	...	9	0 1 2	81	...	81	0 10 10	133	15	179	...	...	31	408	3 6 5	53	0 7 1
22	Kindat	97	1 4 8	2	2	...	4	0 0 10	128	..	128	1 11 4	107	...	145	...	...	45	297	3 15 4	39	0 8 4
23	Myingyan	3,751	3 4 7	46	125	349	520	0 7 3	1,490	...	1,490	1 4 10	336	20	466	...	183	450	2,605	1 12 1	22	0 0 4
24	Pakôkku	137	1 14 5	2	...	...	2	0 0 5	176	...	176	2 6 7	147	...	256	...	60	130	593	8 2 0	...	.....
25	Pagan	20	0 3 4	2	13	...	15	0 2 6	278	...	278	2 14 4	155	15	...	...	...	17	187	1 15 2	...	.....
26	Minbu	494	4 0 3	10	6	...	16	0 2 1	139	...	139	1 1 11	174	2	182	...	40	16	414	3 5 5	70	0 3 0
27	Magwe	205	1 9 0	2	3	...	5	0 0 7	82	...	82	0 9 11	200	10	145	...	...	23	377	2 13 8	...	.....
28	Taungdwingyi	136	1 15 6	1	8	...	9	0 2 1	38	...	38	0 8 10	174	12	190	...	...	71	447	6 7 8	39	0 9 1
29	Meiktila	355	2 3 11	6	8	...	14	0 1 5	143	...	143	0 14 6	110	...	240	...	...	32	382	2 6 3	117	0 13 10
30	Yamêthin	457	3 15 7	30	...	...	30	0 4 2	331	...	331	2 14 1	181	14	133	...	30	37	395	3 6 11	4	0 0 7
	Total ...	35,209	2 7 1	1,739	1,096	684	3,431	0 3 10	27,312	14,385	41,697	2 14 2	9,991	939	7,272	50	1,910	4,056	24,218	1 10 10	1,498	0 1 8

[No. 39.] 9.—*Statement showing the Expenditure in guarding and maintaining the Prisoners in the Jails of Burma for the year 1896*—concluded.

1	2	12								13												14	
		CONTINGENCIES.								EXTRAORDINARY CHARGES FOR LIVE-STOCK AND TOOLS AND PLANT LIKELY TO LAST FOR 3 YEARS AND UPWARDS.													
Serial No.	Jails.	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	GRAND TOTAL OF EXPENDITURE.	Total cost per head of average strength.
		Rents, rates, and taxes	Service postage.	Telegrams and telephone charges.	Current office expenses (including country stationery).	Office furniture.	Charges for registers and stationery (Stationery Department charges).	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Conservancy and water-supply dead-stock.	Dietary dead-stock.	Hospital dead-stock.	Garden and agricultural plant.	Lighting dead-stock.	Disciplinary dead-stock.	Arms and accoutrements, original cost.	Dairy live-stock and plant (excluding maintenance).	Draught cattle (excluding keep, which goes under 10F).	Other miscellaneous dead-stock.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1	Akyab	556	50	15	14	55	19	709	1 12 6	...	84	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	106	0 4 3	28,613	71 14 3
2	Kyaukpyu	109	30	2	45	...	18	204	1 11 2	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	46	50	0 6 8	11,304	94 3 2
3	Sandoway	97	23	2	18	15	10	165	2 12 9	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	14	44	...	78	1 5 2	5,861	99 5 8
4	Rangoon { Natives	...	394	55	31	16	67	563	0 3 3	199	228	...	...	...	878	...	93	...	...	1,398	0 8 1	1,96,335	70 13 3
	Rangoon { Europeans	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	... ...	3,357	139 14 0
5	Insein	...	266	7	...	52	81	406	0 2 11	63	...	...	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	229	0 1 8	1,40,123	62 7 6
6	Prome	124	100	14	19	14	18	289	1 3 6	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	38	0 2 7	18,246	76 15 10
7	Mu-ubin	396	105	42	...	...	48	591	1 5 1	...	2	...	...	23	99	...	...	...	...	124	0 4 5	26,207	58 8 0
8	Bassein	677	113	24	3	36	39	892	0 10 7	...	...	...	...	6	156	...	...	...	...	162	0 1 11	60,334	44 13 2
9	Henzada	261	45	18	1	...	29	354	0 11 8	...	...	...	...	...	172	...	...	...	2	174	0 5 9	25,718	53 2 2
10	Myanaung	68	40	2	14	...	10	134	1 8 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,269	84 8 4
11	Thayetmyo	1,275	122	40	4	...	76	1,517	1 6 2	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	32	0 0 6	63,090	57 9 10
12	Moulmein	521	95	250	42	31	49	988	1 4 1	167	...	...	...	4	77	...	...	...	...	248	0 5 1	48,098	61 3 1
13	Tavoy	66	25	7	20	...	13	131	1 2 11	...	8	...	11	21	33	...	...	...	...	73	0 10 6	8,476	76 5 9
14	Mergui	6	20	1	6	...	11	44	1 1 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	9	0 3 6	5,183	126 6 8
15	Toungoo	450	61	17	2	...	29	559	1 2 6	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	5	0 0 2	23,815	49 4 11
16	Shwegyin	41	72	5	1	24	21	164	0 14 1	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	15	0 1 3	13,925	74 13 10
17	Mândalay	...	201	40	2	56	...	299	0 4 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	... ...	62,017	56 8 6
18	Bhamo	...	35	27	16	54	19	151	1 13 1	...	73	...	...	...	16	1	...	...	...	90	1 1 4	9,427	113 9 3
19	Katha	...	40	8	25	18	16	107	1 4 5	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	0 3 7	7,919	94 4 5
20	Shwebo	269	45	9	163	...	16	502	2 14 5	...	...	30	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	31	0 2 11	14,976	67 1 1
21	Mônywa	29	31	24	14	20	12	130	1 1 4	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	5	0 0 8	10,216	85 2 2
22	Kindat	...	25	28	...	...	12	65	0 13 10	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0 0 3	7,355	98 1 1
23	Myingyan	195	100	37	...	...	44	376	0 5 3	...	...	...	...	20	164	...	...	...	...	184	0 2 7	79,113	69 4 5
24	Pakôkku	75	32	4	...	13	6	130	1 12 6	...	3	...	...	48	53	...	...	...	...	104	1 6 10	7,888	108 0 11
25	Pagan	...	42	12	...	7	13	74	0 12 4	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	10	0 1 8	8,446	87 15 8
26	Minbu	391	42	10	11	3	21	478	3 13 8	29	...	...	...	...	27	1	...	...	...	57	0 7 4	11,297	91 1 8
27	Magwe	...	35	...	27	4	10	76	0 9 3	...	...	...	...	...	11	42	...	...	...	53	0 6 5	12,142	91 15 9
28	Taungdwingyi	31	35	9	13	...	17	105	1 8 4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0 0 5	7,953	115 4 2
29	Meiktila	...	40	3	...	3	17	63	0 6 5	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	8	0 0 10	13,970	88 6 8
30	Yamèthin	80	55	3	13	...	15	166	1 7 1	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	0 8 4	11,071	96 4 4
	Total ...	5,717	2,319	715	504	421	756	10,432	0 11 7	620	417	30	12	122	1,911	54	107	44	48	3,365	0 3 9	9,49,744	65 10 10

The following is the cost of the Establishment of the Inspector-General of Jails :—

	Rs.	
Share of salary of Inspector-General of Jails	15,177	Rs. 31,744.
Share of travelling allowance of Inspector-General of Jails ...	732	
Office establishment	15,196	
Contingent expenditure	639	

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 40.]

11.—Statement showing the employment of Convicts in the Jails of Burma for the year 1896.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8													9	10		
							AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED ON WORKING DAYS														RATIO PER CENT. ON COLUMN 4 OF THOSE EMPLOYED ON WORKING DAYS AS		
								ON PRISON DUTIES.					ON JAIL BUILDINGS.										
							A	B	C	D	E	F	*Additions and alterations.*		*New jails.*		K	L		Number of prisoners hired out to Municipalities, private individuals, or Departments other than the P. W. Department.			
Serial No.	Jail.	Average number not sentenced to labour.	Average number under sentence of labour on working days.	Average number sick.	Average number convalescent and infirm.	Average number not employed for other reasons.†	On unremunerative labour.‡	Prison officers.	Prison servants.	Gardening.	Employed in preparing articles for use or consumption in jails, *e.g.*, wheat-grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, &c.	Jail repairs.	G Under Superintendent.	H Under P. W. Department.	I Under Superintendent.	J Under P. W. Department.	Manufactures.	1 Public works.	2 Other extramural labour.		Prison officers.	Prison servants.	On manufactures (column 8-K).
1	Akyab	4	323	11	11	4	...	64	31	22	17	4	...	...	...	...	158	...	...	½	19·81	9·60	48·91
2	Kyaukpyu	1	100	1	2	...	5	21	7	13	7	2	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	5	21·00	7·00	37·00
3	Sandoway	1	47	1	...	...	...	6	4	8	4	3	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	12·77	8·51	44·68
4	Rangoon {Natives	17	2,252	101	104	99	...	594	180	104	62	35	3	...	...	...	970	...	...	...	26·38	7·99	43·07
	{Europeans	2	19	2	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	26·32	...	63·16
5	Insein	...	1,918	101	46	43	2	636	150	110	156	7	...	...	...	125	542	...	...	...	33·16	7·82	28·26
6	Prome	5	173	3	9	10	2	29	19	11	15	...	9	...	...	...	64	...	2	...	16·76	10·98	36·99
7	Ma-ubin	5	369	6	4	...	2	34	32	38	29	2	...	...	...	...	222	...	...	...	9·21	8·67	60·16
8	Bassein	5	1,134	31	36	21	10	263	62	77	38	7	55	9	...	...	464	...	61	...	23·19	5·47	40·91
9	Henzada	1	413	12	1	4	11	47	25	12	8	4	17	50	...	...	161	...	61	...	11·38	6·05	38·98
10	Myanaung	1	63	2	...	1	19	...	6	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	9·52	38·10
11	Thayetmyo	2	934	33	27	4	9	231	82	30	34	2	20	...	...	...	445	...	17	...	24·73	8·78	47·64
12	Moulmein	9	647	34	22	1	42	160	28	40	15	1	6	...	...	...	299	...	...	...	24·73	4·32	46·21
13	Tavoy	1	94	3	...	...	...	24	6	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	53	...	...	...	25·53	6·38	56·38
14	Mergui	1	27	1	1	...	...	6	4	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	22·22	14·81	29·63
15	Toungoo	1	420	5	9	2	60	122	34	16	33	15	...	2	...	...	122	...	...	...	29·05	8·10	29·05
16	Shwegyin	...	162	14	4	1	...	27	14	9	18	6	...	...	...	...	69	...	...	...	16·67	8·64	42·59
17	Mandalay	3	974	34	61	4	4	216	90	27	35	3	...	7	...	...	493	...	...	...	22·18	9·24	50·62
18	Bhamo	1	69	3	4	2	...	5	5	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	7·25	7·25	60·87
19	Katha	2	69	2	...	...	...	18	7	6	4	1	...	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	26·09	10·14	44·93
20	Shwebo	1	143	4	2	3	...	42	16	12	10	...	5	2	...	...	39	...	8	...	29·37	11·19	27·27
21	Mônywa	...	106	1	...	...	...	20	5	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	5	...	18·87	4·72	64·15
22	Kindat	1	65	2	...	...	5	9	5	2	3	1	...	1	...	...	37	...	...	...	13·85	7·69	56·92
23	Myingyan	4	978	45	96	3	24	369	99	19	31	7	...	16	...	...	269	...	...	...	37·73	10·12	27·51
24	Pakôkku	1	51	...	1	1	...	1	5	7	13	...	2	...	...	...	18	...	3	...	1·96	9·80	35·29
25	Pagan	1	87	6	1	1	...	16	17	8	4	7	...	...	...	...	16	...	11	...	18·39	19·54	18·39
26	Minbu	2	103	4	4	2	...	19	9	11	3	...	...	1	...	...	43	...	7	...	18·45	8·74	41·75
27	Magwe	1	121	1	1	...	2	23	11	13	13	1	1	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	19·01	9·09	45·45
28	Taungdwingyi	1	54	1	1	1	...	6	6	10	3	5	2	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	11·11	11·11	35·19
29	Meiktila	1	136	3	8	1	...	28	9	15	31	...	...	...	...	2	31	...	8	...	20·59	6·62	22·79
30	Yamèthin	2	91	4	1	1	5	11	6	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	53	...	2	...	12·09	6·59	58·24
	Total ...	77	12,142*	470	456	209†	209	3,052	974	654	660	114	120	88	...	127	4,885	...	185	6	25·14	8·02	40·23

* Exclusive of 1,812 prisoners unemployed on account of Sundays and holidays.

† Includes— 61 do. do. of cells and penal diet.
3 do. do. of vaccination.
1 do. do. being sent to out-station.
144 prisoners newly admitted, not passed for, or put to, labour.

Total ... 209

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 41.]

13.—*Statement showing the net cost of the Prisoners in the Jails of Burma for the year 1896.*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Serial No.	Jail.	Total cost of maintenance (column 14 of Statement IX).	Average cost of maintenance per head (column 14 of Statement IX).	Total cash earnings (column 11 of Statement XII).	Average cash earnings per head of average strength.	Net cost to Government (column 3 minus column 5).	Average net cost per head of average strength (column 4 minus column 6).	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	
1	Akyab	28,613	71 14	6,343 0	15 15	22,270 0	55 15	
2	Kyaukpyu	11,304	94 3	1,428 11	11 14	9,875 5	82 5	
3	Sandoway	5,861	99 6	71 2	1 3	5,789 14	98 3	
4	Rangoon	1,99,692	71 7	3,12,584 3	111 13	— 1,12,892 3	— 40 6	
5	Insein	1,40,123	62 7	13,497 5	6 0	1,26,625 11	56 7	
6	Prome	18,246	77 0	717 1	3 0	17,528 15	74 0	
7	Ma-ubin	26,207	58 8	4,019 7	9 0	22,187 9	49 8	
8	Bassein	60,334	44 13	14,414 8	10 11	45,919 8	34 2	
9	Henzada	25,718	53 2	3,996 3	8 4	21,721 13	44 14	
10	Myanaung	7,269	84 8	965 0	11 4	6,304 0	73 4	
11	Thayetmyo	63,090	57 10	— 815 5	— 0 12	63,905 5	58 6	
12	Moulmein	48,098	61 3	28,165 15	35 13	19,952 1	25 6	
13	Tavoy	8,476	76 6	2,194 12	19 12	6,281 4	56 10	
14	Mergui	5,183	126 7	440 3	10 12	4,742 13	115 11	
15	Toungoo	23,815	49 5	3,684 3	7 10	20,130 13	41 11	
16	Shwegyin	13,925	74 14	3,143 1	16 14	10,781 15	58 0	
17	Mandalay	62,017	56 8	18,065 7	16 7	43,951 9	40 1	
18	Bhamo	9,427	113 9	2,474 5	29 13	6,952 11	83 12	
19	Katha	7,919	94 4	1,708 9	20 5	6,210 7	73 15	
20	Shwebo	14,976	87 1	2,248 1	13 1	12,727 15	74 0	
21	Mônywa	10,216	85 2	2,829 8	23 9	7,386 8	61 9	
22	Kindat	7,355	98 1	2,991 0	39 14	4,364 0	58 3	
23	Myingyan	79,113	69 4	11,162 13	9 12	67,950 3	59 8	
24	Pakôkku	7,888	108 1	995 4	13 10	6,892 12	94 7	
25	Pagan	8,446	88 0	543 0	5 11	7,903 0	82 5	
26	Minbu	11,297	91 2	2,022 13	16 5	9,274 3	74 13	
27	Magwe	12,142	92 0	2,228 7	16 14	9,913 9	75 2	
28	Taungdwingyi	7,953	115 4	708 4	10 4	7,244 12	105 0	
29	Meiktila	13,970	88 7	1,226 9	7 12	12,743 7	80 11	
30	Yamèthin	11,071	96 4	1,433 6	12 7	9,637 10	83 13	
	Total ...	9,49,744	65 11	4,45,486 11	30 13	5,04,257 5	34 14	

[No. 42.] 14.—*Statement showing the Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners of all classes in the Jails of Burma for the year 1896.*

Serial No.	Jail.		Number of persons that can be accommodated in the parts of the Jail devoted to convicts, under-trials, and civil prisoners, respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells.			Average daily strength.			Maximum population on any one day.			Number admitted into hospital.			Daily average number of sick.			Number of deaths in and out of hospital.		
			M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1	Akyab	Convicts	381	17	398	373	1	374	479	...	479	261	1	262	11	...	11	19	...	19
		Under-trials	27	10	37	22	...	22	42	...	42	16	...	16	...	...	...	3	...	3
		Civil prisoners	15	5	20	2	...	2	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	423	32	455	397	1	398	525	...	525	277	1	278	11	...	11	22	...	22
2	Kyaukpyu	Convicts	204	16	220	112	...	112	154	1	155	33	...	33	1	...	1	1	...	1
		Under-trials	16	...	16	8	...	8	21	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	220	16	236	120	...	120	175	1	176	33	...	33	1	...	1	1	...	1
3	Sandoway	Convicts	44	6	50	54	...	54	70	...	70	24	...	24	1	...	1	1	...	1
		Under-trials	7	...	7	5	...	5	17	...	17	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	4	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	55	6	61	59	...	59	89	...	89	25	...	25	1	...	1	1	..	1
4	Rangoon	*Natives*—																		
		Convicts	2,641	33	2,674	2,642	38	2,680	2,827	40	2,867	3,198	43	3,241	99	2	101	50	1	51
		Under-trials	38	11	49	79	1	80	101	1	102	178	...	178	29	...	29	5	...	5
		Civil prisoners	76	11	87	12	...	12	14	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	2,755	55	2,810	2,733	39	2,772	2,942	41	2,983	3,376	43	3,419	128	2	130	55	1	56
		Europeans—																		
		Convicts	120	...	120	24	...	24	43	...	43	40	...	40	2	...	2	...	...	...
		Under-trials	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	120	...	120	24	...	24	47	...	47	41	...	41	2	...	2	...	...	...

5	Insein	Convicts	...	1,852	...	1,852	2,243	...	2,243	2,398	...	2,398	2,015	...	2,015	101	...	101	14	...	14
		Under-trials	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	1,852	...	1,852	2,243	...	2,243	2,405	...	2,405	2,015	...	2,015	101	...	101	14	...	14
6	Prome	Convicts	...	98	9	107	199	8	207	308	5	313	48	1	49	3	...	3	3	...	3
		Under-trials	...	60	...	60	26	1	26	57	1	58	20	...	20	1	...	1	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	39	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	158	9	167	229	8	237	404	6	410	68	1	69	3	...	4	3	...	3
7	Ma-ubin	Convicts	...	341	5	346	418	4	422	533	2	535	114	3	117	6	...	6	10	2	12
		Under-trials	...	27	3	30	21	...	21	39	1	40	6	...	6	1	...	1	1	...	1
		Civil prisoners	...	4	...	4	4	...	4	11	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	372	8	380	442	5	448	583	3	586	120	3	123	6	...	7	11	2	13
8	Bassein	Convicts	...	1,071	20	1,091	1,297	5	1,303	1,399	8	1,407	642	2	644	31	...	31	16	...	16
		Under-trials	...	56	...	56	38	...	39	71	...	71	35	...	35	2	...	2	2	...	2
		Civil prisoners	...	8	4	12	4	...	4	7	...	7	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	1,135	24	1,159	1,341	6	1,346	1,477	8	1,485	678	2	680	33	...	33	18	...	18
9	Henzada	Convicts	...	349	9	358	447	7	454	557	6	563	232	2	234	12	...	12	2	...	2
		Under-trials	...	40	...	40	29	...	29	66	...	66	25	...	25	1	...	1	1	...	1
		Civil prisoners	...	9	...	9	1	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	398	9	407	477	7	484	626	6	632	257	2	259	13	...	14	3	...	3
10	Myanaung	Convicts	...	55	4	59	67	3	70	106	5	111	47	...	47	2	...	2	1	...	1
		Under-trials	...	14	...	14	15	...	15	38	...	38	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	69	4	73	82	4	86	144	5	149	51	...	51	2	...	2	1	...	1
11	Thayetmyo	Convicts	...	1,135	7	1,142	1,063	7	1,070	1,173	8	1,181	701	2	703	32	...	33	17	...	17
		Under-trials	...	17	4	21	21	1	21	31	1	32	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	6	3	9	4	...	4	6	...	6	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	1,158	14	1,172	1,088	7	1,095	1,210	9	1,219	718	2	720	33	...	33	17	...	17
12	Moulmein	Convicts	...	720	16	736	756	8	764	821	8	829	462	...	462	34	...	34	27	...	27
		Under-trials	...	28	9	37	17	...	17	47	1	48	4	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	1
		Civil prisoners	...	23	7	30	5	...	5	11	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	771	32	803	778	8	786	879	9	888	466	...	466	34	...	34	28	...	28

[No. 42.] *14.—Statement Showing the sickness and Mortality among Prisoners of all classes in the jails of Burma for the year 1896*—continued.

1	2		3			4			5			6			7			8		
Serial No.	Jail.		Number of persons that can be accommodated in the parts of the jail devoted to convicts, under-trials, and civil prisoners, respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation-cells.			Average daily strength.			Maximum population on any one day.			Number admitted into hospital.			Daily average number of sick.			Number of deaths in and out of hospital.		
			M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
13	Tavoy	Convicts ...	113	6	119	105	2	107	123	2	125	53	...	53	3	...	3	1	...	1
		Under-trials ...	11	...	11	3	...	3	7	3	10	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	124	6	130	108	3	111	132	5	137	56	...	56	3	...	3	1	...	1
14	Mergui	Convicts ...	17	4	21	29	2	31	42	4	46	21	...	21	1	...	1	2	...	2
		Under-trials ...	5	...	5	9	...	9	13	4	17	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners ...	4	...	4	1	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	26	4	30	39	2	41	58	8	66	21	1	22	1	...	1	2	...	2
15	Toungoo	Convicts ...	591	24	615	471	3	474	613	3	616	172	1	173	5	...	5	5	...	5
		Under-trials ...	24	...	24	9	...	9	18	...	18	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners ...	10	...	10	1	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	625	24	649	480	3	483	634	3	637	175	1	176	6	...	6	5	...	
16	Shwegyin	Convicts ...	166	8	174	180	2	181	248	...	248	262	1	263	14	...	14	3	...	3
		Under-trials ...	...	...	...	5	...	5	14	2	16	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners ...	4	...	4	1	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	170	8	178	184	2	186	265	2	267	263	2	265	14	...	15	3	...	3

[No. 42.] *14.—Statement showing the Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners of all classes in the Jails of Burma for the year 1896*—continued.

1	2		9											
			RATIO PER MILLE OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.											
			A			B			C			D		
Serial No.	Jail.		Of admissions into hospital.			Of daily average number sick.			Of deaths from all causes except cholera.			Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital.		
			M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1	Akyab	Convicts ...	699·73	1,000·00	700·53	29·50	...	29·41	48·26	...	48·13	50·94	...	50·80
		Under-trials ...	727·27	...	727·27	...	...	...	136·36	...	136·36	136·36	...	136·36
		Civil prisoners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	697·73	1,000·00	698·49	27·71	...	27·64	52·90	...	52·76	55·41	...	55·27
2	Kyaukpyu	Convicts ...	294·64	...	294·64	8·93	...	8·93	8·93	...	8·93	8·93	...	8·93
		Under-trials ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	275·00	...	275·00	8·33	...	8·33	8·33	...	8·33	8·33	...	8·33
3	Sandoway	Convicts ...	444·44	...	444·44	18·52	...	18·52	18·52	...	18·52	18·52	...	18·52
		Under-trials ...	200·00	...	200·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	423·73	...	423·73	16·95	...	16·95	16·95	...	16·95	16·95	...	16·95
4	Rangoon	*Natives*—												
		Convicts ...	1,210·45	1,131·58	1,209·33	37·47	52·63	37·69	18·93	26·32	19·03	18·93	26·32	19·03
		Under-trials ...	2,253·16	...	2,197·53	367·09	...	358·02	63·29	...	61·73	63·29	...	61·73
		Civil prisoners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	1,231·61	1,102·56	1,233·41	46·83	51·28	46·90	20·12	25·64	20·13	20·12	25·64	20·13

Serial No.	Jail.		RATIO PER MILLE OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.											
			A — Of admissions into hospital.			B — Of daily average number sick.			C — Of deaths from all causes except cholera.			D — Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital.		
			M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
4	Rangoon—*concluded.*	*Europeans*—												
		Convicts ...	1,666·67	...	1,666·67	83·33	...	83·33	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Under-trials ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	1,708·33	...	1,708·33	83·33	...	83·33	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Insein	Convicts ...	898·35	...	898·35	45·03	...	45·03	6·24	...	6·24	6·24	...	6·24
		Under-trials ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	898·35	...	898·35	45·03	...	45·03	6·24	...	6·24	6·24	...	6·24
6	Prome	Convicts ...	241·21	125·00	236·71	15·08	...	14·49	15·08	...	14·49	15·08	...	14·49
		Under-trials ...	769·23	...	769·23	38·46	...	38·46	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	296·94	125·00	291·14	13·10	...	16·88	13·10	...	12·66	13·10	...	12·66
7	Ma-ubin	Convicts ...	272·73	750·00	277·25	14·35	...	14·22	19·14	500·00	23·70	23·92	500·00	28·44
		Under-trials ...	285·71	...	285·71	47·62	...	47·62	47·62	...	47·62	47·62	...	47·62
		Civil prisoners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	271·49	600·00	274·55	13·57	...	15·62	29·36	400·00	24·55	24·89	400·00	29·02
8	Bassein	Convicts ...	494·99	400·00	494·24	23·90	...	23·79	11·57	...	11·51	12·34	...	12·28
		Under-trials ...	921·05	...	897·44	52·63	...	51·28	52·63	...	51·28	52·63	...	51·28
		Civil prisoners ...	250·00	...	250·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	505·59	333·33	505·20	24·61	...	24·52	12·68	...	12·63	13·42	...	13·37

9	Henzada	...	Convicts	...	519·02	285·71	515·42	26·85	...	26·43	2·24	...	2·20	4·47	...	4·41
			Under-trials	...	862·07	...	862·07	34·48	...	34·48	34·48	...	34·48	34·48	...	34·48
			Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Total	...	538·78	285·71	535·12	27·25	...	28·93	4·19	...	4·13	6·28	...	6·19
10	Myanaung	...	Convicts	...	701·49	...	671·43	29 85	...	28·57	14·93	...	14·29	14·93	...	14·29
			Under-trials	...	266·67	...	266·67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Total	...	621·95	...	593·02	24·39	...	23·26	2·20	...	11·63	12·20	...	11·63
11	Thayetmyo	...	Convicts	...	659·45	285·71	657·01	30·10	...	30·84	15·99	...	15·89	15·99	...	15·89
			Under-trials	...	714·29	...	714·29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Civil prisoners	...	500·00	...	500·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Total	...	659·93	285·71	657 53	30·33	...	20·14	15·62	...	15·53	15·62	...	15·58
12	Moulmein	...	Convicts	...	611·11	...	604·71	44·97	...	44·50	35·71	...	35·34	35·71	...	35·34
			Under-trials	...	235·29	...	235·29	...	...	...	58·82	...	58 82	58·82	...	58·82
			Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Total	...	598·97	...	592·88	43·70	...	43·26	35·98	...	35·62	35·98	...	35·62
13	Tavoy	...	Convicts	...	504·76	...	495·32	28·57	...	28·04	9·52	...	9·35	9·52	...	9·35
			Under-trials	...	1,000·00	...	1,000·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Total	...	518·52	...	504·50	27·78	...	27·03	9·26	...	9·01	9·26	...	9·01
14	Mergui	...	Convicts	...	724·14	...	677·42	34·48	...	32·26	68·97	...	64·52	68·97	...	64·52
			Under-trials	...	...	...	100·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Total	...	538·46	...	536·58	25·64	...	24·39	51·28	...	48·78	51·28	...	48·78
15	Toungoo	...	Convicts	...	365·18	333·33	364·98	10·62	...	10·55	10·62	...	10·55	10·62	...	10·55
			Under-trials	...	333·33	...	333·33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Total	...	364·58	333·33	364·39	12·50	...	12·42	10·42	...	10·35	10·42	...	10·35
16	Shwegyin	...	Convicts	...	1,455·56	500·00	1,453·04	77·78	...	77·35	16·67	...	16·57	16·67	...	16·57
			Under-trials	...	200·00	...	400·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Total	...	1,429·35	1,000·00	1,424·73	76·09	...	80·65	16·30	...	16·13	16·30	...	16·13

[No. 42.] *14.—Statement showing the Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners of all classes in the Jails of Burma for the year 1896*—continued.

1	2		3			4			5			6			7			8		
Serial No.	Jail.		Number of persons that can be accommodated in the parts of the jail devoted to convicts, under-trials, and civil prisoners, respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells.			Average daily strength.			Maximum population on any one day.			Number admitted into hospital.			Daily average number of sick.			Number of deaths in and out of hospital.		
			M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
17	Mandalay ...	Convicts	913	40	953	1,064	21	1,085	1,125	20	1,145	554	6	560	33	...	34	33	...	33
		Under-trials	40	...	40	11	1	12	22	2	24	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	40	...	40	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	993	40	1,033	1,075	22	1,097	1,148	22	1,170	560	6	566	34	...	34	33	...	33
18	Bhamo ...	Convicts	71	6	77	79	...	80	100	...	100	100	...	100	3	...	3	9	...	9
		Under-trials	10	...	10	3	...	3	10	...	10	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	81	6	87	83	...	83	112	...	112	101	...	101	3	...	3	9	...	9
19	Katha ...	Convicts	58	6	64	80	1	80	91	...	91	70	...	70	2	...	2	1	...	1
		Under-trials	10	...	10	4	...	4	10	...	10	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	68	6	74	84	1	84	102	...	102	71	...	71	2	...	2	1	...	1
20	Shwebo ...	Convicts	197	6	203	167	1	169	188	2	190	90	...	90	4	...	4	1	...	1
		Under-trials	30	...	30	3	...	4	16	1	17	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	..	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	227	6	233	171	2	172	214	3	217	93	...	93	4	...	4	1	...	1
21	Mônywa ...	Convicts	80	4	84	113	4	117	132	6	138	26	...	26	1	...	1	...	...	...
		Under-trials	20	...	20	2	...	3	7	...	7	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	100	4	104	115	5	120	139	6	145	32	...	32	2	...	2	...	...	...
22	Kindat ...	Convicts	58	6	64	73	...	73	83	...	83	84	...	84	2	...	2	...	...	...
		Under-trials	10	...	10	2	...	2	7	...	7	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	68	6	74	75	...	75	91	...	91	85	...	85	2	...	2	...	...	...

23	Myingyan	Convicts	...	...	...	1,025	25	1,050	1,126	9	1,134	1,289	10	1,299	936	...	941	44	...	45	19	...	19
		Under-trials	...	...	...	100	...	100	7	...	7	24	...	24	6	...	6	1	...	1	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
				Total	...	1,125	25	1,150	1,133	9	1,142	1,318	10	1,328	942	5	947	45	...	45	19	...	19
24	Pakôkku	Convicts	...	...	...	36	4	40	60	1	62	111	3	114	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Under-trials	...	...	...	20	...	20	9	...	9	23	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
				Total	...	56	4	60	71	1	73	138	3	141	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	Pagan	Convicts	...	...	...	0	10	76	92	1	94	119	6	125	73	...	73	6	...	6	7	...	7
		Under-trials	...	...	...	15	...	15	2	...	2	32	...	32	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
				Total	...	75	10	85	94	1	96	152	6	158	75	...	75	6	...	6	8	...	8
26	Minbu	Convicts	...	...	...	100	6	106	115	2	117	145	2	147	98	...	98	4	...	4	1	...	1
		Under-trials	...	...	...	18	...	18	6	...	6	12	...	12	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
				Total	...	118	6	124	122	2	124	160	2	162	103	...	103	4	...	4	1	...	1
27	Magwe	Convicts	...	...	...	151	6	157	128	...	128	157	...	157	17	...	17	1	...	1	...	...	...
		Under-trials	...	...	...	18	...	18	3	...	3	14	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
				Total	...	169	6	175	132	...	132	174	...	174	17	...	17	1	...	1	...	...	...
28	Taungdwingyi.	Convicts	...	...	...	36	4	40	60	3	63	102	6	108	28	...	28	1	...	1	1	...	1
		Under-trials	...	...	...	20	...	20	6	...	6	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
				Total	...	56	4	60	66	3	69	118	6	124	28	...	28	1	...	1	1	...	1
29	Meiktila	Convicts	...	...	...	153	6	159	150	5	154	176	5	181	33	...	33	3	...	3	2	...	2
		Under-trials	...	...	...	19	...	19	3	...	3	9	3	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
				Total	...	172	6	178	153	5	158	185	8	193	33	...	33	3	...	3	2	...	2
30	Yamèthin	Convicts	...	...	...	98	6	104	101	3	104	129	4	133	113	4	117	3	...	4	...	...	...
		Under-trials	...	...	...	12	...	12	11	1	11	30	...	30	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
				Total	...	110	6	116	112	4	115	159	4	163	120	4	124	4	...	4	...	...	...
	Total	Convicts	...	...	...	12,934	319	13,253	13,890	141	14,031	...	...	...	10,553	71	10,624	467	3	470	246	3	249
		Under-trials	...	...	...	712	37	749	379	8	387	...	...	...	350	2	352	38	...	39	14	...	14
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	203	30	233	43	...	43	...	...	...	3	0	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
				Grand Total	...	13,849	386	14,235	14,311	149	14,461	...	...	...	10,906	73	10,979	505	3	508	260	3	263

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 42.] *14.—Statement showing the Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners of all classes in the Jails of Burma for the year 1896*—concluded.

Serial No.	Jail.		9 — Ratio per mille of average strength. A — Of admission into hospital. M.	A — F.	A — Total.	B — Of daily average number sick. M.	B — F.	B — Total.	C — Of deaths from all causes except cholera. M.	C — F.	C — Total.	D — Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital. M.	D — F.	D — Total.
17	Mandalay	Convicts	520·68	285·71	516·13	31·02	...	31·34	31·02	...	30·41	31·02	...	30·41
		Under-trials	545·45	...	500·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	520·93	272·73	515·95	31·63	...	30·99	30·70	...	30·08	30·70	...	30·08
18	Bhamo	Convicts	1,265·82	...	1,250·00	37·97	...	37·50	113·92	...	112·50	113·92	...	112·50
		Under-trials	333·33	...	333·33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	1,216·87	...	1,216·87	36·14	...	36·14	108·43	...	108·43	108·43	...	108·43
19	Katha	Convicts	875·00	...	875·00	25·00	...	25·00	12·50	...	12·50	12·50	...	12·50
		Under-trials	250·00	...	250·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	845·24	...	845·24	23·81	...	23·81	11·91	...	11·91	11·91	...	11·91
20	Shwebo	Convicts	538·92	...	532·54	23·95	...	23·67	5·98	...	5·91	5·98	...	5·91
		Under-trials	1,000·00	...	750·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	543·85	...	540·69	23·33	...	23·25	5·85	...	5·81	5·85	...	5·81
21	Mônywa	Convicts	230·09	...	222·22	8·85	...	8·55	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Under-trials	3,000·00	...	2,000·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	278·26	...	266·67	17·39	...	16·67	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	Kindat	Convicts	1,150·68	...	1,150·68	27·40	...	27·40	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Under-trials	500·00	...	500·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	1,133·33	...	1,133·33	26·67	...	26·67	...	...	...	...	...	...

23	Myingyan	Convicts	...	831·2	555·56	829·81	39·08	...	39·68	14·21	...	14·11	16·87	...	16·75
		Under-trials	...	857·14	...	857·14	142·86	...	142·86	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	831·42	555·56	829·25	39·72	...	39·40	14·12	...	14·01	16·77	...	16·64
24	Pakôkku	Convicts	...	100·00	...	96·77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Under-trials	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	84·51	...	82·19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	Pagan	Convicts	...	793·48	...	776·60	65·22	...	63·83	76·09	...	74·47	76·09	...	74·47
		Under-trials	...	1,000·00	...	1,000·00	...	...	...	500·00	...	500·00	500·00	...	500·00
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	797·87	...	781·25	63·83	...	62·50	85·11	...	83·33	85·11	...	83·33
26	Minbu	Convicts	...	852·17	...	837·61	34·78	...	34·19	8·70	...	8·55	8·70	...	8·55
		Under-trials	...	833·33	...	833·33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	844·26	...	830·65	32·79	...	32·26	8·20	...	8·06	8·20	...	8·06
27	Magwe	Convicts	...	132·81	...	132·81	7·81	...	7·81	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Under-trials	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	128·79	...	128·79	7·58	...	7·58	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	Taungdwingyi	Convicts	...	466·67	...	444·44	16·67	...	15·87	16·67	...	15·87	16·67	...	15·87
		Under-trials	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	424·24	...	405·80	15·15	...	14·49	15·15	...	14·49	15·15	...	14·49
29	Meiktila	Convicts	...	220·00	...	214·29	20·00	...	19·46	13·33	...	12·99	13·33	...	12·99
		Under-trials	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	215·69	...	208·86	19·61	...	18·99	13·07	...	12·66	13·07	...	12·66
30	Yamèthin	Convicts	...	1,118·81	1,333·33	1,125·00	29·70	...	38·46	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Under-trials	...	636·36	...	636·36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	1,071·43	1,000·00	1,078·26	35·71	...	34·78	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	Convicts	...	759·76	508·55	757·18	33·62	21·28	33·50	17·13	21·28	17·18	17·71	21·28	17·75
		Under-trials	...	923·48	125·00	909·56	100·26	...	100·78	36·94	...	36·18	36·94	...	36·18
		Civil prisoners	...	69·77	...	93·02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL	...	762·07	489·03	759·21	35·29	20·13	35·13	17·61	20·13	17·63	18·17	20·13	18·19

[No. 43.] *18.—Statement showing particulars regarding Prisoners under trial in the Jails of Burma for the year 1896.*

1	2	3		4		5			6			7		
Serial No.	Jail.	Number remaining at close of previous year.		Number received.		Total.			Average daily number.			Released.		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1	Akyab ...	19	...	430	5	449	5	454	22	...	2	254	3	257
2	Kyaukpyu ...	9	...	144	3	153	3	156	8	...	8	52	2	54
3	Sandoway ...	2	...	135	2	137	2	139	5	...	5	69	2	71
4	Rangoon {Natives	103	3	1,841	31	1,944	34	1,978	79	1	81	835	17	852
	Rangoon {Europeans	...	...	13	...	13	...	13	...	...	...	3	...	3
5	Insein ...	...	...	7	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	6	...	6
6	Prome ...	30	1	587	25	617	26	643	26	1	26	284	15	299
7	Ma-ubin ...	24	...	319	9	343	9	352	21	...	21	129	7	136
8	Bassein ...	45	1	843	19	888	20	908	38	...	39	457	15	472
9	Henzada ...	18	...	656	23	674	23	697	29	...	29	299	17	316
10	Myanaung ...	15	1	299	14	314	15	329	15	...	15	122	2	124
11	Thayetmyo ...	29	...	430	22	459	22	481	21	1	21	214	14	228
12	Moulmein ...	3	1	527	9	530	10	540	17	...	17	313	9	322
13	Tavoy	5	...	100	8	105	8	113	3	...	3	43	5	48
14	Mergui	1	...	233	11	234	11	245	9	...	10	162	8	170
15	Toungoo ...	3	1	225	10	228	11	239	9	...	9	79	5	84
16	Shwegyin ...	1	...	141	8	142	8	150	5	...	5	63	2	65
17	Mandalay ...	14	2	378	34	392	36	428	11	1	12	143	24	167
18	Bhamo	3	...	114	...	117	...	117	3	...	3	38	...	38
19	Katha	2	...	116	...	118	...	118	4	...	4	42	...	42
20	Shwebo	4	...	123	8	127	8	135	3	...	4	62	8	70
21	Mônywa ...	2	...	89	11	91	11	102	2	...	3	39	6	45
22	Kindat	1	...	41	1	42	1	43	2	...	2	24	...	24
23	Myingyan ...	4	...	155	5	159	5	164	7	...	7	52	2	54
24	Pakôkku ...	5	...	227	6	232	6	238	9	...	9	81	4	85
25	Pagan	6	...	95	6	101	6	107	2	...	2	37	2	39
26	Minbu	3	...	156	3	159	3	162	6	...	6	63	2	65
27	Magwe	...	...	99	...	99	...	99	3	...	3	35	...	35
28	Taungdwingyi ...	10	...	176	2	186	2	188	6	...	6	92	1	93
29	Meiktila	...	...	127	9	127	9	136	3	...	3	62	3	65
30	Yamèthin	6	1	246	16	252	17	269	11	1	11	109	6	115
	Total ...	367	11	9,072	300	9,439	311	9,750	379	8	387	4,263	184	4,444

[No. 43.]

18.—Statement showing the particulars regarding Prisoners under trial in the Jails of Burma for the year 1896—concluded.

1	2	8			9		10		11		12		
Serial No.	Jail.	Convicted and sentenced.			Transferred.		Escaped.		Died.		Remaining on the last day of the year.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
1	Akyab	160	2	162	1	...	...	...	3	...	31	...	31
2	Kyaukpyu	88	1	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	13
3	Sandoway	62	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
4	Rangoon ... Natives	1,001	15	1,016	41	... 1	...	...	5	...	62	1	63
	Rangoon ... Europeans	9	...	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Insein	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Prome	323	11	334	3	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7
7	Maubin	204	2	206	3	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	6
8	Bassein	409	2	411	3	...	...	...	2	...	17	3	20
9	Henzada	363	6	369	1	...	...	...	1	...	10	...	10
10	Myaungmya	120	10	130	65	... 3	...	...	...	...	7	...	7
11	Thayetmyo	230	8	238	2	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	13
12	Moulmein	205	1	206	1	...	...	...	1	...	10	...	10
13	Tavoy	54	3	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8
14	Mergui	69	3	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
15	Toungoo	139	6	145	4	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
16	Shwegyin	64	5	69	11	1	1(a)	...	...	...	3	...	3
17	Mandalay	235	11	246	6	...	...	...	...	...	8	1	9
18	Bhamo	77	...	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
19	Katha	70	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
20	Shwebo	62	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
21	Mônywa	42	5	47	8	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
22	Kindat	15	1	16	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
23	Myingyan	90	3	93	6	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	11
24	Pakôkku	134	1	135	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	1	18
25	Pagan	29	4	33	34	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
26	Minbu	93	1	94	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
27	Magwe	44	...	44	6	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	14
28	Taungdwingyi	69	1	70	18	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7
29	Meiktila	64	6	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
30	Yamèthin	135	10	145	...	1	...	...	...	...	8	...	8
	Total ...	4,660	118	4,778	216	6	1	...	14	...	285	6	291

(a) Escaped from the custody of the Military Police.

H-D.—

[No. 44.] I.—PART I.—*Return of Cognizable*

Lower

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Reported to have been committed during the year, whether taken up by Magistrates direct or by the police, and including all false accusations of cognizable crimes.	Number of reported cases in column 4 not enquired into under section 157, clauses (*a*) and (*b*), Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported to have been committed in previous years and brought under enquiry during the year.	Cases pending before the Courts from previous year.	Number of cases in columns 4, 6, and 7 decided.	Number of cases in columns 4, 6, and 7 ending in conviction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	115 ...	Abetment of offence not committed, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	117 ...	Abetting commission of offence by public, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	118, 119 ...	Concealing design to commit offence, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, public tranquillity, safety, and justice.*						
2	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	231 to 263, 467, 471 ...	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes	47	...	1	3	36	20
4	212 to 216 ...	Harbouring an offender	63	...	4	...	62	49
5	224 to 226 ...	*Other offences* against public justice	126	1	2	2	91	76
6	143 to 153, 157, 158 ...	Rioting or unlawful assembly	56	2	3	2	45	33
7	140, 170, 171. ...	Personating public servant or soldier... ...	30	...	1	2	26	20
		Total ...	322	3	11	9	260	198
		CLASS II.—*Serious offences against the person.*						
8		Murder ... by thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		by dacoits	7	...	1	3		4
10	302, 303, 396 ...	by robbers	16	...	...	1	9	8
11		by poison	...	...	...	...	...	...
12		Other murders	183	...	4	29	135	91
13	307 ...	Attempts at murder	23	...	3	5	25	21
14	304, 308 ...	Culpable homicide	54	...	4	11	5	41
15	376 ...	Rape	209	5	7	3	85	45
16	377 ...	Unnatural offences	19	...	...	...	11	5
17	317, 318 ...	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ...	10	...	...	1	7	4
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide ...	32	1	...	3	23	20
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant	5	...	...	...	4	3
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	685	1	23	23	406	274
21	328 ...	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ...	10	1	1	...	3	2
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant.	15	...	3	...	12	6
23	324 ...	Hurt by dangerous weapon	1,105	30	34	18	749	428
24	363 to 369 ...	Kidnapping or abduction	175	2	1	3	87	46
25	340 to 348 ...	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion.	22	...	...	...	21	11
26	372, 373 ...	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a minor for prostitution.	3	...	...	...	...	...
27	371 ...	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	352, 354 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft, or wrongfully confine.	624	31	18	6	412	280
29	334A, 338 ...	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt.	15	...	...	...	11	7
		Total ...	3,212	71	99	106	2,061	1,296

POLICE.

Crime for the year 1896.

Burma.

CASES.														PERSONS.				
Percentage of cases investigated by police to cases reported.	Percentage of cases ending in conviction to cases decided.	INVESTIGATED BY POLICE.			NUMBER OF CASES IN COLUMNS 12 TO 14 AND OF THOSE INVESTIGATED BY POLICE IN COLUMN 7.			Percentage of police cases ending in conviction to police cases investigated.	Percentage of police cases ending in conviction to police cases decided.	Number of cases declared by Magistrate to be false and never to have occurred.	CASES DISPOSED OF UNDER SECTION 247, C. P. C.		Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	NUMBER ARRESTED OR APPEARED ON OTHER PROCESS DURING THE YEAR.		Total of columns 19 to 22.	Died, escaped, or transferred without being brought before a Magistrate for trial.
		Suo motu.	By order of Magistrate on complaint, or of his own motion in which no previous information was given to the police.	By order of Magistrate after police refused to enquire.	(a) Ending in conviction.	(b) Ending in acquittal or discharge.	(c) Pending at close of year before Magistrate or Sessions Court.				When accused has appeared before a Magistrate.	When accused has not appeared before a Magistrate.			Arrested by police.	Appearing under order of Magistrate.		
10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	18(*a*)	18(*b*)	19	20	21	22	23	24
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
94	56	45	...	...	19	14	2	42	57	...	...	...	3	...	46	3	52	...
84	79	55	1	...	45	7	...	80	86	21	...	...	...	...	82	12	94	1
88	84	173	...	...	69	9	1	62	88	6	...	...	5	...	120	16	141	4
85	73	49	1	...	31	8	1	62	79	5	...	...	12	...	441	37	490	...
87	77	26	1	...	19	3	...	70	86	1	...	...	4	...	31	5	40	...
87	76	288	3	...	183	41	4	63	82	33	...	...	24	...	720	73	817	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
100	56	8	...	...	4	3	3	50	57	...	...	...	11	2	37	...	50	8
100	89	16	...	...	8	1	2	50	9	1	...	...	3	...	20	...	23	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
99	87	186	...	...	90	44	26	48	67	2	...	...	50	1	213	3	267	7
100	84	26	...	...	21	4	3	81	84	...	...	...	5	...	28	...	33	...
100	76	58	...	...	41	13	6	71	76	...	...	...	17	...	104	...	121	...
96	53	207	...	...	43	38	...	21	53	100	...	...	4	...	116	6	126	...
95	46	18	...	...	4	6	...	22	40	7	...	...	...	...	9	1	10	...
100	57	10	...	...	4	3	...	40	57	...	...	...	3	...	7	...	10	...
97	87	31	...	...	20	3	...	65	87	2	...	...	3	...	22	...	25	1
100	75	5	...	...	3	1	...	60	75	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...
96	67	682	...	...	262	119	10	38	69	28	...	...	45	...	641	45	81	6
91	67	10	...	...	2	1	...	20	67	3	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	...
89	50	16	...	...	6	4	...	37	60	4	...	...	...	...	26	2	28	...
92	57	1,045	...	1	404	287	11	39	58	44	...	...	33	...	1,083	90	1,206	6
94	53	165	...	...	46	32	2	28	59	25	...	...	7	...	118	18	143	...
23	52	5	...	...	2	2	...	40	50	1	...	...	...	...	7	21	28	1
100	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
89	68	564	1	5	261	110	2	46	70	95	...	...	15	...	553	61	629	...
100	64	15	...	...	7	4	...	47	64	1	...	...	...	...	16	...	16	...
93	63	3,070	1	6	1,228	675	65	40	65	314	...	...	196	3	3,011	247	3,457	29

II-D.—

[No. 44.] I.—PART I.—*Return of Cognizable*

Lower

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	PERSONS— Released without being brought before a Magistrate.	Percentage of persons released in police cases without being brought before a Magistrate to persons arrested by police.	Number actually brought before a Magistrate for trial.	ACQUITTED OR DISCHARGED AFTER APPEARANCE BEFORE A MAGISTRATE. By Magistrate.	ACQUITTED OR DISCHARGED AFTER APPEARANCE BEFORE A MAGISTRATE. By Sessions or High Court.	FINALLY CONVICTED (INCLUDING PERSONS ORDERED TO GIVE SECURITY FOR GOOD CONDUCT). By Magistrate.	FINALLY CONVICTED (INCLUDING PERSONS ORDERED TO GIVE SECURITY FOR GOOD CONDUCT). By Sessions or High Court.	Number of persons shown in columns 30 and 31 who were sent up by the police.
1	2	3	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	115 ...	Abetment of offence not committed, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	117 ...	Abetting commission of offence by public, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	118, 119 ...	Concealing design to commit offence, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, public tranquillity, safety, and justice.*								
2	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	231 to 263, 467, 471 ...	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes.	3	7	49	20	...	27	...	26
4	212 to 216 ...	Harbouring an offender	2	2	89	32	...	56	...	52
5	224 to 226 ...	Other offences against public justice	2	2	133	34	...	94	...	87
6	143 to 153, 157, 158 ...	Rioting or unlawful assembly	11	2	415	112	...	265	23	272
7	140 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier	4	13	36	9	...	25	2	26
		Total ...	22	3	722	207	...	467	25	463
		CLASS II.—*Serious offences against the person.*								
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder ... by thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		Murder ... by dacoits	2	5	40	6	7	...	17	17
10		Murder ... by robbers	1	5	22	2	1	2	14	16
11		Murder ... by poison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12		Other murders	17	8	236	38	54	10	102	110
13	307 ...	Attempts at murder	...	...	33	6	...	5	19	24
14	304, 308 ...	Culpable homicide	4	4	117	8	31	7	56	63
15	376 ...	Rape	10	9	114	55	5	48	6	52
16	377 ...	Unnatural offences	1	11	9	5	...	4	...	4
17	317, 318 ...	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ...	...	...	10	3	...	7	...	7
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide ...	...	5	23	3	...	20	...	20
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant.	...	...	4	1	...		...	3
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	51	8	667	270	4	354	21	360
21	328 ...	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ...	...	...	6	4	...	...	2	2
22	327 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession or deterring public servant.	5	19	23	15	...	8	...	8
23	324 ...	Hurt by dangerous weapon	78	7	1,107	563	...	512	4	485
24	363 to 369 ...	Kidnapping or abduction	4	3	137	85	1	46	2	48
25	346 to 348 ...	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion.	...	4	26	17	...	9	...	2
26	372, 373 ...	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a minor for prostitution.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
27	371 ...	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft, or wrongfully confine.	19	3	606	260	...	343	1	316
29	334A, 338 ...	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt.	...	1	15	5	...	9	1	10
		Total ...	192	6	3,196	1,346	103	1,387	245	1,549

POLICE.

Crime for the year 1896—continued.

Burma.

concluded.							PROPERTY.						
Percentage of persons convicted in police cases to persons arrested by police.	Percentage of persons convicted in police cases to persons sent up for trial.	Otherwise disposed of, *e.g.*, died, transferred, admitted as approvers, &c., after commencement of trial.	NUMBER PENDING AT END OF YEAR.				Number of cases in which property was stolen.	Number of cases in which property was recovered.	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was lost.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered.	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property lost.	Remarks.
			Before appearance before a Magistrate.										
			In custody of police.	On bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.							
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
										Rs.	Rs.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
53	59	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
63	68	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	One direct case and one person pending.
70	76	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	One direct case and one person pending.
60	73	4	...	64	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	One direct case and five persons pending.
74	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
62	72	5	2	66	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Three direct cases and seven persons pending.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
34	55	1	...	...	9	...	4	3	75	3,609	1,855	51	
70	84	...	...	...	3	...	8	3	37	547	23	4	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
42	54	3	7	...	16	13	1	1	100	50	23	46	
73	80	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
52	62	...	...	...	13	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	
43	48	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
44	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
76	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
80	87	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
75	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
52	60	...	6	1	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
33	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
31	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
43	49	4	4	11	15	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	Five direct cases and six persons pending.
38	41	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
29	40	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
56	59	...	1	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
62	67	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
48	54	9	23	17	81	19	13	7	54	4,206	1,901	45	Five direct cases and six persons pending.

II-D.—

[No. 44.]

1.—PART I.—*Return of Cognizable*

Lower

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Reported to have been committed during the year, whether taken up by Magistrates direct or by the police, and including all false accusations of cognizable crimes.	Number of reported cases in column 4 not enquired into under section 157, clauses (*a*) and (*b*), Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported to have been committed in previous years and brought under enquiry during the year.	Cases pending before the Courts from previous year.	Number of cases in columns 4, 6, and 7 decided.	Number of cases in columns 4, 6, and 7 ending in conviction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		CLASS III.—*Serious offences against person and property, or against property only.*						
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity	98	...	7	8	64	42
31	399, 402 ...	Preparation and assembly for dacoity... ...	3	...	...	...	1	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt { by poisonous or stupefying drugs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt { by other means ...	115	...	4	8	85	64
33	392, 393 ...	Robbery ... { in dwelling-house ...	56	...	4	4	36	26
		Robbery ... { on the highway, between sunset and sunrise.	42	...	1	2	21	14
		Robbery ... { other robberies ...	139	...	3	5	73	49
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences... ...	273	...	3	1	79	39
35	428, 429 ...	Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal.	330	1	2	3	134	53
36	454, 455, 457 to 460 ...	Lurking house-trespass, or housebreaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	1,464	7	23	14	674	547
37	449 to 552 ...	House-trespass with view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	239	2	5	2	174	128
38	412, 413 ...	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	3	...	3	2	7	5
39	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves.	...	...	2	...	2	2
		Total ...	2,762	10	57	49	1,350	933
		CLASS IV.—*Minor offences against the person.*						
40	341 to 344 ...	Wrongful restraint and confinement	104	1	3	2	81	43
41	336, 337 ...	Rash act, causing hurt, or endangering life ...	73	4	...	...	46	26
42	374 ...	Compulsory labour	1	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	178	5	3	2	127	69
		CLASS V.—*Minor offences against property.*						
43	453, 456 ...	Lurking house-trespass or housebreaking ...	181	...	4	2	117	76
44	379 to 382 ...	Theft ... { of cattle	2,872	3	77	17	1,227	926
		Theft ... { ordinary	10,511	520	136	70	5,143	4,139
45	406 to 408 ...	Criminal breach of trust	526	2	10	4	360	201
46	411, 414 ...	Receiving stolen property	233	2	12	4	237	203
47	447, 448 ...	Criminal or house-trespass	1,016	62	15	10	852	206
48	449, 462 ...	Breaking closed receptacle	48	...	...	...	26	16
		Total ...	15,387	589	254	107	7,962	5,857
		CLASS VI.—*Other offences not specified above.*						
49	265 to 297	Offences against religion	63	...	2	1	56	29
50	Chapter VIII(B), C. P. C., and Act IX of 1874.	Vagrancy and bad character	5,012	4	8	46	4,818	4,114
51	Cognizable offences under the Act specified.	Offences against the Gambling Act	792	...	11	23	783	642
52		——————Excise Laws	2,435	5	34	27	2,240	1,931
53		——————Opium Act	1,362	1	16	22	1,262	1,110
54		——————Railway Laws	193	...	1	...	167	141
55		——————Salt and Customs Laws ...	1	...	...	1	1	1
56		——————Arms Act	515	...	7	17	475	420
57	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, section 34 of Act V of 1861, and any other municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	8,911	83	11	22	8,660	6,918
		Total ...	19,284	93	90	159	18,462	15,306
58	Other special and local laws cognizable by police—							
	Military Police Act		20	...	...	...	20	17
	Section 29, Act V of 1861		72	1	2	2	61	53
	Cattle Trespass Act		11	...	...	1	12	9
	Prisons Act		13	...	1	...	13	11
	Forest Act		88	...	...	...	88	81
	Cruelty to Animals Act		515	...	...	...	512	397
	Municipal Act		2	...	...	...	2	2
	Post Office Act		2	...	...	...	2	2
	Cantonment Act		7	...	...	...	7	6
		Total ...	730	1	3	3	717	578
		GRAND TOTAL ...	41,875	772	517	435	30,939	24,237

POLICE.

Crime for the year 1896—continued.

Burma.

CASES.												PERSONS.					
Percentage of cases investigated by police to cases reported.	Percentage of cases ending in conviction to cases decided.	INVESTIGATED BY POLICE.			NUMBER OF CASES IN COLUMNS 12 TO 14 AND OF THOSE INVESTIGATED BY POLICE IN COLUMN 7.			Percentage of police cases ending in conviction to police cases investigated.	Percentage of police cases ending in conviction to police cases decided.	Number of cases declared by Magistrate to be false and never to have occurred.	CASES DISPOSED OF UNDER SECTION 247, C. P. C.		Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	NUMBER ARRESTED OR APPEARED ON OTHER PROCESS DURING THE YEAR.		Total of columns 19 to 22.	Died, escaped, or transferred without being brought before a Magistrate for trial.
		Suo motu.	By order of Magistrate on complaint, or of his own motion, in which no previous information was given to the police.	By order of Magistrate after police refused to enquire.	*a* Ending in conviction.	*b* Ending in acquittal or discharge.	*c* Pending at close of year before Magistrate or Sessions Court.				When accused has appeared before a Magistrate.	When accused has not appeared before a Magistrate.			Arrested by police.	Appearing under order of Magistrate.		
10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	18 (*a*)	18 (*b*)	19	20	21	22	23	24
100	66	105	...	...	42	22	2	40	66	16	...	...	19	1	332	...	352	13
100	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	11	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
100	75	119	...	...	64	21	3	54	75	14	...	...	17	...	163	...	180	1
100	72	60	...	...	26	10	3	43	72	14	...	...	13	2	76	...	91	4
100	67	43	...	...	14	7	1	33	67	15	...	...	5	...	36	...	41	2
99	67	141	...	...	48	24	6	34	67	54	...	...	9	...	133	2	144	2
96	42	266	...	...	28	41	...	11	41	20	...	...	1	...	108	11	120	2
93	40	308	...	1	47	65	2	15	42	15	...	...	4	...	141	44	189	...
99	77	1,466	1	3	502	162	4	34	76	51	...	...	23	...	947	11	981	4
94	74	229	...	...	123	39	2	54	76	24	...	...	2	...	235	26	263	...
100	71	6	...	...	5	2	...	83	71	...	...	...	2	...	9	...	11	...
100	100	2	...	...	2	...	...	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
98	70	2,748	1	4	901	394	23	83	70	220	...	...	95	3	2,193	94	2,385	28
59	53	62	1	...	27	12	...	43	69	8	...	...	8	...	83	69	160	...
95	57	69	...	...	26	20	1	38	57	4	...	...	...	...	89	...	89	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
73	54	132	1	...	53	32	1	40	62	13	...	...	8	...	172	69	249	...
98	65	181	...	...	75	38	1	41	66	21	...	...	3	...	134	5	142	...
99	75	2,928	5	2	925	291	9	32	76	88	...	...	40	5	2,282	16	2,343	73
94	80	10,019	2	10	4,099	949	55	41	81	776	...	...	130	...	6,921	156	7,207	62
70	56	371	2	...	159	56	7	43	74	27	...	...	5	2	276	195	478	3
96	86	236	...	...	199	31	...	84	87	1	...	...	6	...	433	12	451	...
45	35	467	...	...	175	178	5	37	50	55	...	...	9	...	523	906	1,438	1
87	62	42	...	...	14	6	...	33	70	3	...	...	...	...	25	6	31	...
91	74	14,244	9	12	5,646	1,549	77	39	78	971	...	...	193	7	10,594	1,296	12,090	139
57	52	37	...	...	19	10	...	51	66	...	...	...	3	...	71	57	131	1
61	85	2,689	389	...	2,499	379	52	81	87	49	...	...	57	6	2,984	1,948	4,995	28
62	82	501	...	...	415	66	5	83	86	15	...	...	189	...	3,036	1,964	5,189	22
80	86	2,182	...	2	1,706	254	25	78	87	86	...	...	59	...	2,509	323	2,891	...
98	88	1,347	1	...	1,089	144	17	81	88	55	...	...	32	...	1,486	35	1,553	2
73	84	141	...	...	106	11	...	75	91	1	...	...	1	...	182	77	260	...
...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	...
99	88	515	...	...	415	63	9	81	89	13	...	...	21	...	559	9	589	1
85	80	7,577	1	2	5,896	1,509	21	78	80	22	...	...	38	...	12,574	1,718	14,330	...
79	83	14,989	382	4	12,145	2,426	129	78	83	241	...	...	401	6	23,401	6,132	29,940	54
70	85	14	...	...	11	3	...	79	79	...	...	...	...	...	16	6	22	...
81	87	60	...	...	41	7	...	68	85	...	...	...	2	...	50	26	78	...
82	75	9	...	...	7	3	...	78	70	...	...	...	1	...	15	8	24	...
86	85	12	...	...	9	2	...	75	82	1	...	...	...	...	13	2	15	...
19	92	17	...	...	16	1	...	94	94	...	...	...	...	...	28	96	124	...
1	78	6	...	...	3	...	...	50	100	1	...	...	...	...	3	514	517	...
100	100	2	...	...	2	...	...	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...
100	100	2	...	...	2	...	...	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
43	86	3	...		2	1	...	67	67	...	...	...	...	...	2	9	11	
17	81	125	...	...	93	17	...	74	85	2	...	...	3	...	132	661	796	...
85	78	35,596	397	26	29,249	5,134	299	56	80	1,794	...	...	920	19	40,223	8,572	49,734	255

II-D.—

[No. 44.] *I.*—PART I.—*Return of Cognizable*

Lower

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	PERSONS— Released without being brought before a Magistrate.	Percentage of persons released in police cases without being brought before a Magistrate to persons arrested by police.	Number actually brought before a Magistrate for trial.	ACQUITTED OR DISCHARGED AFTER APPEARANCE BEFORE A MAGISTRATE. By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.	FINALLY CONVICTED (INCLUDING PERSONS ORDERED TO GIVE SECURITY FOR GOOD CONDUCT). By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.
1	2	3	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
		CLASS III.—*Serious offences against person and property, or against property only.*							
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity	56	17	274	61	35	28	115
31	399, 402 ...	Preparation and assembly for dacoity... ...	8	73	3	3	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt { by poisonous or stupefying drugs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		{ by other means	12	7	164	47	5	87	18
33	392, 393 ...	Robbery ... { in dwelling-house ...	5	7	81	15	9	40	9
		{ on the highway, between sunset and sunrise.	4	11	35	15	...	15	4
		{ Other robberies... ...	11	8	131	44	...	65	13
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences... ...	6	5	111	64	5	36	4
35	428, 429 ...	Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal.	1	1	188	122	...	62	2
36	454, 455, 457 to 460 ...	Lurking house-trespass, or housebreaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	11	1	964	317	2	621	20
37	449 to 552 ...	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	9	4	252	81	1	164	1
38	412, 413 ...	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually.	...	...	11	1	2	1	
39	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves.	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
		Total ...	123	6	2,216	770	59	2,119	194
		CLASS IV.—*Minor offences against the person.*							
40	341 to 344 ...	Wrongful restraint and confinement	1	1	159	85	...	73	...
41	336, 337 ...	Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life ...	...	...	89	43	...	45	...
42	374 ...	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	1	1	248	128	...	118	...
		CLASS V.—*Minor offences against property.*							
43	453, 456 ...	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking ...	1	1	138	49	...	88	...
44	379 to 382 ...	Theft { of cattle	69	3	2,188	755	16	1,387	8
		{ ordinary	163	2	6,963	1,920	19	4,896	26
45	406 to 408 ...	Criminal breach of trust	5	2	470	223	3	203	...
46	411, 414 ...	Receiving stolen property	8	2	441	119	...	318	
47	447, 448 ...	Criminal or house-trespass	13	2	1,424	1,011	...	396	...
48	449 to 462 ...	Breaking closed receptacle	...	...	31	13	...	18	...
		Total ...	259	2	11,655	4,090	38	7,306	37
		CLASS VI.—*Other offences not specified above.*							
49	265 to 297 ...	Offences against religion	1	1	128	64	...	61	...
50	Chapter VIII(B), C. P. C., and Act IX of 1874.	Vagrancy and bad character	32	1	4,877	707	2	4,104	...
51	Cognizable offences under the Act specified.	Offences against the Gambling Act	51	2	5,085	1,472	...	3,543	...
52		——————Excise Laws	35	1	2,822	566	...	2,213	...
53		——————Opium Act	9	·6	1,519	272	...	1,224	...
54		——————Railway Laws	...	...	260	26	...	231	...
55		——————Salt and Customs Laws ...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...
56		——————Arms Act	22	4	562	89	...	462	1
57	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, section 34 of Act V of 1861, and any other municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	12	·1	14,309	3,543	...	10,737	...
		Total ...	162	·7	29,564	6,740	2	22,576	1
58	Other special and local laws cognizable by the police—								
	Military Police Act		...	...	22	6	...	16	...
	Section 29, Act V of 1861		...	...	78	9	...	67	...
	Cattle Trespass Act		...	...	24	10	...	14	...
	Prisons Act		...	...	15	3	...	12	...
	Forest Act		1	4	123	14	...	109	...
	Cruelty to Animals Act		...	...	517	119	...	398	...
	Municipal Act		...	...	3	...	1	2	...
	Post Office Act		...	...	2	...	...	2	...
	Cantonment Act		...	...	11	1	...	10	...
		Total ...	1	·8	795	162	1	630	...
		GRAND TOTAL ...	760	2	48,396	13,443	203	33,603	502

POLICE.

Crime for the year 1896—concluded.

Burma.

concluded.								PROPERTY.						
				NUMBER PENDING AT END OF YEAR.										
				Before appearance before a Magistrate.										
Number of persons shown in columns 30 and 32 who were sent up by the police.	Percentage of persons convicted in police cases to persons arrested by police.	Percentage of persons convicted in police cases to persons sent up for trial.	Otherwise disposed of, *e.g.*, died, transferred, admitted as approvers, &c., after commencement of trial.	In custody of police.	On bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.	Number of cases in which property was stolen.	Number of cases in which property was recovered.	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered.	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen.	Remarks.
32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
											Rs.	Rs.		
143	41	54	10	9	...	9	16	67	25	37	53,630	10,019	19	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
105	58	67	...	3	...	3	4	84	35	42	13,511	5,685	42	
49	54	67	...	1	...	4	4	42	16	38	67,901	1,536	2	
19	46	55	...	...	...	1	...	27	8	30	1,353	490	36	
76	54	63	...	...	...	6	3	78	18	23	8,360	445	5	
34	31	34	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
55	38	39	...	...	...	2	...	10	...	...	548	...	...	
626	65	66	...	2	...	4	...	1,104	434	39	1,11,426	24,797	22	
161	68	72	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	One direct case and two persons pending.
7	64	64	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	100	300	75	25	
2	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1,277	69	62	13	18	...	32	27	1,113	537	38	2,56,429	43,047	17	One direct case and two persons pending.
49	54	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
45	51	51	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	One direct case and one person pending.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
94	52	53	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	One direct case and one person pending.
87	64	66	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1,392	60	65	6	13	...	16	...	2,811	1,423	51	3,45,491	1,67,360	48	
1,888	69	73	28	16	3	73	...	9,141	4,556	50	5,11,691	1,52,567	30	One direct case and one person pending.
169	60	64	4	...	...	10	...	117	43	37	18,866	3,691	20	Sixteen direct cases and 27 persons pending.
315	72	73	1	2	...	...	...	...	141	...	...	4,692	...	
247	46	49	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Three direct cases and three persons pending.
13	52	52	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	100	107	26	24	
7,111	69	69	39	34	3	114	...	12,070	6,164	51	8,756,55	3,28,336	37	Twenty direct cases and 31 persons pending.
39	53	55	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	One direct case and two persons pending.
2,509	82	87	5	52	6	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Seven direct cases and seven persons pending.
2,333	75	79	33	...	31	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1,953	73	79	15	7	27	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1,197	79	82	3	5	18	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
106	58	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Three direct cases and three persons pending.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
458	79	84	1	4	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9,385	74	75	3	4	5	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Four direct cases and four persons pending.
17,980	76	77	61	72	88	168	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Fifteen direct cases and 16 persons pending.
11	69	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
42	81	81	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12	75	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10	77	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
22	79	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	67	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
103	79	79	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
28,580	69	73	127	149	174	409	46	13,496	6,708	50	14,36,290	3,73,284	32	Forty-five direct cases and 63 persons pending.

II-D.—

[No. 44.] *1.*—PART II.—*Return of Non-cognizable*

Lower

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	CASES. Average institutions of five preceding years.	Instituted by complaint during the year.	Taken up by Magistrate on his own motion.	Total of columns 5 and 6.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	115	Abetment of offence not committed, &c. ...	...	...	...	...
	117	Abetting commission of offence by public, &c. ...	...	...	...	...
	118, 119	Concealing design to commit offence	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	...	...	...	...
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, public tranquillity, &c.*				
2	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	...	2	...	2
3	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship ...	...	...	...	...
4	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228.	Offences against public justice	...	289	93	382
5	161 to 169, 217 to 223 ...	Offences by public servants	...	72	37	109
6	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 421 to 424.	False evidence, false complaints and claims, and fraudulent deeds and disposition of property.	...	172	152	324
7	465 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents	...	30	2	32
8	264 to 267	Offences relating to weights and measures ...	...	27	5	32
9	482 to 489	Making or using false trade-marks	...	9	...	9
10	149, 154 to 156, 160 ...	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	...	189	18	207
		Total ...	...	790	307	1,097
		CLASS II.—*Serious offences against the person.*				
11	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	...	1	...	1
12	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	...	2	1	3
		Total ...	...	3	1	4
		CLASS III.—*Serious offences against property.*				
13	384 to 389	Extortion	...	46		72
		Total ...	...	46	26	72
		CLASS IV.—*Minor offences against the person.*				
14	345	Wrongful confinement	...	2	1	3
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	...	1,234	703	1,937
16	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	...	155	...	155
17	323	Voluntarily causing hurt	...	746	320	1,066
		Total ...	...	2,137	1,024	3,161
		CLASS V.—*Minor offences against property.*				
18	417 to 420	Cheating	...	173	97	270
19	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property ...	...	83	30	113
20	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	...	25	10	35
21	426, 427, 434	Mischief (simple)	...	279	84	363
		Total ...	...	560	221	781
		CLASS VI.—*Other offences not specified above.*				
22	298	Offences against religion	...	...	2	2
23	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service ...	...	11	2	13
24	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	...	175	83	258
25	500 to 502	Defamation	...	121	56	177
26	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	...	1,118	628	1,746
27	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290	Public and local nuisances	...	73	5	78
28	291A	Keeping a lottery office	...	...	...	...
29	Offences under Chapter VIII(*a*), C. P.C.	Security for keeping the peace on conviction ...	...	63	1	64
30	Offences under Chapter X, C. P. C.	Public nuisances	...	...	...	...
31	Cases under Chapter XII, C. P. C.	Disputes as to immoveable property ...	...	...	...	...
32	Cases under Chapter XXXVI, C. P. C.	Maintenance of wives and children	...	55	...	55
		Total ...	...	1,616	777	2,393

POLICE.

Crime for the year 1896.

Burma.

Number of cases in column 7 in which the police were employed to make enquiry.	Number of cases in which process issued.	PERSONS: Number of persons against whom process issued.	PERSONS: Actually appeared before the Courts, including pending from last year.	PERSONS: Discharged after appearance.	PERSONS: Acquitted — By Magistrate.	PERSONS: Acquitted — By High or Sessions Court.	PERSONS: Convicted — By Magistrate.	PERSONS: Convicted — By High or Sessions Court.	PERSONS: Waiting trial at close of year.	Remarks.
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	2	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
43	346	534	566	8	243	...	306	6	...	Three escaped.
9	102	147	160	1	86	...	68	...	5	
20	298	368	389	4	187	...	181	16	...	One escaped.
1	31	47	47	...	31	...	12	...	4	
1	22	53	63	...	16	...	47	...	...	
...	7	7	7	...	1	...	6	...	...	
45	176	743	888	7	256	...	612	...	13	
121	984	1,901	2,122	20	820	...	1,234	22	22	Four escaped.
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	3	4	4	...	2	...	...	...	2	
1	3	4	4	...	2	...	...	...	2	
2	64	133	138	1	72	1	60	...	4	
2	64	133	138	1	72	1	60	...	4	
1	2	2	4	...	3	...	...	...	1	
32	1,863	3,428	3,571	66	2,284	...	1,097	...	123	One died.
23	145	278	291	...	194	...	82	1	7	Seven escaped.
186	920	1,735	1,922	77	1,057	...	734	4	46	Four escaped.
242	2,930	5,443	5,788	143	3,538	...	1,913	5	177	Eleven escaped, one died.
11	256	324	339	7	192	...	120	...	18	One escaped, one died.
26	78	114	148	2	80	...	61	1	4	
8	21	23	32	2	13	1	16	...	...	
10	338	667	759	7	465	15	252	2	10	Seven escaped, one died.
55	693	1,128	1,278	18	750	16	449	3	32	Eight escaped, two died.
...	2	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	
...	6	10	22	...	14	...	8	...	...	
2	243	293	305	4	236	...	50	...	14	One died.
...	165	262	274	1	208	...	57	...	8	
20	1,683	2,349	2,511	37	1,606	...	789	...	72	Seven escaped.
1	76	114	118	11	41	...	65	...	1	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	64	64	65	...	10	...	55	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	55	...	13	...	41	...	1	
23	2,239	3,096	3,354	53	2,132	...	1,065	...	96	Seven escaped, one died.

II-D.—

[No. 44.] *I.—Part II.—Return of Non-cognizable*

Lower

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	CASES. Average institutions of five preceding years.	Instituted by complaint during the year.	Taken up by Magistrate of his own motion.	Total of columns 5 and 6.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Special laws, offences under which are non-cognizable by the police.					
33	Salt Act		...	6	...	6
34	Vaccination Act		...	44	...	44
35	Merchant Shipping Act...		...	1	...	1
36	Prisons Act		...	24	3	27
37	Forest Act		...	351	21	372
38	Cattle Trespass Act		...	51	7	58
39	Land and Revenue Act		...	263	232	495
40	Municipal Act		...	862	233	1,095
41	Lower Burma Village Act		...	408	59	467
42	Ferries Act		...	29	14	43
43	Fisheries Act		...	727	138	865
44	Stamp Act		...	46	36	82
45	Customs Act		...	2	...	2
46	Military Police Act		...	4	...	4
47	Post Office Act		...	5	...	5
48	Lunatic Asylum Act		...	3	...	3
49	Pegu Sittang Canal Act		...	1	...	1
50	Lower Burma Towns Act		...	19	...	19
51	Gambling Act		...	16	90	106
52	Treasure Trove Act		...	1	...	1
53	Hackney Carriage Act		...	57	18	75
54	Indian Factories Act		...	3	...	3
55	European Vagrancy Act		...	1	...	1
56	Registration of births and deaths		...	7	...	7
57	Indian Ports Act		...	17	2	19
58	Seaman's Act		...	3	...	3
59	Lodging-house rules		...	22	...	22
60	Slaughter-house rules		...	5	...	5
61	Telegraph Act		...	4	...	4
62	Forfeiture of Bail Bond Act		...	18	...	18
63	Embankment Act		...	153	1	154
64	Government Savings Bank Act		...	...	1	1
		Total ...	...	3,153	855	4,008
		Grand Total ...	...	8,305	3,211	11,516

POLICE.

Crime for the year 1896—concluded.

Burma.

Number of cases in column 7 in which the police were employed to make enquiry.	Number of cases in which process issued.	PERSONS. Number of persons against whom process issued.	Actually appeared before the Courts, including pending from last year.	Discharged after appearance.	ACQUITTED By Magistrate.	ACQUITTED By High or Sessions Court.	CONVICTED By Magistrates.	CONVICTED By High or Sessions Court.	Waiting trial at close of year.	Remarks.
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	6	8	8	...	...	...	8	...	...	
...	27	45	75	...	63	...	11	...	1	
...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	
1	26	37	38	...	7	...	24	...	7	
15	355	501	513	5	141	...	332	...	34	One escaped.
1	55	123	127	...	82	...	38	...	5	Two died.
...	478	589	600	...	119	...	478	...	2	One died.
...	1,091	1,423	1,429	6	398	...	1,017	...	8	
23	462	791	821	6	147	...	639	...	1	Twenty-eight escaped.
1	43	107	107	3	58	...	46	...	...	
1	749	1,529	1,545	...	382	...	1,148	...	8	Seven escaped.
2	82	120	120	...	23	...	88	...	6	Three escaped.
...	1	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	
2	...	...	5	...	2	...	3	...	...	
...	4	4	4	...	1	...	3	...	...	
...	3	3	3	...	1	...	2	...	...	
...	1	9	9	...	...	...	9	...	...	
1	19	34	34	...	8	...	25	...	1	
6	106	630	630	...	340	...	256	...	21	Thirteen escaped.
...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	
1	75	82	82	...	14	...	62	...	...	
...	3	3	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	
...	1	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	
...	7	7	7	...	...	...	7	...	...	
...	19	19	19	...	5	...	13	...	1	
...	3	6	6	...	1	...	5	...	...	
...	22	34	34	...	16	...	18	...	...	
...	5	5	5	...	4	...	1	...	...	
2	4	9	9	4	...	...	3	...	2	
...	18	21	21	...	5	...	13	...	3	
...	1,503	166	166	...	79	...	87	...	...	
...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	
56	5,171	6,311	6,427	24	1,900	...	4,348	...	100	Fifty-two escaped, three died.
500	12,984	18,016	19,111	259	9,214	17	9,069	30	433	Eighty-two escaped, seven died.

II-D.—

[No. 44.] *I.*—PART I.—*Return of Cognizable*

Upper

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Reported to have been committed during the year, whether taken up by Magistrates direct or by the police, and including all false accusations of cognizable crimes.	Number of reported cases in column 4 not enquired into under section 157, clauses (a) and (b), Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported to have been committed in previous years and brought under enquiry during the year.	Cases pending before the Courts from previous year.	Number of cases in columns 4, 6, and 7 decided.	Number of cases in columns 4, 6, and 7 ending in conviction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	115 ...	Abetment of offence not committed, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	117 ...	Abetting commission of offence by public, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	118, 119 ...	Concealing design to commit offence, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, public tranquillity, safety, and justice.*						
2	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	231 to 263, 467, and 471 ...	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes.	8	...	...	...	7	4
4	212 to 216 ...	Harbouring an offender	11	...	2	...	13	12
5	224 to 226 ...	Other offences against public justice ...	35	...	1	...	32	25
6	143 to 153, 157, 158 ...	Rioting or unlawful assembly	20	...	1	...	20	13
7	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier	6	...	...	...	5	5
		Total ...	80	...	4	...	77	59
		CLASS II.—*Serious offences against the person.*						
8	302, 303, 396	Murder ... by thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		by dacoits	5	...	2	1	3	3
10		by robbers	...	...	...	2	2	2
11		by poison	3	...	...	...	1	1
12		Other murders	55	...	6	5	41	36
13	307	Attempts at murder	5	...	...	2	6	6
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	9	...	...	...	8	6
15	376	Rape	84	...	...	1	97	18
16	377	Unnatural offences	7	...	...	...	6	2
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	23	...	...	...	22	20
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt, for the purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant.	1	...	1	...	2	1
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	140	...	7	2	119	95
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant.	9	...	...	...	9	6
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	210	...	7	2	178	81
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	33	...	2	...	20	13
25	340 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion.	7	...	...	...	5	1
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a minor for prostitution.	2	...	...	...	2	2
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft, or wrongfully confine.	185	...	3	2	142	99
29	334A 338	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	778	...	28	17	603	382
		CLASS III.—*Serious offences against person and property, or against property only.*						
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity	41	...	8	2	28	21
31	399, 402 ...	Preparation and assembly for dacoity ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt by poisonous or stupefying drugs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
		by other means ...	54	...	2	1	33	28
33	392, 393 ...	Robbery in dwelling-house ...	17	...	...	...	3	3
		on the highway, between sunset and sunrise	15	...	...	...	3	2
		Other robberies ...	79	...	4	1	35	28
34	270, 281 282, 430 to 433, 435 o 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences ...	76	...	1	...	58	28
35	428, 429 ...	Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal.	122	...	2	...	61	43
36	454, 455 457 to 460 ...	Lurking house-trespass, or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	377	...	11	2	149	121
37	449 to 552 ...	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	49	...	1	3	46	37
38	412, 413 ...	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually.	1	...	...	...	1	...
39	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves.	1	...	...	...	1	1
		Total ...	832	...	29	9	418	312

POLICE.

Crime for the year 1896.

Burma.

	CASES.												PERSONS.											
	Percentage of cases investigated by police to cases reported.	Percentage of cases ending in conviction to cases decided.	INVESTIGATED BY POLICE. *Suo motu*	By order of *Magistrate on complaint*, or of his own motion in which no previous information was given to the police.	By order of Magistrate after police refused to enquire.	NUMBER OF CASES IN COLUMNS 12 TO 14 AND THOSE INVESTIGATED BY POLICE IN COLUMN 7. Ending in conviction. a	Ending in acquittal or discharge. b	Pending at close of year before Magistrate or Sessions Court. c	Percentage of police cases ending in conviction to police cases investigated.	Percentage of police cases ending in conviction to police cases decided.	Number of cases declared by Magistrate to be false and never to have occurred.	CASES DISPOSED OF UNDER SECTION 247, C. P. C. When accused has appeared before a Magistrate. a	When accused has not appeared before a Magistrate. b	Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	NUMBER ARRESTED OR APPEARED ON OTHER PROCESS DURING THE YEAR. Arrested by police.	Appearing under order of Magistrate.	Total of columns 19 to 22.	Died, escaped, or transferred without being brought before a Magistrate for trial.
	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18			19	20	21		23	24
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	100	57	... 8	...	...	... 4	... 3	...	42	57	... 1	...	...	... 11	...	... 16	...	... 19	...
	85	92	11	...	...	10	1	...	33	91	...	...	...	5	...	2	...	5	...
	86	78	51	...	...	24	3	...	42	89	...	...	...	2	...	63	...	79	3
	81	65	17	...	...	12	4	1	23	75	3	...	...	9	...	6	...	9	...
	100	100	6	...	...	5	...	...	100	100	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	6	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	100	77	73	...	...	55	11	...	71	83	4	...	...	75	2	212	32	246	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	100	57	... 6	...	...	... 3	...	...	43	57	... 1	...	...	... 5	...	... 16	...	... 19	...
	92	91	3	...	...	2	...	...	33	91	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	5	...
	78	89	59	...	...	13	1	...	42	89	...	...	...	1	...	63	...	79	3
	65	75	5	...	...	4	...	...	23	75	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	9	...
	81	53	9	...	...	2	...	...	100	53	1	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	...
	96	49	81	...	...	49	6	...	100	53	51	...	...	49	...	6	...	55	6
	100	33	7	...	...	2	...	1	29	53	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	100	94	23	...	...	20	2	...	87	94	1	...	...	23	...	23	...	23	...
	100	50	2	...	...	1	1	...	50	50	...	...	...	10	...	10	...	10	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	95	80	190	...	...	93	19	...	66	88	2	...	...	185	...	185	10	203	...
	78	67	7	...	...	5	2	...	71	71	...	...	...	23	...	23	6	29	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	92	46	199	...	...	77	88	3	39	48	9	...	...	233	...	233	28	267	2
	91	65	32	...	...	13	4	1	41	76	8	...	...	37	...	37	4	41	...
	57	20	4	...	...	1	2	...	25	33	...	...	...	4	...	4	6	11	...
	50	100	1	...	...	1	...	...	100	100	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	100	100	... 6	...	...	... 3	...	...	43	100	...	...	...	... 16	...	... 5	...	... 19	...
	100	100	3	...	...	2	...	...	33	100	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	5	...
	100	100	59	...	...	55	14	...	42	100	1	...	...	2	...	63	...	79	3
	97	63	5	...	...	6	...	...	42	64	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	8	...
	100	100	9	...	...	6	2	...	23	100	...	...	...	9	...	9	...	9	...
	100	75	81	...	...	49	16	1	100	75	1	...	...	49	...	6	4	55	6
	96	49	17	...	...	6	4	...	100	53	3	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
	100	33	6	...	...	2	...	1	29	53	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	100	94	... 1	...	...	... 1	...	...	87	94	...	...	...	... 23	...	... 23	...	... 23	...
	100	50	1	...	...	1	...	...	50	50	...	...	...	10	...	10	...	10	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	100	88	190	...	...	93	19	...	66	88	2	...	...	185	...	185	10	203	...
	78	67	7	...	...	5	2	...	71	71	...	...	...	23	...	23	6	29	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	92	46	199	...	...	77	88	3	39	48	9	...	...	233	...	233	28	267	2
	91	65	32	...	...	13	4	1	41	76	8	...	...	37	...	37	4	41	...
	57	20	4	...	...	1	2	...	25	33	...	...	...	4	...	4	6	11	...
	50	100	1	...	...	1	...	...	100	100	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	100	75	49	...	...	21	7	1	43	75	...	...	...	11	...	122	...	134	5
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	91	63	732	...	1	300	88	4	46	67	109	...	...	44	...	800	103	947	5
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	82	70	155	...	...	81	20	1	59	74	36	...	...	8	...	131	89	178	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	100	81	388	...	...	121	28	1	31	81	11	...	...	3	...	225	...	229	1
	92	80	46	...	...	33	9	...	72	79	2	...	...	3	...	56	7	66	...
	70	48	54	...	...	22	13	...	41	63	6	...	...	...	...	95	51	146	...
	98	70	120	...	1	44	17	...	94	71	3	...	...	...	...	77	5	82	...
	100	67	15	...	...	3	1	...	18	100	2	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	...
	100	80	83	...	...	28	7	2	13	67	4	...	...	...	...	11	...	11	...
	100	85	56	...	...	28	5	...	50	85	6	...	...	...	...	81	...	84	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	...	86	3
	100	75	49	...	...	21	7	1	43	75	4	...	...	11	...	122	...	134	5
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	100	100	1	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
	100	100	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
	97	75	830	1	...	300	88	4	36	77	54	...	...	44	2	764	64	847	9

II-D.—

[No. 44.] *I.—Part I.—Return of Cognizable*

Upper

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	PERSONS							
			Released without being brought before a Magistrate.	Percentage of persons released in police cases without being brought before a Magistrate to persons arrested by police.	Number actually brought before a Magistrate for trial.	ACQUITTED OR DISCHARGED AFTER APPEARANCE BEFORE A MAGISTRATE.		FINALLY CONVICTED (INCLUDING PERSONS ORDERED TO GIVE SECURITY FOR GOOD CONDUCT).		Number of persons shown in columns 30 and 31 who were sent up by the police.
						By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.	By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.	
1	2	3	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	115 ... Abetment of offence not committed, &c. ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	117 ... Abetting commission of offence by public, &c....		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	118, 119 ... Concealing design to commit offence, &c. ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, public tranquillity, safety, and justice.*								
2	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	231 to 263, 467, and 471 ...	Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes.	...	...	11	6	...	5	...	5
4	212 to 216 ...	Harbouring an offender	...	...	18	2	...	16	...	13
5	224 to 226 ...	Other offences against public justice ...	1	2	56	21	...	35	...	32
6	143 to 153, 157, 158 ...	Rioting or unlawful assembly	10	7	145	67	...	65	...	60
7	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier ...	...	...	5	...	...	5	...	5
		Total ...	11	5	235	96	...	126	...	115
		CLASS II.—*Serious offences against the person.*								
8	302, 303 396 ...	Murder ... by thugs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		by dacoits	...	...	8	...	...	...	3	3
10		by robbers	1	...	4	...	...	...	4	4
11		by poison	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	1
12		Other murders	10	16	63	6	13	1	33	33
13	307 ...	Attempts at murder	1	17	7	...	...	4	3	7
14	304, 308 ...	Culpable homicide	...	...	9	1	2	1	5	6
15	376 ...	Rape	11	22	44	24	...	18	1	19
16	377 ...	Unnatural offences	...	...	6	4	...	1	1	2
17	317, 318 ...	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide ...	...	...	23	2	...	20	...	20
19	329, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant.	...	...	10	9	...	1	...	1
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	7	4	195	69	...	118	3	120
21	328 ...	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant.	12	52	17	8	...	9	...	6
23	324 ...	Hurt by dangerous weapon	7	3	254	149	...	99	...	78
24	363 to 369 ...	Kidnapping or abduction	5	14	32	13	1	16	1	17
25	340 to 348 ...	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion.	1	25	10	6	...	2	...	2
26	372 373 ...	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a minor for prostitution.	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	1
27	371 ...	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft, or wrongfully confine.	6	5	171	60	...	108	...	88
29	334A, 338 ...	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	61	8	857	351	17	400	55	402
		CLASS III.—*Serious offences against person and property, or against property only.*								
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity	10	9	106	23	20	43	17	60
31	399, 402 ...	Preparation and assembly for dacoity ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt by poisonous or stupefying drugs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt by other means ...	6	7	78	25	2	46	5	51
33	392, 393 ...	Robbery in dwelling-house ...	2	25	6	...	...	4	2	6
		Robbery on the highway, between sunset and sunrise.	4	36	3	1	...	2	...	2
		Robbery Other robberies ...	7	9	76	12	...	48	12	60
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences ...	9	9	129	57	...	71	1	60
35	428, 429 ...	Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal.	...	...	81	26	...	53	2	53
36	454, 455, 457 to 460 ...	Lurking house-trespass, or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	10	4	215	56	...	151	4	156
37	449 to 552 ...	House-trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt.	...	...	66	15	...	51	...	50
38	412, 413 ...	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually.	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
39	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves.	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
		Total ...	48	6	762	216	22	470	43	498

POLICE.

Crime for the year 1896—continued.

Burma.

—concluded.							PROPERTY.						
Percentage of persons convicted in police cases to persons arrested by police.	Percentage of persons convicted in police cases to persons sent up for trial.	Otherwise disposed of, *e.g.*, died, transferred, admitted as approvers, &c., after commencement of trial.	NUMBER PENDING AT END OF YEAR.				Number of cases in which property was stolen.	Number of cases in which property was recovered.	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was lost.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered.	Percentage of value of property lost to value of property recovered.	Remarks.
			Before appearance before a Magistrate.										
			In custody of police.	On bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.							
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
45	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
87	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
80	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
42	50	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
54	60	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
16	100	...	11	...	...	5	4	3	75	1,510	30	2	
80	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
50	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
43	67	...	3	...	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	
87	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
67	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
37	49	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
33	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
87	90	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
62	67	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
26	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
31	33	2	4	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
46	63	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
40	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	One direct case and two persons pending.
100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
63	67	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	One direct case and one person pending.
48	55	3	20	4	16	12	4	3	75	1,510	30	2	Two direct cases and three persons pending.
45	58	2	13	...	1	...	36	18	50	13,778	4,368	32	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
61	65	...	...	...	...	...	40	16	40	6,243	1,637	26	
75	100	...	...	...	...	...	15	3	20	3,924	69	2	
18	67	...	4	...	...	...	9	2	22	1,159	31	3	
70	88	...	...	...	4	...	63	34	54	5,204	727	14	
63	77	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
69	70	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
68	73	1	2	...	3	...	296	111	37	37,864	31,620	84	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
85	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
64	72	3	19	9	8	...	459	184	40	67,272	38,452	57	

[No. 44.] II.D.—1.—PART I.—*Return of Cognizable* Upper

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Reported to have been committed during the year, whether taken up by Magistrates direct or by the police, and including all false accusations of cognizable crimes.	Number of reported cases in column 4 not enquired into under section 157, clauses (*a*) and (*b*), Criminal Procedure Code.	Reported to have been committed in previous years and brought under enquiry during the year.	Cases pending before the Courts from previous year.	Number of cases in columns 4, 6, and 7 decided.	Number of cases in columns 4, 6, and 7 ending in conviction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		CLASS IV.—*Minor offences against the person.*						
40	341 to 344 ...	Wrongful restraint and confinement	43	...	1	1	39	19
41	336, 337 ...	Rash act, causing hurt, or endangering life ...	20	...	...	...	23	14
42	374 ...	Compulsory labour	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	73	...	1	1	62	33
		CLASS V.—*Minor offences against property.*						
43	453, 456 ...	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking ...	67	...	1	...	55	37
44	379 to 382 ...	Theft { of cattle ... ... / ordinary	892	...	34	8	315	270
			3,586	10	73	23	1,711	1,494
45	406 to 408 ...	Criminal breach of trust	194	...	7	...	146	93
46	411, 414 ...	Receiving stolen property	110	...	18	2	129	108
47	447, 448 ...	Criminal or house-trespass	555	...	3	6	529	169
48	449 to 462 ...	Breaking closed receptacle	30	1	1	1	18	14
		Total ...	5,434	11	137	40	2,903	2,185
		CLASS VI.—*Other offences not specified above.*						
49	295 to 297	Offences against religion	9	...	1	...	6	4
50	Chapter VIII(B), C. P. C., and Act IX of 1874.	Vagrancy and bad character	518	...	...	9	513	408
51	Cognizable offences under the Act specified.	Offences against the Gambling Act	319	...	4	1	322	290
52		——— Excise Laws	677	...	5	5	668	612
53		——— Opium Act	419	...	1	6	406	382
54		——— Railway Laws	67	...	...	...	63	56
55		——— Salt and Customs Laws ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56		——— Arms Act	65	...	3	...	62	57
57	69, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, section 34 of Act V of 1861, and any other municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	1,930	...	4	7	1,908	1,822
		Total ...	4,004	...	18	28	3,948	3,631
58	Other special and local laws cognizable by the police—							
	Cantonment Act		371	...	...	...	371	365
	Lunatic Asylum Act		6	...	...	...	6	6
	Section 29, Act V of 1861		72	...	2	1	69	64
	Forest Act		136	...	1	2	139	119
	Military Police Act		4	...	...	...	3	3
	Telegraph Act		3	...	...	...	2	2
	Cattle Trespass Act		6	...	...	...	6	
	Gaming Act		2	...	...	...	2	2
	Prisons Act		2	...	...	...	2	...
		Total ...	602	...	3	3	600	565
		GRAND TOTAL ...	11,803	11	220	98	8,611	7,167

POLICE.

Crime for the year 1896—continued.

Burma.

CASES.													PERSONS.				
Percentage of cases investigated by police to cases reported.	Percentage of cases ending in conviction to cases decided.	INVESTIGATED BY POLICE. *Suo motu.*	By order of Magistrate on complaint or of his own motion, in which no previous information was given to the police.	By order of Magistrate after police refused to enquire.	NUMBER OF CASES IN COLUMNS 12 TO 14 AND THOSE INVESTIGATED BY POLICE IN COLUMN 9. *a* Ending in conviction.	*b* Ending in acquittal or discharge.	*c* Pending at close of year before Magistrate or Sessions Court.	Percentage of police *cases* ending in conviction to police cases investigated.	Percentage of police cases ending in conviction to police cases decided.	Number of cases declared by Magistrate to be false and never to have occurred.	CASES DISPOSED OF UNDER SECTION 247, C. P. C. *a* When accused has appeared before a Magistrate.	*b* When accused has not appeared before a Magistrate.	Pending at end of last year.	Received by transfer.	NUMBER ARRESTED OR APPEARED ON OTHER PROCESS DURING THE YEAR. Arrested by police.	Appearing under order of Magistrate.	Total of columns 19 to 22.	Died, escaped, or transferred without being brought before a Magistrate for trial.
10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	18*a*	18*b*	19	20	21	22	23	24
41	49	18	...	...	10	6	...	56	62	3	...	...	1	...	24	56	81	...
33	61	25	...	...	12	6	1	48	67	...	...	...	...	...	24	8	32	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58	53	43	...	...	22	12	1	51	65	3	...	...	1	...	48	64	113	...
29	67	67	...	...	37	17	...	55	69	6	...	...	...	...	59	1	60	...
100	86	922	1	...	270	42	7	29	87	10	...	...	29	2	646	14	691	9
99	87	3,622	...	...	1,482	202	22	41	88	239	...	...	43	4	2,365	54	2,466	9
75	63	150	...	...	76	20	4	50	79	13	...	...	1	2	120	58	181	5
96	84	123	...	...	105	19	...	85	85	2	...	...	4	...	303	12	319	3
26	32	145	...	...	55	61	1	38	47	29	...	...	21	...	192	758	971	...
37	78	27	...	...	12	3	...	44	80	1	...	...	2	...	22	4	28	1
91	75	5,056	1	...	2,037	364	34	40	85	360	...	...	100	8	3,707	901	4,716	27
80	67	8	...	...	2	2	...	25	50	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	7	...
81	80	420	...	...	337	79	8	80	81	1	...	...	8	2	423	98	531	5
87	90	279	...	...	262	16	1	94	94	4	...	...	23	...	1,489	196	1,708	...
98	92	670	...	...	604	32	...	90	92	24	...	...	8	...	784	25	817	1
100	94	418	...	...	381	25	3	91	94	1	...	...	6	...	509	5	520	...
63	89	42	...	...	37	1	3	88	97	2	...	...	...	...	70	35	105	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
99	92	67	...	...	57	5	2	85	92	1	...	...	...	...	91	2	93	...
61	96	1,176	1	...	1,129	23	6	96	98	13	...	...	15	...	1,897	894	2,806	...
77	92	3,080	1	...	2,809	201	28	91	93	46	...	...	60	2	5,268	1,257	6,587	6
92	98	341	...	...	336	5	...	99	99	3	...	...	...	...	454	32	486	...
100	100	6	...	...	6	...	...	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	...
84	93	62	...	...	54	3	...	87	95	...	...	...	1	...	62	18	81	...
15	86	21	...	...	21	2	...	100	91	1	...	...	5	...	38	517	560	...
25	100	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...
33	100	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...
17	67	1	...	...	1	...	...	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	12	...
100	100	2	...	...	2	...	...	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
50	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...
72	94	436	...	...	420	11	...	96	97	5	...	...	6	...	565	586	1,157	...
85	83	10,250	4	...	5,997	865	90	58	87	521	...	...	242	10	11,354	3,007	14,613	47

[No. 44.]

II-D.—1.—PART I.—*Return of Cognizable*

Upper

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	PERSONS: Released without being brought before a Magistrate.	Percentage of persons released in police cases without being brought before a Magistrate to persons arrested by police.	Number actually brought before a Magistrate for trial.	ACQUITTED OR DISCHARGED AFTER APPEARANCE BEFORE A MAGISTRATE: By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.	FINALLY CONVICTED (INCLUDING PERSONS ORDERED TO GIVE SECURITY FOR GOOD CONDUCT): By Magistrate.	By Sessions or High Court.	Number of persons shown in columns 30 and 31 who were sent up by the police.
1	2	3	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		CLASS IV.—*Minor offences against the person.*								
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	1	4	80	52	...	23	...	15
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt, or endangering life ...	1	4	31	13	...	17	...	14
42	374	Compulsory labour...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	2	4	111	65	...	40	...	29
		CLASS V.—*Minor offences against property.*								
43	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking ...	1	2	58	20	...	38	...	38
44	379 to 382	Theft { of cattle ... ... / ordinary	48 / 112	7 / 5	615 / 2,333	148 / 504	... / 7	436 / 1,786	... / 2	436 / 1,665
45	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	3	2	170	60	...	103	...	87
46	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	13	4	303	79	...	224	...	221
47	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	4	2	967	661	...	302	...	33
48	449 to 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	...	26	9	...	17	...	15
		Total ...	181	5	4,472	1,481	7	2,906	2	2,545
		CLASS VI.—*Other offences not specified above.*								
49	295 to 297 ...	Offences against religion	...	...	7	3	...	4	...	2
50	Chapter VIII(B), C. P. C., and Act IX of 1874.	Vagrancy and bad character...	3	1	521	104	...	408	...	337
51	Cognizable offences under the Act specified.	Offences against the Gambling Act	25	2	1,679	297	...	1,368	...	1,321
52		——————Excise Laws	21	3	789	110	...	679	...	664
53		——————Opium Act	5	1	515	67	...	437	...	426
54		——————Railway Laws	...	...	105	18	...	84	...	84
55		——————Salt and Customs Laws ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56		——————Arms Act	2	2	91	14	...	74	...	74
57	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, section 34, of Act V of 1861, and any other municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	15	1	2,786	206	...	2,568	...	1,779
		Total ...	71	1	6,493	819	...	5,622	...	4,567
58	Other special and local laws cognizable by police—									
	Cantonment Act		...	...	486	27	...	459	...	423
	Lunatic Asylum Act		...	...	6	...	...	6	...	6
	Section 29, Act V of 1861		1	2	80	11	...	69	...	69
	Forest Act		...	...	560	160	...	378	...	36
	Military Police Act		...	...	5	1	...	4	...	...
	Telegraph Act		...	...	3	1	...	2	...	...
	Cattle Trespass Act		...	...	12	4	...	8	...	2
	Gaming Act		...	...	2	...	...	2	...	2
	Prisons Act		...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
	Total ...		1	...	1,156	206	...	928	...	534
	GRAND TOTAL ...		375	3	14,086	3,234	46	10,492	100	8,690

POLICE.

Crime for the year 1896—concluded.

Burma.

—concluded.							PROPERTY.						
Percentage of persons convicted in police cases to persons arrested by police.	Percentage of persons convicted in police cases to persons sent up for trial.	Otherwise disposed of, *e.g.*, died, transferred, admitted as approvers, &c., after commencement of trial.	NUMBER PENDING AT END OF YEAR.				Number of cases in which property was stolen.	Number of cases in which property was recovered.	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was lost.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered.	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property lost.	Remarks.
			Before appearance before a Magistrate.										
			In custody of police.	On bail.	Under trial before Magistrate.	Committed to Sessions.							
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
										Rs.	Rs.		
60	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Three direct cases and five persons pending.
58	61	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
59	63	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Three direct cases and five persons pending.
64	67	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	50	...	...	
64	76	...	19	...	31	...	988	373	38	57,680	22,415	39	
69	74	1	10	2	33	...	3,313	1,513	40	1,75,420	34,803	20	
70	81	1	2	1	5	...	70	38	54	3,666	558	15	One direct case and one person pending.
72	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	1,486	...	
39	40	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
62	68	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
67	73	4	33	3	71	...	4,372	1,960	45	2,36,816	59,262	25	One direct case and one person pending.
40	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
78	81	...	1	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	One direct case and one person pending.
81	82	1	...	4	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
84	87	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
85	87	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
77	81	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
81	85	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	One direct case and one person pending.
93	95	...	...	5	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	One direct case and one person pending
86	88	1	1	16	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Three direct cases and three persons pending.
94	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
94	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
83	84	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
93	94	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
75	80	33	73	32	157	12	4,835	2,147	44	3,05,598	97,744	32	Nine direct cases and 12 persons pending.

II-D.—

[No. 44.] *I.*—PART II.—*Return of Non-cognizable*

Upper

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	CASES. Average institutions of five preceding years.	Instituted by complaint during the year.	Taken up by Magistrate of his own motion.	Total of columns 5 and 6.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	115	Abetment of offences not committed, &c. ...	...	...	...	...
	117	Abetting commission of offence by public, &c. ...	...	...	...	...
	118, 119	Concealing design to commit offence	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	...	...	...	...
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, public tranquillity, &c.*				
2	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	...	...	...	...
3	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship... ...	...	...	...	...
4	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228.	Offences against public justice	...	101	13	114
5	161 to 169, 217 to 223 ...	Offences by public servants	...	60	6	66
6	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 421 to 424.	False evidence, false complaints and claims, and fraudulent deeds and disposition of property.	...	91	24	115
7	465 to 477	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents ...	...	9	...	9
8	264 to 267	Offences relating to weights and measures ...	...	3	...	3
9	482 to 489	Making or using false trade-marks	...	1	...	1
10	149, 154 to 156, 160 ...	Riotings, unlawful assembly, affray	...	49	9	58
		Total ...	...	314	52	366
		CLASS II.— *Serious offences against the person.*				
11	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	...	...	1	1
12	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	...	2	...	2
		Total ...	...	2	1	3
		CLASS III.—*Serious offences against property.*				
13	384 to 389	Extortion	...	21	2	23
		Total ...	...	21	2	23
		CLASS IV.—*Minor offences against the person.*				
14	345	Wrongful confinement	...	173	1	174
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	...	567	26	593
16	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	...	7	...	7
17	323	Voluntarily causing hurt	...	576	53	629
		Total ...	...	1,323	80	1,403
		CLASS V.—*Minor offences against property.*				
18	417 to 420	Cheating	...	122	15	137
19	403, 404	Criminal misappropriation of property	...	81	20	101
20	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c.	...	54	7	61
21	426, 427, 434	Mischief (simple)	...	197	12	209
		Total ...	...	454	54	508
		CLASS VI.—*Other offences not specified above.*				
22	298	Offences against religion	...	1	...	
23	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	...	3	...	
24	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	...	128	3	131
25	500 to 502	Defamation	...	79	6	85
26	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation and insult	...	611	31	642
27	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290.	Public and local nuisances	...	49	1	50
28	291A	Keeping a lottery office	...	...	...	...
29	Offences under Chapter VIII (*a*), C.P.C.	Securities for keeping the peace on conviction ...	...	3	...	3
30	Offences under Chapter X, C. P. C.	Public nuisances	...	...	...	...
31	Cases under Chapter XII, C. P. C.	Disputes as to immoveable property	...	6	...	
32	Cases under Chapter XXXVI, C. P. C	Maintenance of wives and children	...	325	...	325
		Total ...	...	1,205	41	1,246

POLICE.

Crime for the year 1896.

Burma.

PERSONS.										
Number of cases in column 7 in which the police were employed to make enquiry.	Number of cases in which process issued.	Number of persons against whom process issued.	Actually appeared before the Courts, including pending from last year.	Discharged after appearance.	Acquitted		Convicted		Waiting trial at close of the year.	Remarks.
					By Magistrate.	By High or Sessions Court.	By Magistrate.	By High or Sessions Court.		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	107	197	203	6	83	2	105	...	7	
11	56	74	81	7	31	...	41	...	1	One escaped.
13	98	128	139	15	44	26	45	...	9	
1	8	9	10	1	2	...	6	...	1	
...	3	4	4	...	2	...	2	...	...	
...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	
4	45	227	238	...	61	...	168	...	9	
33	318	640	676	29	223	28	368	...	27	One escaped.
...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	
...	2	4	4	...	...	...	1	...	3	
...	3	5	5	...	1	...	1	...	3	
2	21	47	48	4	25	...	14	...	5	
2	21	47	48	4	25	...	14	...	5	
2	168	293	304	...	181	...	123	...	...	
12	577	888	901	42	603	...	252	...	4	
1	5	6	7	2	...	...	5	...	...	
58	571	1,024	1,097	40	668	...	362	...	4	Two escaped, one died.
73	1,321	2,216	2,309	84	1,472	...	742	...	8	Two escaped, one died.
6	114	151	155	13	76	...	62	...	4	
33	62	82	138	12	27	...	96	...	3	
9	54	57	64	2	23	2	35	...	2	
4	196	406	414	22	250	...	122	...	20	
52	426	696	771	49	376	2	315	...	29	
1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	
...	3	3	3	...	1	...	2	...	...	
...	122	135	135	9	95	1	26	...	2	Two escaped.
...	78	107	107	9	75	...	19	...	3	One escaped.
9	614	848	861	45	511	...	299	1	5	
1	49	95	95	1	34	...	54	...	6	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	3	4	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	6	7	7	...	...	...	7	...	...	
...	300	300	271	2	98	...	169	...	1	One escaped.
11	1,175	1,499	1,484	66	814	1	581	1	17	Four escaped.

II-D.—

[No. 44.] *1.—Part II.—Return of Non-cognizable*

Upper

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	CASES.			
			Average institutions of five preceding years.	Instituted by complaint during the year.	Taken up by Magistrate on his own motion.	Total of column 5 and 6.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Special laws, offences under which are non-cognizable by the police.				
33	Forfeiture of Bail Bond Act		...	7	...	7
34	Fisheries Act		...	8	...	8
35	Cruelty to Animals Act		...	245	...	245
36	Hackney Carriage Act		...	74	...	74
37	Cattle Trespass Act		...	20	3	23
38	Stamp Act and Rules		...	73	17	90
39	Prisons Act		...	8	...	8
40	Forest Act		...	193	15	208
41	Upper Burma Village Regulation		...	129	4	133
42	Gambling Act		...	149	8	157
43	Ruby Mines Regulation		...	30	6	36
44	Military Police Act		...	5	5	10
45	Railway Act		...	4	...	4
46	Municipal Act		...	257	...	257
47	Town Regulation Act		...	9	4	13
48	Gaming Act		...	1	...	1
49	Dramatic Performance Act		...	3	...	3
50	Land and Revenue Act		...	102	8	110
53	Irrigation Rules		...	51	...	51
52	Boundary Act		...	2	...	2
53	Vaccination Act		...	20	...	20
54	Ferries Act		...	37	1	38
55	Cantonment Act		...	3	...	3
		Total	...	1,430	71	1,501
		Grand Total	...	4,749	301	5,050

II-D.—

[No. 45.] *2.—Return of thuggi and dacoity, administration of stupefying drugs*

[No. 45.] *2.—Return of thuggi and dacoity, administration of stupefying drugs*

POLICE.

Crime for the year 1896—concluded.

Burma.

PERSONS.										
Number of cases in column 7 in which the police were employed to make enquiry.	Number of cases in which process issued.	Number of persons against whom process issued.	Actually appeared before the Courts, including pending from last year.	Discharged after appearance.	ACQUITTED		CONVICTED		Waiting trial at close of year.	Remarks.
					By Magistrate.	By High or Sessions Court.	By Magistrate.	By High or Sessions Court.		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	7	14	14	...	...	...	13	...	...	One escaped.
8	1	8	8	...	1	...	7	...	...	
...	245	366	366	...	26	...	340	...	...	
...	74	88	88	...	2	...	86	...	...	
...	23	32	33	2	6	...	25	...	...	
...	89	177	178	1	24	...	151	...	2	
1	7	9	11	1	3	...	7	...	...	
5	199	525	562	9	86	...	423	...	44	
1	133	475	475	15	40	...	419	...	...	One escaped.
115	76	257	726	16	166	...	542	...	1	One escaped.
6	30	41	54	1	16	...	37	...	...	
...	10	11	11	...	...	...	11	...	...	
...	4	9	9	...	1	...	8	...	...	
9	253	419	420	2	101	...	317	...	...	
...	13	18	18	...	4	...	14	...	...	
...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	
...	3	4	4	...	2	...	2	...	...	
...	110	308	308	11	30	...	267	...	...	
...	51	97	97	...	27	...	70	...	...	
...	2	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	
...	20	20	20	...	1	...	19	...	...	
...	38	51	51	...	33	...	16	...	1	One escaped.
...	3	3	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	
145	1,392	2,935	3,459	58	570	...	2,779	...	48	Four escaped.
316	4,656	8,038	8,752	220	3,421	31	4,800	1	137	Eleven escaped, 1 died.

POLICE.

for criminal purposes, and other professional crimes in Lower Burma—Nil.

for criminal purposes, and other professional crimes in Upper Burma—Nil.

II-D.—POLICE.

[No. 46.] *3.—Statement of additional Police collected for the protection of persons and property, or quartered as a punitive measure for the year 1896.*

Lower Burma.

District.	PART I. ADDITIONAL POLICE COLLECTED FOR THE PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY.														PART II. ADDITIONAL POLICE QUARTERED AS A PUNITIVE MEASURE.						Remarks.
	Name of fair or place of large assembly where additional police have been collected during the year.	Duration of fair or assembly.	Estimated number of persons assembled.	Strength of police usually located at the place.		Detached from the regular force.		Specially employed in addition to columns 5 to 8.		Total cost under columns 9 and 10.		Number of offences against person or property during such assembly.		Property.		Number of cases.	Strength of additional police.		Total cost of additional police including all contingencies.	Period for which quartered.	Number of offences committed in, or traced to, a village or place in which the additional police was established.	
				Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	To Government.	To local or private funds.	Investigated by the police.	In which conviction followed.	Stolen.	Recovered.		Officers.	Men.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
										Rs.	Rs.								Rs.			
Akyab	.....	.....	...	...	..	...	...	1	7	500	1,056	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.....		...	
Arakan Hill Tracts ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		...	
Kyaukpyu ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		...	
Sandoway	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		...	
Total ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	500	1,056	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		...	
Rangoon	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	...	954	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Six months ...	...	For the protection of paddy boats during the busy season. From the 1st June 1896 to 31st May 1897.
Hanthawaddy	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	24	7,218	One year ...	...	
Pegu	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		...	
Tharrawaddy	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	1,051	Six months ...	...	Nattalin town from 10th February to 9th August 1896. Tapun and Gyobingauk townships 1st May to 31st October 1896.
Prome	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	30	6,957	Ditto ...	...	
Total ...	.....	.....	...	..	...	...	...	2	8	...	954	...	...	...	...	...	27	60	15,226	Two years and six months.	...	
Thôngwa	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		...	
Basseln	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		...	
Henzada	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		...	
Myaungmya	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		...	
Total ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		...	
Toungoo ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		...	
Salween ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		...	
Thatôn ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	12	1,876	Six months ...	...	From 12th December 1895 to 12t June 1896.
Amherst ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		...	
Tavoy ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		...	
Mergui ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		...	
Thayetmyo ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		...	
Total ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	12	1,876	Six months ...	...	
Railway	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....		...	
GRAND TOTAL ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	3	15	500	2,010	...	...	...	...	...	30	72	17,102	Three years ...	...	

[No. 46.] *3.—Statement of additional Police collected for the protection of persons and property, or quartered as a punitive measure for the year 1896.*

Upper Burma.

District.	PART I. ADDITIONAL POLICE COLLECTED FOR THE PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY.																PART II. ADDITIONAL POLICE QUARTERED AS A PUNITIVE MEASURE.						
	Name of fairs or places of large assembly where additional police have been collected during the year.	Duration of fair or assembly.	Estimated number of persons assembled.	Strength of police usually located at the place.		Detached from the regular force.		Specially employed in addition to columns 5 to 8.		Total cost under columns 9 and 10.		Number of offences against person or property during such assembly.		Property.		Number of cases.	Strength of additional police.		Total cost of additional police, including all contingencies.	Period for which quartered.	Number of offences committed in, or traced to, a village or place in which the additional police was established.	Remarks.
				Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	To Government.	To local or private funds.	Investigated by the police.	In which conviction followed.	Stolen.	Recovered.		Officers.	Men.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Pakôkku	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Minbu	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Magwe	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total ...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Mandalay	.....	One year ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	288	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Bhamo	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Myitkyina ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Katha	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Ruby Mines ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total ...	One year ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	288	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Shwebô	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sagaing	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Lower Chindwin	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Upper Chindwin ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total ...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Kyaukse	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Meiktila	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Yamèthin	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Myingyan	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total ...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Southern Shan States ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total ...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	GRAND TOTAL ...	One year ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	288	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

4.—Statement showing the strength, cost, distribution, and employment of the Police for the year 1896.

Lower Burma.

	District.	Sanctioned strength of police force: Inspector-General, Deputy and Assistant Inspectors-General.	Strength of district, cantonment, town, or municipal and water police, paid for wholly or in part from Imperial or Provincial Revenues: Number of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Number of subordinate officers on Rs. 100 and upwards.	Number of subordinate officers on less than Rs. 100.	Number of mounted police constables.	Number of foot police constables.	Number of water police constables.	Total.	Strength of cantonment, town, or municipal and water police, paid wholly from other than Imperial or Provincial Revenues: Officers.	Men.	Cost of police: Pay and travelling allowances of controlling officers (column 2), and pay and travelling allowances of their establishments.	Total pay of District and Assistant District Superintendents (column 3).	Other expenses of column 3: Travelling allowances of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Pay and travelling allowances of their establishments.	Total pay of subordinate officers (columns 4 and 5).	Total pay of constables of all classes (columns 6, 7, and 8).	Horse and travelling allowances, permanent or otherwise (not included in columns 12, 14, and 15).	Average pay of: Mounted constables.	Foot and water constables.	Contingencies, and all expenses other than included in columns 12 to 18.	Total cost.	Payable from Imperial or Provincial revenues.	Payable from other sources.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
												Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Headquarters		3	2	3	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	1,04,513	23,079	626	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,149	1,43,367	1,43,367	...
Arakan	Akyab	...	4	3	28	...	246	10	291	...	...	...	17,903	3,991	...	17,048	37,022	2,254	...	13	7,536	85,754	85,754	...
	Arakan Hill Tracts ...	...	2	2	8	...	57	...	69	...	...	...	12,289	2,674	...	4,375	8,811	477	...	13	546	29,172	29,172	...
	Kyaukpyu	...	1	2	22	...	272	5	302	...	...	...	5,700	703	...	10,830	42,336	1,440	...	12	2,383	63,392	63,392	...
	Sandoway	...	1	2	14	...	120	7	144	...	...	...	5,939	2,141	...	7,380	18,987	1,039	...	12	2,467	37,953	37,953	...
	Total ...	...	8	9	72	...	695	22	806	...	...	...	41,831	9,509	...	39,633	1,07,156	5,210	...	12	12,932	2,16,271	2,16,271	...
Pegu.	Rangoon Town ...	...	4	21	55	...	559	...	639	18	163	...	17,400	...	...	66,558	1,23,187	13,980	...	15	8,386	2,29,511	1,86,461	43,050
	Hanthawaddy ...	...	4	7	38	...	286	...	335	...	...	...	17,280	6,326	...	29,184	41,410	8,143	...	13	5,667	1,08,010	1,08,010	...
	Pegu	...	3	7	46	...	249	...	305	...	...	...	15,112	3,790	...	23,919	35,446	6,362	...	13	9,233	93,862	93,862	...
	Tharrawaddy	...	2	6	42	...	230	...	280	...	...	...	11,150	1,795	...	25,135	31,458	7,207	...	13	6,038	82,843	82,843	...
	Prome	...	3	6	51	...	328	5	393	...	...	...	10,190	2,533	...	29,452	49,989	7,549	...	13	8,107	1,07,820	1,07,820	...
	Total ...	...	16	47	232	...	1,652	5	1,952	18	163	...	71,132	14,444	...	1,74,248	2,81,490	43,241	...	13	37,491	6,22,046	5,78,996	43,050
Irrawaddy.	Thôngwa	...	3	7	60	...	290	24	384	...	...	...	15,529	3,694	...	33,438	48,810	12,234	...	13	7,879	1,21,584	1,21,584	...
	Bassein	...	3	5	39	...	324	...	331	...	...	...	21,650	4,388	...	19,519	49,648	3,914	...	13	5,178	1,04,297	1,04,297	...
	Henzada	...	3	5	40	...	290	...	338	...	...	...	8,406	4,570	...	25,961	44,749	3,057	...	13	4,407	91,150	91,150	...
	Myaungmya	...	3	5	41	...	211	6	266	...	...	...	13,800	3,570	...	22,680	34,177	2,040	...	13	12,666	88,933	88,933	...
	Total ...	...	12	22	180	...	1,125	30	1,369	...	...	...	59,385	16,222	...	1,01,598	1,77,384	21,245	...	13	30,130	4,05,964	4,05,964	...
Tenasserim.	Toungoo	...	1	6	47	...	301	10	365	...	...	...	8,378	1,860	...	28,125	47,067	7,980	...	13	5,373	98,783	98,783	...
	Salween	...	2	3	12	...	102	...	119	...	...	...	13,000	1,504	...	9,294	17,462	933	...	14	1,156	43,043	43,043	...
	Thatôn	...	3	6	44	...	273	...	326	...	...	...	11,750	6,041	...	24,342	36,653	2,070	...	13	5,508	86,334	86,334	...
	Amherst	...	3	7	52	...	418	24	504	...	4	...	19,638	3,065	...	27,347	66,501	4,406	...	13	4,111	1,25,068	1,24,605	463
	Tavoy	...	1	2	20	...	198	8	229	...	...	...	10,187	1,554	...	6,303	29,224	1,385	...	12	2,247	50,900	50,900	...
	Mergui	...	2	2	23	...	149	34	210	...	...	...	9,377	1,411	...	12,199	25,603	1,895	...	12	4,104	54,589	54,589	...
	Total ...	...	12	26	196	...	1,441	76	1,753	...	4	...	72,330	15,435	...	1,07,610	2,22,220	18,629	...	13	23,493	4,58,717	4,58,254	463
South-ern.	Thayetmyo	...	3	5	73	20	422	5	532	2	14	...	11,105	5,000	...	33,307	75,191	5,700	24	13	5,931	1,36,234	1,33,123	3,111
	Railway Police ...	...	1	5	40	...	265	...	311	...	...	...	5,314	732	...	21,945	32,762	2,352	...	14	735	63,840	62,864	976
	GRAND TOTAL ...	3	54	117	795	20	5,604	138	6,731	20	181	1,04,513	2,84,176	61,968	...	4,78,341	8,96,293	96,377	24	13	1,24,861	20,46,439	19,98,839	47,600

NOTE.—Does not include officers of and above the rank of Inspector on leave, deputation, &c.

[No. 47.]

4.—Statement showing the strength, cost, distribution, and employment of the Police for the year 1896—concluded.

Lower Burma.

District.	Distribution of force. In district. Guards at district central, or subsidiary jails. Officers.	Guards at district central, or subsidiary jails. Men.	On station duties. Officers.	On station duties. Men.	Guards over lock-ups and treasuries, or escort to prisoners and treasure, or in reserve. Officers.	Guards over lock-ups and treasuries, or escort to prisoners and treasure, or in reserve. Men.	Total. Officers.	Total. Men.	On town, municipal, or harbour duty.	In cantonments.	Area of whole district in square miles.	Population of whole district.	Proportion of the whole force (officers and men). To area. Of the whole district.	To area. Of district exclusive of towns.	To area. Of towns.	To population. Of the whole district.	To population. Of district exclusive of towns.	To population. Of towns.	Proportion of the police on station duties (officers and men). To area. Of the whole district.	To area. Of district exclusive of towns.	To area. Of towns.	To population. Of the whole district.	To population. Of district exclusive of towns.	To population. Of towns.	Total amount of cognizable crime reported (columns 4 and 6 of Statement A, Part I).	Proportion of cognizable crime to the police force on station duties (columns 27 and 28).
1	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
Headquarters ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ARAKAN. Akyab ...	...	...	17	122	...	...	17	122	148	...	5,535	416,305	1 to 19·29	...	...	1 to 1,451	...	...	1 to 39·82	...	...	1 to 2,994	...	...	1,662	11·96
ARAKAN. Arakan Hill Tracts ...	...	...	10	57	...	...	10	57	...	...	1,015	14,628	15·15	...	...	218	...	...	15·15	...	...	218	...	...	21	0·31
ARAKAN. Kyaukpyu ...	...	...	24	277	...	...	24	277	...	...	4,309	163,832	14·32	...	...	544	...	...	14·32	...	...	544	...	...	604	2·00
ARAKAN. Sandoway ...	...	...	16	127	...	...	16	127	...	...	3,843	78,425	26·87	...	...	548	...	...	26·87	...	...	548	...	...	348	2·43
Total ...	...	...	67	583	...	...	67	583	148	...	14,702	673,190	18·42	...	...	844	...	...	22·62	...	...	844	...	...	2,635	4·05
PEGU. Rangoon Town ...	...	...	8	32	7	48	15	80	654	67	22	180,324	37 to 1	...	...	1 to 224	...	...	35 to 1	...	...	1 to 237	...	...	8,318	207·95
PEGU. Hanthawaddy ...	...	...	45	286	...	...	45	286	...	...	2,712	396,887	1 to 8·19	...	...	1,199	...	...	1 to 8·19	...	...	1,199	...	...	2,609	7·88
PEGU. Pegu ...	...	...	53	249	...	...	53	249	...	...	2,784	237,594	9·22	...	...	787	...	...	9·22	...	...	787	...	...	2,200	7·28
PEGU. Tharrawaddy ...	...	...	48	230	...	...	48	230	...	...	2,014	347,454	7·24	...	...	1,250	...	...	7·24	...	...	1,250	...	...	5,143	18·50
PEGU. Prome ...	...	...	57	333	...	...	57	333	...	...	2,747	360,252	7·04	...	...	924	...	...	7·04	...	...	924	...	...	2,621	6·72
Total ...	...	...	211	1,130	7	48	218	1,178	654	67	10,279	1,522,511	4·86	...	...	719	...	...	4·98	...	...	738	...	...	20,891	15·58
IRRAWADDY. Thôngwa ...	...	...	67	314	...	...	67	314	...	...	3,866	333,443	1 to 10·15	...	...	1 to 875	...	...	1 to 10·15	...	...	1 to 875	...	...	2,457	6·45
IRRAWADDY. Bassein ...	...	...	35	150	9	75	44	225	109	...	3,456	311,262	9·14	...	...	823	...	...	11·76	...	...	1,059	...	...	3,224	17·31
IRRAWADDY. Henzada ...	...	...	45	290	...	...	45	290	...	...	2,208	438,131	6·86	...	...	1,308	...	...	6·86	...	...	1,308	...	...	3,019	9·01
IRRAWADDY. Myaungmya ...	...	...	46	217	...	...	46	217	...	...	2,999	217,878	11·40	...	...	828	...	...	11·40	...	...	828	...	...	1,318	5·01
Total ...	...	...	193	971	9	75	202	1,046	109	...	12,649	1,300,714	9·30	...	...	959	...	...	9·91	...	...	1,022	...	...	10,018	8·61
TENASSERIM. Toungoo ...	...	...	53	311	...	...	53	311	...	...	9,107	211,784	25·02	...	...	1 to 582	...	...	1 to 25·02	...	...	1 to 582	...	...	1,538	4·23
TENASSERIM. Salwéen ...	...	...	15	102	...	...	15	102	...	...	4,646	31,439	39·71	...	...	269	...	...	39·71	...	...	269	...	...	74	0·63
TENASSERIM. Thatôn ...	...	...	50	273	...	...	50	273	...	...	5,536	266,620	17·14	...	...	825	...	...	17·14	...	...	825	...	...	1,491	4·62
TENASSERIM. Amherst ...	...	...	49	319	10	123	59	442	...	4	11,221	233,539	22·22	...	...	462	...	...	30·16	...	...	628	...	...	2,976	8·09
TENASSERIM. Tavoy ...	...	...	22	206	...	...	22	206	...	...	7,150	94,921	31·36	...	...	416	...	...	31·36	...	...	416	...	...	344	1·51
TENASSERIM. Mergui ...	...	...	25	183	...	...	25	183	...	...	7,816	73,748	37·55	...	...	355	...	...	37·55	...	...	355	...	...	865	4·16
Total ...	...	...	214*	1,394*	10*	123*	224*	1,517*	...	4	45,476*	912,051	26·06	...	...	523	...	...	28·21	...	...	566	...	...	7,288	4·53
SOUTHERN. Thayetmyo ...	...	...	62	331	16	75	78	406	45	16	4,761	250,161	1 to 8·74	...	...	1 to 459	...	...	1 to 10·49	...	...	1 to 551	...	...	1,560	3·97
Railway Police ...	...	...	44	256	1	9	45	265	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	660	2·20
GRAND TOTAL ...	...	...	791	4,665	43	330	834	4,995	956	87	87,331	4,658,627	1 to 12·78	...	...	1 to 678	...	...	1 to 13·51	...	...	1 to 717	...	...	43,052	7·89

* Does not include figures for Shwegyin.

II-D.—POLICE.

4.—*Statement showing strength, cost, distribution, and employment of the Police for the year 1896.*

Upper Burma.

District.	SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE.											COST OF POLICE.											
	Inspector-General, Deputy, and Assistant Inspectors-General.	*Strength of district, cantonment, town, or municipal and water police paid for wholly or in part from imperial or provincial revenues.*								*Strength of cantonment, town, or municipal and water police paid wholly from other than imperial or provincial revenues.*		Pay and travelling allowances of controlling officers (column 2) and pay and travelling allowances of their establishments.	Total pay of District and Assistant District Superintendents (column 3).	*Other expenses of column 3.*		Total pay of subordinate officers (columns 4 and 5).	Total pay of constables of all classes (columns 6, 7, and 8).	Horse and travelling allowances, permanent or otherwise (not included in columns 12, 14, and 15).	*Average pay of*		Contingencies and all expenses other than included in columns 12 to 18.	Total cost.	Payable from imperial or provincial revenues.	Payable from other sources.
		Number of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Number of subordinate officers on Rs. 100 and upwards (1).	Number of subordinate officers on less than Rs. 100 (1).	Number of mounted police constables.	Number of foot police constables.	Number of water police constables.	Total.	Officers.	Men.				Travelling allowances of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Pay and travelling allowances of their establishments.					Mounted constables.	Foot and water constables.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
											Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SOUTHERN. Pakôkku		3	4	40	38	400	...	485	2	23	...	17,096	7,292	...	21,290	63,795	7,690	22	13	5,008	1,22,171	1,18,306	3,865
SOUTHERN. Minbu		3	3	45	42	431	...	524	1	5	...	10,180	5,126	...	18,848	65,167	7,942	24	13	2,511	1,09,774	1,09,598	176
SOUTHERN. Magwe		3	4	34	32	320	...	393	...	...	...	11,791	5,097	...	17,301	55,174	545	22	13	2,235	92,149	92,143	...
Total	... ...	9	11	119	112	1,151	...	1,402	3	28	...	39,067	17,515	...	57,439	1,84,136	16,177	22	13	9,754	3,24,088	3,20,047	4,041
NORTHERN. Mandalay		5	3	33	42	447	...	530	35	462	...	34,290	4,199	...	33,978	1,32,376	6,289	24	13	5,059	2,16,191	1,26,775	89,416
NORTHERN. Bhamo		2	4	14	...	178	...	198	...	...	...	10,700	2,830	...	10,704	23,144	2,431	...	12	1,885	51,694	51,694	...
NORTHERN. Myitkyina		1	4	9	...	63	...	77	...	...	...	12,187	2,759	...	8,893	8,570	2,423	...	13	3,433	38,265	38,265	...
NORTHERN. Katha		2	4	29	23	286	...	344	...	...	...	9,360	6,707	...	17,513	42,616	6,077	22	14	3,373	85,646	85,646	...
NORTHERN. Ruby Mines		3	4	17	...	210	...	234	...	...	...	16,320	11,500	...	15,696	34,453	1,800	...	13	2,400	82,169	82,169	...
Total	... ...	13	19	102	65	1,184	...	1,383	35	462	...	82,857	27,995	...	86,784	2,41,159	19,020	23	13	16,150	4,73,965	3,84,549	89,416
CENTRAL. Shwebo		3	4	50	41	425	...	523	5	26	...	11,736	5,299	...	23,659	65,219	9,042	24	13	3,716	1,18,671	1,13,212	5,459
CENTRAL. Sagaing		1	5	38	31	318	...	393	1	12	...	11,024	3,546	...	20,464	51,697	6,463	22	13	8,242	1,01,436	99,549	1,887
CENTRAL. Lower Chindwin		3	3	8	32	321	...	396	1	8	...	17,082	5,073	...	19,028	58,125	1,123	24	13	1,220	1,01,651	1,00,305	1,346
CENTRAL. Upper Chindwin		2	6	33	...	335	...	376	...	...	...	12,249	9,494	...	19,715	43,510	4,389	...	14	3,912	93,269	93,269	...
Total	... ...	9	18	158	104	1,399	...	1,688	7	46	...	52,091	23,412	...	82,866	2,18,551	21,017	23	13	17,090	4,15,027	4,06,335	8,692
EASTERN. Kyaukse		2	3	23	23	242	...	293	1	8	...	8,299	1,279	...	12,422	40,882	4,520	24	13	2,274	69,676	68,328	1,348
EASTERN. Meiktila		2	3	29	25	257	...	316	...	...	...	11,236	4,049	...	14,409	40,555	6,032	24	13	2,641	78,922	78,922	...
EASTERN. Yamèthin		3	5	37	43	522	...	610	3	18	...	11,628	4,010	...	23,705	88,786	2,813	24	13	2,354	1,33,296	1,30,088	3,208
EASTERN. Myingyan		3	4	50	40	397	...	494	1	15	...	10,100	6,240	...	25,032	65,969	2,640	24	13	3,491	1,13,472	1,10,533	2,939
Total	... ...	10	15	139	191	1,418	...	1,713	5	41	...	41,263	15,578	...	75,568	2,36,192	16,005	24	13	10,760	3,95,366	3,87,871	7,495
Southern Shan States ...	... ...	..	1	7	15	33	...	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,365	8,703	1,161	25	16	11,869	26,098	26,098	...
GRAND TOTAL	... ...	41	64	525	427	5,185	...	6,242	50	577	...	2,15,278	84,500	...	3,07,022	8,88,741	73,380	23	14	65,623	16,34,744	15,24,900	1,09,644

NOTE.—Does not include officers of and above the rank of Inspector on leave, deputation, &c.

[No. 47.]

4.—Statement showing strength, cost, distribution, and employment of the Police for the year 1896—continued.

Upper Burma.

District.	Distribution of force: In district: Guards at district, central, or subsidiary jails: Officers.	Men.	On station duties: Officers.	Men.	Guards over lock-ups and treasuries, or escort to prisoners and treasure, or in reserve: Officers.	Men.	Total: Officers.	Men.	On town, municipal, or harbour duty.	In cantonments.	Approximate area of whole district in square miles.	Approximate population of whole district.	Proportion of the whole force (officers and men): To area: Of the whole district.	Of district, exclusive of towns.	Of towns.	To population: Of the whole district.	Of district, exclusive of towns.	Of towns.	Proportion of the police on station duties (officers and men): To area: Of the whole district.	Of district, exclusive of towns	Of towns.	To population: Of the whole district.	Of district, exclusive of towns.	Of towns.	Total amount of cognizable crime reported (columns 4 and 6 of Statement A, Part I).	Proportion of cognizable crime to the police force on station duties (columns 27 and 28).
1	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
SOUTHERN. Pakôkku	...	...	47	438	...	...	47	438	25	...	6,297	314,751	12·35	...	...	617·16	...	...	12·98	...	...	648·97	...	...	1,249	2·58
Minbu	...	...	51	473	...	...	51	473	6	...	3,071	212,401	5·80	...	...	405·35	...	...	5·86	...	...	405·35	...	...	609	1·16
Magwe	...	...	31	233	10	119	41	352	...	...	3,250	219,190	8·27	...	...	557·74	...	...	12·31	...	...	830·27	...	...	660	2·50
Total	...	...	129	1,144	10	119	139	1,263	31	...	12,618	746,342	8·86	...	...	523·01	...	...	9·91	...	...	586·29	...	...	2,518	1·98
NORTHERN. Mandalay	...	...	41	376	...	113	41	489	422	75	2,100	374,060	9·04	...	...	364·23	...	...	5·04	...	...	397·08	...	...	2,921	7·00
Bhamo	...	...	20	178	...	...	20	178	...	...	6,652	41,939	35·60	...	...	211·81	...	...	33·60	...	...	211·81	...	...	446	2·25
Myitkyina	...	...	14	63	...	...	14	63	...	...	10,640	51,021	138·18	...	...	662·61	...	...	138·18	...	...	662·61	...	...	214	2·78
Katha	...	...	30	266	5	43	35	309	...	...	6,700	139,626	19·48	...	...	405·89	...	...	22·64	...	...	471·71	...	...	452	1·53
Ruby Mines	...	...	24	196	...	14	24	210	...	...	16,910	34,662	46·62	...	...	145·56	...	...	49·59	...	...	154·83	...	...	357	1·62
Total	...	...	129	1,079	5	170	134	1,249	422	75	37,002	640,708	19·68	...	...	340·60	...	...	30·63	...	...	530·39	...	...	4,390	3·63
CENTRAL. Shwebo	...	...	43	372	14	94	57	466	24	7	8,376	230,770	15·12	...	...	416·57	...	...	20·18	...	...	556·99	...	...	783	1·89
Sagaing	...	...	44	349	...	...	44	349	13	...	1,915	247,186	4·72	...	...	606·71	...	...	4·87	...	...	628·84	...	...	445	1·13
Lower Chindwin	...	...	43	353	...	...	43	353	9	...	3,403	233,316	8·40	...	...	576·09	...	...	8·59	...	...	589·18	...	...	420	1·06
Upper Chindwin	...	...	41	335	...	...	41	335	...	...	19,000	111,216	50·53	...	...	295·79	...	...	50·53	...	...	295·79	...	...	484	1·29
Total	...	...	171	1,409	14	94	185	1,503	46	7	32,694	822,447	18·78	...	...	472·40	...	...	20·69	...	...	520·54	...	...	2,132	1·35
EASTERN. Kyauksè	...	...	24	215	...	...	28	265	9	...	1,050	126,622	3·48	...	...	419·28	...	...	4·39	...	...	529·80	...	...	363	1·52
Meiktilà	...	...	28	206	6	76	34	282	...	...	3,000	206,650	9·49	...	...	653·96	...	...	12·82	...	...	883·12	...	...	770	3·29
Yamèthin	...	...	45	565	...	...	45	565	21	...	5,550	217,911	8·60	...	...	348·92	...	...	9·10	...	...	355·76	...	...	1,042	1·71
Myingyan	...	...	57	437	...	...	57	437	16	...	3,740	352,487	7·33	...	...	691·15	...	...	7·57	...	...	713·54	...	...	793	1·61
Total	...	4 50	154	1,423	6	76	164	1,549	46	...	13,340	902,770	7·58	...	...	513·23	...	...	8·46	...	...	572·46	...	...	2,968	1·88
Southern Shan States	...	...	8	48	...	...	8	48	...	...	50,000	362,499	892·86	...	...	6,473·20	...	...	892·86	...	...	6,473·20	...	...	15	0·27
GRAND TOTAL	... 4	50	591	5,103	35	459	630	5,612	545	82	145,654	3,474,766	21·22	...	...	506·30	...	...	25·58	...	...	610·25	...	...	12,023	2·11

| Distrct. | TOTAL SANCTIONED STRENGTH. | | ARMAMENT OF THE FORCE. | | PUNISHMENTS. | | | | REWARDS. | | EDUCATION. | | NUMBER WHO HAVE LEFT THE FORCE DURING THE YEAR | | | |

II-D.—POLICE.

5.—Statement showing return of equipment, discipline, and general internal management of the Police for the year 1896.

Upper Burma.

District.		Total sanctioned strength.		Armament of the force.			Punishments.												Rewards.		Education.				Number who have left the force during the year									Percentage in hospital during the year to total strength of force.	Percentage of deaths during the year to total strength of force.
							Dismissed.		Fined, degraded, or suspended by their own departmental officers.		Punished judicially by a Magistrate.																								
											Under Police Act.		Under sections 330, 33, and 348, Indian Penal Code.		Under Chapter IX of the Indian Penal Code.		Other offences.		Number of police rewarded during the year.		Number of police who can read and write.		Number of police under instruction during the year.		Number enlisted during the year.	Of one year's service and under 10 years.	Of 10 years' service and upwards.	On pension.	On gratuity.	By resignation, without pension or gratuity.	By dismissal (columns 7 and 8).	By discharge, otherwise than under preceding columns.	By desertion.	By death.		
		Officers.	Men.	Number provided with fire-arms.	Number provided with swords only, or swords and batons.	Number provided with batons only.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	By promotion.	By money rewards.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.											
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
SOUTHERN.	Pakôkku	46	461	298	187	...	4	50	18	85	...	13	2	2	...	3	2	15	6	53	38	375	...	353	118	376	8	1	...	31	54	10	7	1	21·10	·20
	Minbu	49	478	406	115	...	...	18	12	92	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	6	151	26	48	387	...	305	99	506	16	...	1	43	18	2	8	3	19·00	·57
	Magwe	38	352	256	133	...	1	5	...	11	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	30	36	320	...	305	35	370	7	...	4	14	6	1	3	2	17·00	·51
	Total	... 133	1,291	960	435	...	5	73	30	188	1	17	2	2	...	3	3	21	226	109	122	1,082	...	963	252	1,252	31	1	5	88	78	13	18	6	19·03	·42
NORTHERN.	Mandalay	... 71	951	439	445	92	1	32	37	238	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	20	3	1	69	815	...	856	171	844	8	...	3	64	33	27	22	14	17·33	1·37
	Bhamo	... 18	178	101	78	...	...	8	7	40	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	59	57	17	61	...	53	53	196	...	...	...	29	8	1	1	...	25·00	...
	Myitkyina	... 13	63	49	14	...	...	1	9	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	7	13	21	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	15	1	19	8	...	33·30	...
	Katha	... 33	309	252	99	...	...	15	3	28	...	7	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	9	33	180	2	179	86	254	2	...	...	51	15	...	6	7	24·27	2·05
	Ruby Mines	... 21	210	144	57	...	1	5	8	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	10	15	109	...	14	77	159	...	...	...	28	6	...	...	1	10·27	·43
	Total	... 156	1,711	988	679	92	2	61	64	394	1	17	...	...	...	2	2	33	62	84	147	1,186	2	1,102	420	1,453	10	...	3	187	63	47	37	22	22·03	1·13
CENTRAL.	Shwebo	... 59	492	325	178	29	2	12	11	35	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	23	58	396	3	392	57	453	25	...	1	32	14	11	1	4	16·00	·73
	Sagaing	... 44	361	331	22	13	...	12	6	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	81	21	45	138	...	395	64	326	20	1	...	30	12	6	2	4	28·67	·99
	Lower Chindwin	... 41	361	206	88	...	...	7	4	16	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	41	41	270	...	323	35	401	1	...	...	24	7	7	...	4	28·60	1·00
	Upper Chindwin	... 39	335	163	96	82	...	5	15	44	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	13	1	9	38	207	8	255	81	351	5	...	4	29	5	2	3	3	13·60	·86
	Total	... 183	1,549	1,125	384	124	2	36	36	109	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	25	83	94	182	1,011	11	1,365	237	1,531	51	1	5	115	38	26	6	15	21·72	·87
EASTERN.	Kyaukse	... 27	273	183	98	9	...	11	1	16	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	...	24	220	...	236	36	246	...	...	...	12	11	4	3	4	50·86	1·53
	Meiktila	... 32	283	205	100	...	2	8	7	27	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	9	32	264	...	...	40	278	1	...	...	18	10	4	3	1	21·00	·32
	Yamêthin	... 45	583	502	105	21	1	8	4	93	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	45	534	7	342	96	522	4	1	...	46	9	22	6	2	26·59	·32
	Myingyan	... 55	452	153	322	16	5	14	8	26	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	1	...	47	51	397	...	292	74	9	479	...	...	16	19	...	3	5	8·00	·99
	Total	... 159	1,590	1,043	634	46	8	41	20	162	3	7	...	...	1	5	1	14	8	63	152	1,415	7	872	246	1,055	434	1	...	92	49	30	15	12	26·61	·69
	Southern Shan States...	8	48	55	1	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	7	22	...	...	4	51	...	...	...	3	7	...	...	2	...	3·57	
	Grand Total	... 639	6,189	4,161	2,133	262	18	217	150	853	5	53	2	2	1	10	6	93	385	350	610	4,716	20	4,302	1,159	5,342	576	3	13	485	235	116	76	57	17·87	·83

6.—Statement showing the race and religion or caste of officers and men employed in the Police for the year 1896.

Lower Burma.

| | | RACE. | | |

[No. 49.]

6.—Statement showing the race and religion or caste of officers and men employed in the Police for the year 1896.

Upper Burma.

District.	RACE.													RELIGION OR CASTE.																												
	Europeans.					*Eurasians.*			*Natives.*					*Officers.*											*Men.*																	
																	Buddhists.									Buddhists.															
	Military or covenanted civil.	Uncovenanted.	On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Below Rs. 100.	Constables.	District or Assistant District Superintendents.	On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Below Rs. 100.	Constables.	District or Assistant District Superintendents.	On Rs. 100 and upwards.	Below Rs. 100.	Constables.	Christians.	Mahomedans.	Hindus.	Burmese.	Chins.	Kachins.	Karennis.	Shans.	Arakanese.	Karens.	Christians	Mahomedans.	Hindus.	Burmese.	Chins.	Shans.	Shan-Burmans.	Kachins.	Shan-Kachins.	Karenthis.	Kadas.	Karens.	Danus.	Grand total officers and men.
1	2	3	4		5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
SOUTHERN. Pakôkku	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	41	440	7	1	1	36	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	18	382	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	488
Minbu	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	49	482	6	1	...	37	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	440	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	532
Magwe	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	34	351	4	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	351	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	390
Total	...	...	9	4	1	...	...	1	...	...	4	118	1,273	17	2	1	108	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	15	1,173	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,410
NORTHERN. Mandalay	...	...	5	2	...	...	1	3	...	1	4	59	936	13	4	2	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	55	698	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,031
Bhamo	...	...	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	14	156	6	1	...	11	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	11	9	25	...	29	31	28	7	16	...	...	...	176
Myitkyina	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	45	4	1	...	8	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	16	...	20	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	59
Katha	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	29	298	4	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	235	...	20	...	4	...	...	38	...	...	333
Ruby Mines	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	17	189	7	...	...	12	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	83	...	66	...	39	...	...	1	...	...	214
Total	...	...	12	12	...	...	1	4	...	1	10	128	1,624	34	6	2	118	...	1	1	6	1	...	...	142	67	1,057	...	188	31	77	7	16	38	1	...	1,793
CENTRAL. Shwebo	...	...	3	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	2	52	477	9	3	1	47	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	18	423	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	532
Sagaing	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	36	358	5	1	1	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	5	343	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	401
Lower Chindwin	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	38	361	5	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	361	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	405
Upper Chindwin	...	...	2	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	3	31	317	6	...	...	32	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	20	234	2	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	357
Total	...	...	9	4	3	...	...	3	...	...	9	157	1,513	25	4	2	154	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	16	43	1,361	2	89	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1,701
EASTERN. Kyaukse	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	22	260	5	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	257	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
Meiktila	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	27	269	5	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	288	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	322
Yamèthin	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	40	574	4	...	1	42	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	18	15	518	1	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	622
Myingyan	...	...	3	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	50	437	6	...	...	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	437	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	494
Total	...	...	10	5	2	...	...	2	...	...	8	139	1,560	20	...	1	144	...	...	...	1	...	2	18	16	1,500	1	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,726
Southern Shan States	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	46	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	27	...	...	...	6	...	...	13	56
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	40	26	6	...	1	6	8	...	1	31	549	6,018	97	12	6	524	9	1	1	16	1	1	2	184	141	5,093	99	327	31	77	7	22	38	3	13	6,686

[No. 50.] *1.—Statement showing the strength, cost, and other particulars of the Army attached to the Rangoon District for the year 1896 97.*

	Arm of service.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FIGHTING OFFICERS AND MEN								DETAILS OF FORCE AT THE END OF THE YEAR 1896-97.							ANNUAL AVERAGE PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF EACH					Total cost, including contingencies
		Remaining at the end of the year 1895-96.	Recruited this year.	Died			Invalided.	Discharged, deserted, &c.	Remaining at the end of the year 1896-97.	Number of regiments, batteries or companies of Royal Artillery,	Number of guns.	Number of men.				Paid camp followers and non-combatants.	European commissioned officer.	Native commissioned officer.	Non-commissioned officer.	Fighting man.	Camp follower.	
				In action.	Otherwise.	Total.						European commissioned officers.	Native commissioned officers.	Non-commissioned officers.	Fighting men.							
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
																	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
EUROPEAN	Artillery ...	294	39	...	4	4	26	16	287	Royal Artillery Staff ... 11th Company, Southern Division, R. A. 18th Company, Western Division, R. A.	...	9	...	53	225	40	6,201 13 2	.....	827 5 10	432 3 6	98 5 0	2,18,350 5 6
EUROPEAN	Infantry ...	1,937	304	...	16	16	99	250	1,876	2nd Battn., Suffolk Regiment. 1st Battn., East Lancashire Regiment.	...	44	...	188	1,644	138	6,452 12 9	.....	628 0 0	316 10 11	114 8 7	10,66,113 5 6
EUROPEAN	Engineers ...	24	8	...	...	...	...	9	23	No. 4 Section, I. S. M. Company.	...	2	...	21	...	...	7,938 6 0	.....	1,790 4 0	.....	.....	53,529 4 10
EUROPEAN	Total ...	2,255	351	...	20	20	125	275	2,186	.....	...	55	...	262	1,869	178	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,37,992 15 10
NATIVE.	Artillery ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rangoon Defences ...	...	...	...	...	...	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	114 0 0	3,876 0 0
NATIVE.	Infantry ...	4,599	225	...	54	54	37	166	4,567	13th Regiment, M. I. ... 15th Regiment, M. I. ... 16th Regiment, M. I. ... 17th Regiment, M. I. ... 27th Regiment, M. I. ... 31st Regiment, M. I. ...	...	57	82	450	3,978	170	6,963 9 4	823 1 9	217 9 7	129 5 3	109 8 3	10,20,329 3 2
NATIVE.	Engineers ...	40	21	...	...	...	...	21	40	No. 4 Section I. S. M. Company.	...	...	...	2	38	...	.....	.....	324 0 0	.....	241 2 0	11,494 13 11
	Total ...	4,639	246	...	54	54	37	187	4,607	.....	...	57	82	452	4,016	204	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,35,700 1 1
	GRAND TOTAL ...	6,894	597	...	74	74	162	462	6,793	.....	...	112	82	714	5,885	382	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,73,693 0 11

[No. 50.] *1.—Statement showing the strength and cost and other particulars of the Army attached to the Mandalay District for the year 1896-97.*

	Arm of the service.	Total number of fighting officers and men: Remaining at end of year 1895-96.	Recruited this year.	Died: In action.	Died: Otherwise.	Died: Total.	Invalided.	Discharged, deserted, &c.	Remaining at end of year 1896-97.	Detail of force at the end of the year 1896-97: Number of regiments, batteries and companies of Royal Artillery.	Number of guns.	Number of men: European commissioned officers.	Native commissioned officers.	Non-commissioned officers.	Fighting men.	Paid camp followers and non-combatants.	Annual average pay and allowances of each: European commissioned officer.	Native commissioned officer.	Non-commissioned officer.	Fighting man.	Camp follower.	Total cost including contingencies.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
																	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
EUROPEAN.	Artillery ...	235	11	...	4	4	7	2	233	No. 6, Mountain Battery, R. A.	6	5	...	38	190	63	5,674 0 0	...	617 1 10	236 8 0	118 13 7	1,20,182 12 4
	Infantry ...	2,071	399	...	15	15	115	268	2,072	2nd Battn., Royal Scots.; 1st Battalion, Royal Irish Fusiliers.	...	57	...	180	1,835	137	5,728 1 0	...	606 9 0	327 13 2	128 7 6	11,22,866 15 0
	Total ...	2,306	410	...	19	19	122	270	2,305	.....	6	62	...	218	2,025	200	...	...	...	...	...	12,42,849 11 4
NATIVE.	Artillery	226	7	...	4	4	3	1	225	No. 7, Bengal Mountain Battery.	6	4	3	24	194	63	6,288 0 3	760 0 0	248 15 0	140 14 3	118 13 7	73,302 1 0
	Infantry ...	3,403	277	...	56	56	31	203	3,390	12th Regiment, Madras Infantry; 30th Regiment, Madras Infantry; 32nd Regiment, Madras Infantry; 33rd Regiment, Madras Infantry.	...	38	63	321	2,968	221	9,003 8 9	1,079 15 0	254 5 3	141 13 0	135 14 3	10,36,105 6 0
	Madras Sappers and Miners.	170	15	...	...	...	...	13	172	Burma Company, Queen's Own Sappers and Miners.	...	2	3	16	151	26	8,878 0 0	906 0 0	360 0 0	240 0 0	...	77,739 14 4
	Maymyo ...	175	...	...	1	1	22	1	151	No. 2 Company, Madras Sappers and Miners.	...	2	3	*7	139	26	6,051 0 0	792 0 0	753 6 6	144 0 0	...	37,000 0 0
	Ditto ...	26	136	...	4	4	2	2	154	Depot, 10th Regiment, B. G. Rifles.	...	1	2	7	144	4	5,100 0 0	1,275 0 0	258 0 0	108 0 0	...	27,634 0 0
	Total ...	4,000	435	...	65	65	58	220	4,092	.....	6	47	74	375	3,596	340	...	...	...	...	...	12,51,781 5 4
	GRAND TOTAL ...	6,306	845	...	84	84	180	490	6,397	.....	12	109	74	593	5,621	540	...	...	...	...	...	24,94,631 0 8

* Two British non-commissioned officers.

[No. 50.] *1.—Statement showing the strength, cost, and other particulars of the Army attached to the Southern Shan States Command for the year 1896-97.*

Arm of service.	Total number fighting men and officers								Detail of force at the end of the year 1897.							Average annual pay and allowances of each					Total cost including contingencies.
	Remaining at the end of the year 1895-96.	Recruited this year.	Died			Invalided.	Discharged, deserted, &c.	Remaining at the end of the year 1896-97.	Number of regiments, batteries, or companies of Royal Artillery.	Number of guns.	Number of men.				Paid camp followers and non-combatants.	European commissioned officer.	Native commissioned officer.	Non-commissioned officer.	Fighting man.	Camp followers.	
			In action.	Otherwise.	Total.						European commissioned officers.	Native commissioned officers.	Non-commissioned officers.	Fighting men.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
																Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Native Infantry ...	816	106	...	34	34	2	75	811	10th (1st B. G. R.) Madras Infantry.	...	11	15	81	704	27	8,640 6 0	94 1 1	226 8 0	126 6 0	121 5 0	2,42,326 14 5
	836	60	...	3	3	4	57	832	29th Regiment, (7th Burma Battalion) Madras Infantry.	...	10	15	81	726	47	8,454 12 0	1,112 12 3	291 2 4	164 4 9	118 3 3	2,48,724 9 0
TOTAL ...	1,652	166	...	37	37	6	132	1,643		...	21		162	1,430	74	...	...	...	...	...	4,91,051 7 5

[No. 51.] 2.—*Statement showing the distribution and employment of the Army attached to the Rangoon District for the year 1896-97.*

Arm of service.			Employment on the last day of the year.							Employment during the year.							Remarks.
			Number of regiments batteries, &c., on active service.	Number of permanent cantonments occupied.	Number of outposts occupied.	Average number of men at headquarters of each regiment, battery, &c., not on active service.		Average number of men of each regiment, &c., detailed for outpost duty.		Average number of days spent by each man on active service.	Average number of days spent by each man not on active service.			Number of divisional or station parades during the year.	Number of regimental parades during the year.	Average number of days devoted to musketry.	
						On duty.	Off duty.	On duty.	Off duty.		On duty.	With corps or company not on duty.	On furlough.				
1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
EUROPEAN.	Artillery.	Staff, Royal Artillery	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	365	...	9	7	...	
		11th Company, Southern Division, Royal Artillery.	...	1	...	8	138	...	...	...	29	336	...	9	7	3	
		18th Company, Western Division, Royal Artillery.	...	1	...	8	128	...	...	...	17	348	...	9	7	3	
	Engineers.	Engineers	...	1	...	21	...	...	...	...	352·$\frac{153}{366}$	12·$\frac{159}{366}$	...	2	299	1	
	Infantry.	2nd Suffolk Regiment	...	1	...	66	946	...	...	...	14	341	10	24	180	62	
		1st East Lancashire Regiment	...	1	...	50	945	...	...	...	60	305	...	10	308	150	
NATIVE.	Infantry.	13th Madras Infantry	...	1	1*	88	706	15	109	...	108	242	15	18	245	16	
		15th Madras Infantry	...	1	...	59	423	...	...	...	18	72	...	6	26	13	* Mindat Sakan. From 1st January 1897 to 31st March 1897.
		16th Madras Infantry	...	1	...	75	739	...	...	...	42	313	10	16	145	212	
		17th Madras Infantry	...	1	...	32	749	...	...	...	48	225	7	14	92	42	
		27th Madras Infantry	...	1	...	77	716	...	...	...	34	329	2	2	198	39	From 1st April 1896 to 5th January 1897.
		31st Madras Infantry	...	1	...	32	515	...	...	...	19·05	299·03	46·92	6	142	67	
	Engineers.	No. 4 Section, Indian Submarine Mining Company.	...	1	...	39	1	...	...	...	325·$\frac{263}{366}$	9·$\frac{203}{366}$	29·$\frac{64}{366}$	2	299	1	

GG

[No. 51.] 2.—*Statement showing the distribution and employment of the Army attached to the Mandalay District for the year 1896-97.*

	Arm of service.	Employment on the last day of the year.							Employment during the year.						
		Number of regiments, batteries, &c., on active service.	Number of permanent cantonments occupied.	Number of outposts occupied.	Average number of men at headquarters of each regiment, battery, &c., not on active service.		Average number of men of each regiment, &c., detailed for outpost duty.		Average number of days spent by each man on active service.	Average number of days spent by each man not on active service.			Number of divisional or station parades during the year.	Number of regimental parades during the year.	Average number of days devoted to musketry.
					On duty.	Off duty.	On duty.	Off duty.		On duty.	With corps or company not on duty.	On furlough.			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
European.	No. 6, Mountain Battery, R. A.	...	1	...	165	70	...	...	...	250	115	3·1	12	248	...
	2nd Battalion, The Royal Scots	...	1	...	28	913	...	...	...	25	340	1	14	364	185
	1st Battalion, Royal Irish Fusiliers	...	1	2	26	464	46	385	...	40	324	1	35	469	188
Native.	"B." Company, Queen's Own Sappers and Miners ...	...	1	1	8	108	4	50	...	35	310	20	...	120	60
	No. 7 (B), Mountain Battery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	317	5	30	6	395	...
	12th Regiment, Madras Infantry	...	1	1	68	740	3	47	...	34·5	292	38·5	12	260	77
	30th Regiment, Madras Infantry	...	1	1	101	642	4	47	...	50	270	45	54	243	119
	32nd Regiment, Madras Infantry	...	1	...	35	652	...	...	...	19·59	308·07	37·34	7	123	85
	33rd Madras Infantry	...	1	...	845	...	...	...	...	364⅔	...	33·3	15	245	96
	No. 2 Company, Queen's Own Sappers and Miners ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	78
	Depôt, 10th Burma Rifles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	...	...	...	260	100

[No. 51.] *2.—Statement showing the distribution and employment of the Army attached to the Southern Shan States Command for the year 1896-97.*

Arm of service.	EMPLOYMENT ON THE LAST DAY OF THE YEAR.							EMPLOYMENT DURING THE YEAR.						
	Number of regiments, batteries, &c., on active service.	Number of permanent cantonments occupied.	Number of outposts occupied.	*Average number of men at head quarters of each regiment, battery, &c., not on active service.*		*Average number of men of each regiment, &c., detailed for outpost duty.*		Average number of days spent by each man on active service.	*Average number of days spent by each man not on active service.*			Number of divisional or station parades during the year.	Number of regimental parades during the year.	Average number of days devoted to musketry.
				On duty.	Off duty.	On duty.	Off duty.		On duty.	With corps or company not on duty.	On furlough.			
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Native Infantry.														
10th (1st B. G. R.), Madras Infantry	1	2	15	410	8	201	...	13·5	316·4	35·1	...	157	37	
29th Regiment (7th Burma Battalion), Madras Infantry...	...	2	4	29	540	19	234	...	21·	304·	40·	40	158	39

[No. 52.] *3.—Statement showing the Religion and Caste of Native Officers and Men of the Army in the Rangoon District on the last day of the year 1896-97.*

Classified according to religion, race, &c.		Average age.		Average height.		Average weight.	General physiognomy and characteristics of each race and caste.
		Yrs..	Mths.	Feet.	In.	lbs.	
According to religion	Christians	25	4	5	7¼	123	No special peculiarity in physiognomy. May be of any race.
	Mahomedans	27	5	5	8¼	129	Light coloured, average height, regular features, quick tempered, easily excited.
	Hindus	29	0	5	7¼	127	Small faced, sharp cut features, thin lips, intelligent when young, but get old prematurely.
According to countries and races ...	Punjabis	22		5	6½	140	Caucasian tpye, tall, fine looking men, good soldiers.
	Hindustanis	27	1		8½	127	Dark, average height, good physique, regular features.
	From Mahratta Country	26	3	5	7½	123	Slight, wiry, reliable and courageous, fairly intelligent, capable of enduring hardship.
	Telegus	29	7		6½	127	Dark brown, good looking, well built, capable of cheerfully undergoing fatigue and hard work.
	Tamils	29	1	5	6	126	Colour varies from dark brown to black, capable of endurance, intelligent.
	Others	26	2	5	5½	124	Includes Christians, Pariahs, &c. Physiognomy and characteristics vary accodingly.

[No. 52.] *3.—Statement showing religion and caste of Native Officers and Men of the Army in the Mandalay District on the last day of the year 1896-97.*

Classified according to religion, race, &c.		Average age.		Average height.		Average weight.	General physiognomy and characteristics of each race and caste.
		Yrs.	Mths.	Feet	In.	lbs.	
According to religion	Christians	26	0	5	5	130	Mongolian, light coloured, well made, no hair on face.
	Buddhists (Burma)	26	0	5	4½	125	Mongolian, rather darker coloured than above, well made, very little hair on face.
	Hindus	38	0	5	6	140	Very dark, slightly built.
According to countries or races	Punjabis	...		...		...	
	Hindustanis	...		...		...	
	From Mahratta country	...		...		...	
	Telingas	...		...		...	
	Tamils	38	0	5	6	140	Very dark, slightly built.
	Others — Karens	26	0	5	5	130	Mongolian, light coloured, well made, no hair on face.
	Others — Burmans	26	0	5	4½	25	Mongolian, rather darker than above, well made very little hair on face.

[No. 52.] *3.—Statement showing Religion and Caste of Native Officers and Men of the Army in the Southern Shan States Command on the last day of the year 1896-97.*

Classified according to religion, race, &c.	Average age.		Average height.		Average weight.	General physiognomy and characteristics of each race and caste.
10th (1st B. G. R.) Madras Infantry.	Yrs.	Mths.	Feet.	In.	lbs.	
ACCORDING TO RELIGION — Christians	.....		.....		.....	
ACCORDING TO RELIGION — Mahomedans	.....		.....		.....	
ACCORDING TO RELIGION — Hindus — Gurkhas	24	5	5	3	125	
ACCORDING TO RELIGION — Hindus — Others						
ACCORDING TO COUNTRIES AND RACES — Gurkkas	24	5	5	3	125	Mongolian type; hillmen of small stature; are sturdy and self-reliant and have few caste prejudices.
ACCORDING TO COUNTRIES AND RACES — Others						
29th Regiment (7th B. B.) Madras Infantry.						
ACCORDING TO RELIGION — Christians	20	7	5	5½	118	The Christians are Eurasians from the Madras Presidency.
ACCORDING TO RELIGION — Mahomedans	27	6	5	8	143	The Mahomedans are Punjabis, varying with their districts from the sturdy Jats to the more wiry looking and generally better men from the Pathan border district.
ACCORDING TO RELIGION — Hindus — Sikhs	27	6	5	9	146	The Hindus consist of three companies of Sikhs and two companies of Brahmins and Rajputs; the former from Trans and Cis-Sutlej—sturdy men with open features; the latter principally from Oudh and the North-Western Provinces, with a sprinkling from the lower provinces of a lankier and less sturdy build, inclined to run to fat with increased age.
ACCORDING TO RELIGION — Hindus — Hindustanis	28	1	5	7½	142	
ACCORDING TO COUNTRIES AND RACES — Punjabis	27	6	5	9½	144½	
ACCORDING TO COUNTRIES AND RACES — Hindustanis (Dogras)	28	1	5	7½	142	
ACCORDING TO COUNTRIES AND RACES — From Mahratta country	.....		.....		.....	
ACCORDING TO COUNTRIES AND RACES — Telingas	.....		.....		.....	
ACCORDING TO COUNTRIES AND RACES — Tamils	.....		.....		.....	
ACCORDING TO COUNTRIES AND RACES — Others (Christians)	20	7	5	5½	118	

[No. 53.]

1.—Statement showing the strength and other particulars of the Marine Force attached to Burma for the year 1896-97.

Arm of service.	Total number of fighting officers and men.							Detail of the force at the end of the year.							Average annual pay and allowance of each.					Total cost including contingencies.
	Remaining at the end of last year.	Recruited this year.	Died			Invalided.	Discharged, deserted, &c.	Remaining at the end of the year.	Number of ships.	Number of guns.	Number of men.					European commissioned officer.	Native commissioned officer.	Non-commissioned officer.	Fighting man.	Paid non-combatant.	
			In action.	Otherwise.	Total.						European commissioned officers.	Native commissioned officers.	Non-commissioned officers.	Fighting men.	Paid non-combatants.						Rs.
SEA-GOING ... European	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SEA-GOING ... Native																					
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
RIVER-GOING European	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
RIVER-GOING Native																					
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

[No. 54.] *2.—Statement showing Religion, Race, and Classes of Native Officers and Men of the Marine Service attached to Burma on the last day of the year 1896-97.*

Classification according to religion, race, &c.		Average age.	Average height.	Average weight.	General physiognomy and characteristics of each race and caste.
		Years.	Ft. in.	lbs.	
According to religion	Mahomedans	.....	.....	.....	
	Hindus	.....	.....	.....	
	Sikhs	.....	.....	.....	
	Christians	.....	.....	.....	
	Parsees	.....	.....	.....	
	Other religions (Burmese and Chinese)	.....	.....	.....	
According to countries and races	Hindustanis	.....	.....	.....	
	Punjabis	.....	.....	.....	
	Afghans	.....	.....	.....	
	Beloochis	.....	.....	.....	
	From Western Himalayas	.....	.....	.....	
	From Eastern Himalayas	.....	.....	.....	
	Bengalis	.....	.....	.....	
	From Mahratta countries	.....	.....	.....	
	Telingas	.....	.....	.....	
	Canarese	.....	.....	.....	
	Tamils	.....	.....	.....	
	Malabaris	.....	.....	.....	
Hindus according to caste	Brahmins	.....	.....	.....	
	Rajputs	.....	.....	.....	
	General average	.....	.....	.....	

III.—STATISTICS OF PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

A.—FINANCE.

[No. 55.] *1.—Statement of the Gross and Net Resources for the year 1896-97.*

Lower Burma.

Sources of income.	Gross receipts.	Charges against income.			Net receipts.
		Refunds and drawbacks.	Charges of collections.	Total.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Land revenue	1,76,97,331	45,770	23,61,512	24,07,282	1,52,90,049
V.—Excise	34,70,169	4,111	1,26,220	1,30,331	33,39,838
VI.—Provincial rates	11,46,431	1,816	50,048	51,864	10,96,567
IX.—Forest	38,18,268	1,229	15,03,289	15,04,518	23,13,750
Total ...	2,61,94,199	52,926	40,41,069	40,93,995	2,20,40,204
II.—Opium	1,78,242	.....	.....	.....	1,78,242
III.—Salt	13,83,688	7,139	3,544	10,683	13,73,005
IV.—Stamps	12,96,077	20,949	31,901	52,850	12,43,227
VII.—Customs	76,72,649	1,16,814	2,34,789	3,51,603	73,21,046
VIII.—Assessed taxes	6,91,260	2,681	23,154	25,835	6,65,425
X.—Registration	52,915	20	24,764	24,784	28,131
Total ...	1,12,74,831	1,47,603	3,18,152	4,65,755	1,08,09,076
XII.—Interest	19,162	.....	.....	.....	19,162
XIII.—Post office	20	.....	.....	.....	20
XVI-A.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law ...	3,18,032	.....	.....	.....	3,18,032
XVI-B.—Law and Justice—Jails	2,62,638	.....	.....	.....	2,62,638
XVII.—Police	1,51,395	.....	.....	.....	1,51,395
XVIII.—Marine	2,90,218	.....	.....	.....	2,90,218
XIX.—Education	17,708	.....	.....	.....	17,708
XX.—Medical	13,870	.....	.....	.....	13,870
XXI.—Scientific and other minor departments...	753	.....	.....	.....	753
XXII.—Receipts in aid of superannuation ...	55,743	.....	.....	.....	55,743
XXIII.—Stationery and printing	77,027	.....	.....	.....	77,027
XXV.—Miscellaneous	2,91,068	.....	.....	.....	2,91,068
XXVI.—State Railways	73,92,814	.....	38,00,525	38,00,525	35,92,289
XXX.—Minor works and navigation	1,20,323	.....	.....	.....	1,20,323
XXXI.—Military works	7,229	.....	.....	.....	7,229
XXXII.—Civil works	1,89,538	.....	.....	.....	1,89,538
Total ...	92,07,529	.....	38,00,525	38,00,525	54,07,004
Grand Total ...	4,66,16,559	2,00,529	81,59,746	83,60,275	3,82,56,284
Upper and Lower Burma Excluded Local Funds...	10,59,651	.....	.....	.....	10,59,651*
Municipalities	19,28,042	.....	.....	.....	19,28,042*
GRAND TOTAL ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*These amounts represent the receipts as passed through the Government Treasury Accounts and not the actual receipts of the Municipalities and Excluded Local Funds some of which do not bank with Government.

III.—STATISTICS OF PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

A.—FINANCE.

[No. 55.] *1.—Statement of the Gross and Net Resources for the year 1896-97.*

Upper Burma.

Sources of income.	Gross receipts.	Charges against income.			Net receipts.
		Refunds and drawbacks.	Charges of collections.	Total.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Land revenue	62,72,281	45,730	19,52,619	19,98,349	42,73,932
V.—Excise	7,52,161	7,821	37,523	45,344	7,06,817
VI.—Provincial rates	...	...	...	...	...
IX.—Forest	25,60,681	1,325	6,25,532	6,26,857	19,33,824
Total ...	95,85,123	54,876	26,15,674	26,70,550	69,14,573
II.—Opium	46,899	...	...	...	46,899
III.—Salt	25,595	65	96	961	24,634
IV.—Stamps	3,53,749	4,900	12,647	17,547	3,36,202
VII.—Customs	...	...	...	...	...
VIII.—Assessed taxes	88,570	405	620	1,025	87,545
X.—Registration	11,859	23	5,846	5,869	5,990
XI.—Tributes	3,05,771	...	...	...	3,05,771
Total ...	8,32,443	5,393	20,009	25,402	8,07,041
XII.—Interest	22,387	...	...	...	22,387
XIII.—Post Office	...	...	...	...	...
XVIA.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law ...	1,24,728	...	...	...	1,24,728
XVIB.—Law and Justice—Jails	97,202	...	...	...	97,202
XVII.—Police	2,39,262	...	...	...	2,39,262
XVIII.—Marine	7,829	...	...	...	7,829
XIX.—Education	4,028	...	...	...	4,028
XX.—Medical	2,651	...	...	...	2,651
XXI.—Scientific and other minor departments	5,065	...	...	...	5,065
XXII—Receipts in aid of superannuation, &c....	33,927	...	...	...	33,927
XXIII.—Stationery and printing	147	...	...	...	147
XXV.—Miscellaneous	2,99,391	...	...	...	2,99,391
XXVI.—State Railways	6,49,809	...	8,17,673	8,17,673	— 1,67,864
XXX.—Minor works and navigation	65,424	...	...	...	65,424
XXXI.—Military works	62,119	...	...	...	62,119
XXXII.—Civil works	1,15,042	...	...	...	1,15,042
Total ...	17,29,011	...	8,17,673	8,17,673	9,11,338
GRAND TOTAL ...	1,21,46,577	60,269	34,53,356	35,13,625	86,32,952

A.—FINANCE.

[No. 56.] *2.—Statement of the Expenditure from the Net Income for the year 1896-97.*

Lower Burma.

Subject of expenditure.	Amount. 1895-96.	1896-97.
	Rs.	Rs.
13.—Interest on ordinary debt	12,387	11,819
14.—Interest on other obligations	9,321	14,082
15.—Post office	1,32,975	1,50,520
18.—General administration	9,82,916	10,26,992
19-A.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	14,92,193	15,26,807
19-B.—Law and Justice—Jails	9,40,542	10,88,605
20.—Police	30,48,346	31,54,369
21.—Marine	4,38,740	4,76,185
22.—Education	5,69,652	5,70,149
23.—Ecclesiastical	64,756	64,884
24.—Medical	3,24,893	3,53,160
25.—Political	20,130	11,697
26.—Scientific and other minor departments	89,127	85,183
27.—Territorial and political pensions	26,060	25,933
29.—Superannuation allowances and pensions	3,27,925	3,29,438
30.—Stationery and printing	5,25,837	5,30,058
32.—Miscellaneous	1,21,003	1,40,986
38.—State Railways (interest on debt)	21,55,624	21,67,974
41.—Miscellaneous Railway expenditure	256	278
43.—Minor works and navigation	3,73,288	6,27,564
44.—Military works	2,13,605	2,04,535
45.—Civil works	31,08,082	35,34,588
47.—Special defence works	...	...
Total ...	1,49,77,723	1,61,05,806
Upper and Lower Burma Excluded Local Funds	11,27,958	12,44,160*
Municipalities	19,56,411	19,33,985*
GRAND TOTAL ...	...	...

* *Vide* remarks against the corresponding heads on the previous page.

A.—FINANCE.

[No. 56.] *2.—Statement of Expenditure from the Net Income for the year 1896-97.*

Upper Burma.

Subject of expenditure.	Amount.	
	1895-96.	1896-97.
	Rs.	Rs.
14.—Interest on other obligations	5,216	3,176
18.—General administration	2,25,513	2,12,241
19-A.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	8,60,934	8,97,488
19-B.—Law and Justice—Jails	2,96,578	3,05,790
20.—Police	59,37,504	58,72,956
21.—Marine	4,25,613	4,59,296
22.—Education	1,40,890	1,52,204
23.—Ecclesiastical	37,496	43,777
24.—Medical	1,70,254	1,80,939
25.—Political	4,20,609	3,41,764
26.—Scientific and other minor departments	27,409	28,457
27.—Territorial and political pensions	1,32,387	1,27,639
29.—Superannuation allowances and pensions	74,095	78,421
30.—Stationery and printing	27,059	35,310
32.—Miscellaneous	85,101	95,820
33.—Famine relief	...	5,55,237
38.—State Railways (interest on debt)	...	...
41.—Miscellaneous railway expenditure	1,98,276	23,771
43.—Minor works and navigation	5,63,698	8,07,246
44.—Military works	8,00,078	7,69,631
45.—Civil works	32,46,284	32,51,597
Total ...	1,36,748,44	1,42,42,620

A.—FINANCE.

[No. 57.] *3.—Accounts of Cash Receipts and Disbursements of the Treasuries of Burma for the year 1896-97.*

Receipts.	Amount.	Disbursements.	Amount.
	Rs.		Rs.
Cash balance of last year	1,73,29,970	Expenditure, Lower Burma, as per Statement No. II-A.	1,61,05,806
Net receipts, Lower Burma, as per Statement No. I-A.	3,82,56,284	Expenditure, Upper Burma, as per Appendix	1,42,42,620
Net receipts, Upper Burma, as per Appendix ...	86,32,952	Municipal funds	19,33,985
Municipal funds	19,28,042	Excluded local funds	12,44,160
Excluded local funds	10,59,651	Provincial and local balances and adjustments.	15,81,413
Provincial and local balances and adjustments ...	15,81,413	Loans	3,50,894
Receipts on account of loans	3,29,628	Advances made	16,64,132
Advances recovered	17,32,645	Deposits repaid	37,59,603
Deposits received	37,59,134	Other coinage accounts	2,49,840
Suspense accounts	7,43,921	Suspense accounts	7,45,422
Other coinage accounts	4,30,455	Cheques and bills	88,47,483
Cheques and bills	88,47,138	Departmental balances	98,152
Departmental balances	97,360	Cash remittances between treasuries ...	2,26,15,605
Cash remittances between treasuries	2,26,15,605	Forest remittances	80,23,264
Forest remittances	80,84,629	Bills drawn by other treasuries	1,10,22,704
Bills drawn on other treasuries	1,10,20,635	Bills drawn by other Governments ...	5,75,074
Bills drawn on other Governments	6,80,570	Remittances to other Governments and departments.	6,67,79,485
Remittances by other Governments and departments.	4,49,19,188		
Total Receipts ...	17,20,48,620		
Deduct disbursements ...	15,98,39,642		
Closing balances ...	1,22,08,978	Total disbursements ...	15,98,39,642

A.—FINANCE.

[No 57-A.]

Comparative Statement of Receipts of Upper and Lower Burma for the years 1895-96 and 1896-97.

Revenue and receipts.	1895-96.						1896-97.						Net.	
	Upper Burma.		Lower Burma.				Upper Burma.		Lower Burma.				Upper Burma, *plus* or *minus*.	Lower Burma, *plus* or *minus*.
	Imperial.	Incorporated local.	Imperial.	Provincial.	Incorporated local.	Total.	Imperial.	Incorporated local.	Imperial.	Provincial.	Incorporated local.	Total.		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Land revenue	75,70,192	...	69,63,359	1,03,11,902	4,581	1,72,79,842	62,72,281	...	90,53,278	86,38,402	5,651	1,76,97,331	− 12,97,911	+ 4,17,489
II.—Opium	44,818	...	1,55,675	...	...	1,55,675	46,899	...	1,78,242	...	...	1,78,242	+ 2,051	+ 22,567
III.—Salt	27,731	...	15,32 592	...	...	15,32,592	25,595		13,83,688	...	...	13,83,688	− 2,136	− 1,48,904
IV.—Stamps	3,44,580	...	3,39,922	10,19,767	...	13,59,689	3,53.7 9	...	3,24,019	9,72,058	...	12,96,077	+ 9,169	− 63,612
V.—Excise	6,57,137	...	23,90,641	7,96,881	...	31,87,522	7,52,161	...	24,02,627	8,67,542	...	34,70,169	+ 95,024	+ 2,82,647
VI.—Provincial rates	...	...	...	...	11,27,583	11,27,583	...	...	...	...	11,48,431	11,48,431	...	+ 20,849
VII.—Customs	...	...	92,58,493	27,180	...	92,85,673	...	...	76,42,862	29,787	...	76,72,649	...	− 16,13,024
VIII.—Assessed taxes	88,720	...	3,26,622	3,26,622	...	6,53,244	88,570	...	3,45,630	3,45,630	...	6,91,260	− 150	+ 38,016
IX.—Forests	22,81,281	...	17,07,270	17,07,270	...	34,14,540	25,60,681	...	19,09,134	19,09,134	...	38,18,268	+ 2,79,397	+ 4,03,728
X.—Registration	6,415	...	27,717	27,717	...	55,434	11,859	...	26,457	26,458	...	52,915	+ 5,444	− 2,519
XI.—Tributes	3,49,751	...	...	...	...	...	3,05,771	...	...	...	...	...	− 43,980	...
XII.—Interest	22,578	...	5	18,602	...	18,607	22,387	...	...	19,162	...	19,162	− 191	+ 555
XIII.—Post office	...	...	...	..	66	66	...	..	...	..	20	20	...	− 46
XVI-A.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law.	1,40,540	...	...	3,25,266	...	3,25,266	1,24,728	...	...	3,18,032	...	3,18,032	− 15,812	− 7,234
XVI-B.—Law and Justice—Jails ...	98,319	...	...	2,69,162	...	2,69,162	97,202	...	...	2,62,638	...	2,62,638	− 1,117	− 6,524
XVII.—Police	1,48,429	49,551	...	50,202	35,833	86,040	1,93,940	45,322	...	1,09.788	41,607	1,51,395	+ 41,282	+ 65,355
XVIII.—Marine	12,264	...	...	2,89,741	260	2,90,001	7,829	...	...	2,89,825	393	2,90,218	− 4,435	+ 217
XIX.—Education	1,079	...	...	14,116	105	14,221	4,028	...	...	17,4 8	250	17,708	+ 2,949	+ 3,487
XX.—Medical	1,683	...	...	17,295	107	17,402	2,651	...	...	13,660	210	13,870	+ 968	− 3,532
XXI.—Scientific and other minor departments.	3,641	...	...	919	...	919	5,065	...	...	753	...	753	+ 1,424	− 166
XXII.—Receipts in aid of superannuation.	22,756	...	28,933	6,481	...	35,414	33,927	...	31,601	24,142	...	55,743	+ 11,171	+ 20,329
XXIII.—Stationery and printing ...	74	...	24,031	20,837	...	44,868	147	...	55,080	21,947	...	77,027	+ 73	+ 32,159
XXV.—Miscellaneous	75,287	2,15,292	23,801	52,280	1,77,575	2,53,656	65,541	2,33,850	35,259	55,954	1,99,855	2,91,068	+ 8,812	+ 37,412
XXVI.—State Railways (gross earnings).	4,09,534	...	...	65,53,010	...	65,53,010	6,49,809	...	2,13,167	71,79,647	...	73,92,814	+ 2,41,275	+ 8,39,804
XXX.—Minor works and navigation	247	71,489	...	1,36,065	...	1,36,065	454	64,970	...	1,20,323	...	1,20,323	− 6,262	− 15,742
XXXI.—Military works	56,522	...	7,449	...	...	7,449	62,119	...	7,220	...	...	7,220	+ 5,597	− 229
XXXII.—Civil works	55,781	65,556	44,788	1,03,259	80,273	2,28,320	54,817	60,225	...	97,486	92,052	1,99,538	− 6,295	− 38,782
Total ...	1,24,18,392	4,01,888	2,28,31,298	2,20,74,574	14,26,387	4,63,32,259	1,17,42,210	4,04,367	2,38,08,264	2,13,19,926	14,88,469	4,66,16,559	− 6,73,653	+ 2,84,300
Contributions	...	...	...	93,160	4,258	97,418	...	...	...	1,67,677	4,130	1,65,802	...	+ 68,389
Add—Upper Burma revenue ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,28,20,230	...	...	...	...	...	1,21,46,577	...	...
Debt and Remittance ...	...	...	...	...	...	10,54,71,758	...	...	..	...	...	10,78,20,414	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	2,21,67,731	14,30,645	16,47,21,665	...	...	...	2,14,81,503	14,92,590	16,97,58,357	...	...
pening balance ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,79,91,382	...	...	...	...	...	1,73,29,970	...	...
GRAND TOTAL ...	...	...	...	...	...	18,27,13,047	...	...	...	...	...	18,40,88,327	...	...
Provincial and local deficits ...	...	...	...	...	1,07,606	...	...	3,090	..	...	21,636	...	...	...

[No. 57-B.]

Comparative Statement of expenditure of Upper and Lower Burma for the years 1895-96 and 1896-97.

Expenditure.	1895-96.						1896-97.						Net.	
	Upper Burma.		Lower Burma.				Upper Burma.		Lower Burma.				Upper Burma, *plus* or *minus*.	Lower Burma, *plus* or *minus*.
	Imperial.	Incorporated local.	Imperial.	Provincial.	Incorporated local.	Total.	Imperial.	Incorporated local.	Imperial.	Provincial.	Incorporated local.	Total.		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1.—Refunds and drawbacks	32,969	...	1,69,942	37,819	1,345	2,09,106	60,269	...	1,66,054	32,659	1,816	2,00,529	+ 27,300	− 8,577
2.—Assignments and compensations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3.—Land revenue	21,04,598	...	...	24,28,551	...	24,28,551	19,52,649	...	...	23,61,512	...	23,61,512	− 1,51,979	− 67,039
5.—Salt	1,140	...	7,244	...	...	7,244	896	...	3,544	...	...	3,544	− 244	− 3,700
6.—Stamps	11,636	...	7,715	23,144	...	30,859	12,647	...	7,975	23,926	...	31,901	+ 1,011	+ 1,042
7.—Excise	35,475	...	88,441	29,480	...	1,17,921	37,523	...	94,665	31,555	...	126,220	+ 2,048	+ 8,299
8.—Provincial rates	...	...	...	...	55,153	55,153	...	...	...	...	50,048	50,048	...	— 5,105
9.—Customs	...	...	...	2,30,221	...	2,30,221	...	...	...	2,34,789	...	2,34,789	...	+ 4,568
10.—Assessed taxes	...	...	9,795	9,795	...	19,590	620	..	11,577	11,577	...	23,154	+ 620	+ 3,564
11.—Forest	5,75,863	...	6,78,871	6,78,871	...	13,57,742	6,25,532	...	7,51,644	7,51,645	...	15,03,289	+ 49,669	+ 1,45,547
12.—Registration	3,936	...	12,357	12,357	...	24,714	5,846	...	12,382	12,382	...	24,764	+ 1,910	+ 50
13.—Interest on ordinary debt	...	...	...	12,387	...	12,387	...	...	...	11,819	...	11,819	...	− 568
14.—Interest on other obligations	5,017	199	9,321	...	...	9,321	3,109	67	14,082	...	...	14,082	− 2,040	+ 4,761
15.—Post office	...	...	...	38,138	94,837	1,32,975	...	...	...	62,685	97,835	1,60,520	...	+ 27,545
18.—General administration	2,19,831	5,682	2,35,967	7,27,749	18,200	9,82,916	2,06,426	5,785	2,46,270	7,71,721	9,001	10,26,992	− 13,302	+ 44,076
19-A.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law ...	8,67,934	...	...	14,92,193	...	14,92,193	8,97,438	...	...	15,26,807	...	15,26,807	+ 36,504	+ 34,614
19-B.—Law and Justice—Jails	2,96,578	...	...	9,40,542	...	9,40,542	3,05,790	...	...	10,88,605	...	10,88,605	+ 9,212	+ 1,48,063
20.—Police	59,34,648	2,856	...	30,03,368	44,978	30,48,346	58,70,511	2,461	...	31,07,753	46,616	31,54,369	− 64,548	+ 1,06023
21.—Marine	4,25,613	...	...	3,90,010	48,730	4,38,740	4,59,296	...	...	4,02,853	73,332	4,76,185	+ 33,683	+ 37,445
22.—Education	1,40,890	...	...	4,22,462	1,47,190	5,69,652	1,54,204	...	...	4,14,055	1,56,097	5,70,149	+ 11,314	+ 497
23.—Ecclesiastical	37,406	...	64,756	...	...	64,756	43,777	...	64,884	...	...	64,884	+ 6,371	+ 128
24.—Medical	1,70,254	...	...	2,54,642	70,251	3,24,893	1,80,939	...	...	2,76,000	77,160	3,53,160	+ 10,685	+ 28,267
25.—Political	4,20,609	...	20,130	...	...	20,130	3,41,764	...	11,697	...	...	11,697	− 78,845	− 8,433
26.—Scientific and other minor departments ...	27,409	...	20,659	45,962	22,506	89,127	28,457	...	16,030	44,736	24,417	85,183	+ 1,048	− 3,944
27.—Territorial and political pensions ...	1,32,387	...	26,060	...	...	25,060	1,27,639	..	25,933	...	...	25,933	− 4,748	− 127
28.—Civil furlough and absentee allowances ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29.—Superannuation allowances and pensions ...	74,035	...	3,338	3,22,634	1,986	3,27,925	78,421	...	3,255	3,24,369	1,844	3,29,438	+ 4,386	+ 1,513
30.—Stationery and printing	27,659	...	...	5,25,837	...	5,25,837	35,316	...	...	5,30,058	...	5,30,058	+ 8,251	+ 4,221
32.—Miscellaneous	39,936	45,165	5,984	57,353	57,671	1,21,008	45,217	50,603	9,120	68,222	63,644	1,40,986	+ 10,719	+ 19,978
33.—Famine Relief	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,49,749	5,488	...	...	...	...	+ 5,55,237	...
36.—State Railways—working expenses ...	6,25,444	...	...	34,73,821	..	34,73,821	8,17,673	...	...	38,00,525	...	38,00,525	+ 1,92,229	+ 3,26,704
38.—State Railways—interest on debt ...	...	...	...	21,55,684	...	21,55,684	...	...	...	21,67,974	...	21,67,974	...	+ 12,290
41.—Miscellaneous railway expenditure ...	1,98,276	...	...	256	...	256	23,771	...	...	278	...	278	− 1,74,505	+ 22
43.—Minor works and navigation	4,84,392	79,306	...	3,69,989	3,299	3,73,288	7,54,494	52,752	...	6,24,116	3,448	6,27,564	+ 2,43,548	+ 2,54,276
44.—Military works	8,00,078	...	2,13,605	...	...	2,13,605	7,69,631	...	2,04,535	...	...	2,04,535	− 30,447	− 9,070
45.—Civil works	29,99,382	2,46,902	14,972	22,15,165	8,77,945	31,08,082	29,61,236	2,90,301	...	27,87,225	7,47,363	3,534,588	+ 5,253	+ 4,26,506
Total ...	1,66,85,195	3,80,110	15,89,127	1,98,98,427	14,45,094	2,29,32,645	1,73,48,804	4,07,457	16,43,647	2,14,69,846	13,5.2588	2,44,66,061	+ 6,90,940	+15,33,436
Contributions	...	...	...	4,258	93,160	97,418	...	...	...	4,130	161,677	1,65,807	...	...
Add—Upper Burma expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	2,70,65,305	...	...	..	...	...	1,77,56,215	...	...
Debt and remittances	...	...	...	...	...	12,52,67,709	...	...	...	...	...	12,94,91,216	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	1,99,02,685	15,38,251	16,53,83,077	...	...	...	2,14,73,976	15,14,265	17,18,79,349	...	...
Closing balance	...	...	...	...	...	1,73,29,970	...	...	...	...	...	12,208,978	...	...
GRAND TOTAL ...	...	...	...	...	...	18,27,13,047	...	...	...	...	...	18,40,88,327	...	...
Provincial and local surplus	...	21,728	...	22,65,049	...	...	...	...	...	7,527	...	...	...	...

[No. 57-C.]

A.—FINANCE.

Statement showing Revenue and Expenditure of Lower Burma for the past eight years.

Detail of items.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.	1892-93.	1893-94.	1894-95.	1895-96.	1896-97.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GROSS REVENUE.								
Civil Department (Imperial, Provincial, and Incorporated Local Funds).	3,19,20,680	3,46,19,061	3,51,81,374	3,62,92,797	3,45,22,157	3,66,75,801	3,94,88,794	3,89,90,719
Public Works Department	36,04,010	39,27,190	41,75,205	71,01,166	63,60,263	61,79,682	68,43,465	76,16,840
Total ...	3,55,24,690	3,85,46,251	3,93,56,579	4,33,93,963	4,08,82,420	4,28,55,683	4,63,32,259	4,66,16,559
GROSS CHARGES.								
Civil Departments (Imperial, Provincial, and Incorporated Local Funds).	1,34,74,290	1,32,63,643	1,35,66,023	1,45,43,668	1,49,30,696	1,56,40,563	1,61,30,318	1,66,68,604
Public Works Department	50,88,470	54,38,550	61,40,149	75,53,678	83,08,232	76,36,241	68,02,327	77,97,477
Total ...	1,85,62,760	1,87,02,193	1,97,06,172	2,20,97,346	2,32,38,928	2,32,85,804	2,29,32,645	2,44,66,081
RESULTS.								
Surplus in Civil Department	1,84,46,390	2,18,55,418	2,16,15,351	2,17,49,129	1,95,91,461	2,10,26,238	2,33,58,476	2,23,31,115
Deduct net public works expenditure	14,84,460	15,11,360	19,64,944	4,52,512	19,47,969	14,56,359	— 41,138	1,80,637
Net surplus available for military expenditure for a share of the cost of the Central Government.	1,69,61,930	1,98,44,058	1,96,50,407	2,12,96,617	1,76,43,492	1,95,69,879	2,33,99,614	2,21,50,478

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1896-97.*

Lower Burma.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IMPERIAL.						
MILITARY WORKS.						
Accommodation for Troops.						
Amherst	...	4,116	4,116			
Tharrawaddy	...	330	330			
Thayetmyo	5,946	19,254	25,200			
Rangoon	799	7,266	8,065			
Rangoon Construction	26,706	11,012	37,718			
Total Accommodation for Troops	...	...	...	33,451	41,978	75,429
Ordnance.						
Rangoon	25	622	647			
Rangoon Construction	2,135	1,883	4,018			
Thayetmyo	...	413	413	...	...	...
Total Ordnance	...	...	...	2,160	2,918	5,078
Commissariat.						
Amherst	67	566	633			
Rangoon	76	4,166	4,242			
Rangoon Construction	204	5,582	5,786			
Thayetmyo	...	1,631	1,631			
Total Commissariat	...	...	...	347	11,945	12,292
Staff and Miscellaneous.						
Arakan	667	106	773			
Rangoon	1,055	1,675	2,730			
Rangoon Construction	...	1,403	1,403			
Thayetmyo	...	994	994			
Total Staff and Miscellaneous	...	...	...	1,722	4,178	5,900
Lines of Military C. C.						
Rangoon	52	6,728	6,780			
Total Lines of Military C. C.	...	...	...	52	6,728	6,780
General Cantonment Works.						
Amherst	275	3,307	3,582			
Rangoon	1,435	21,323	22,758			
Rangoon Construction	647	95	742			
Thayetmyo	679	3,874	4,553			
Total General Cantonment Works	...	...	...	3,036	28,599	31,635
Fortifications.						
Amherst	158	631	789			
Rangoon	...	990	990			
Rangoon Construction	36	...	36			
Thayetmyo	624	559	1,183			
Total Fortifications	...	...	...	818	2,180	2,998
Compensation for Quarters.						
Amherst	...	1,020	1,020			
Bassein	...	240	240			
Pegu	...	330	330			
Rangoon Construction	...	7,295	7,295			
Tharrawaddy	...	990	990			
Thayetmyo	...	369	369			
Total Compensation	...	...	...	...	10,244	10,244
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	41,586	1,08,770	1,50,356

GENERAL ABSTRACT.	Rs.
Original works	41,586
Repairs	1,08,770
Establishment	31,500
Tools and plant	2,031
Suspense	...
Barrack Department	21,023
Total	2,04,910
Deduct expenditure in England	226
Loss by exchange	150
Total	376
Total Imperial Military Works as per Finance Accounts	2,04,534

IMPERIAL CIVIL.

Nil.

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1896-97*—continued.

Lower Burma.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
PROVINCIAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS.						
Administration.						
Rangoon Construction	79,557	28,186	1,07,743	...	...	...
Total Administration ...	...	...	...	79,557	28,186	1,07,743
Currency.						
Amherst	225	...	225	...	...	...
Rangoon	1,231	871	2,102	...	...	...
Total Currency ...	...	...	...	1,456	871	2,327
Political.						
Rangoon	964	...	964	...	...	...
Total Poltical ...	...	...	...	964	...	964
Customs.						
Amherst	6,695	2,013	8,708	...	...	...
Arakan	...	676	676	...	...	...
Bassein	208	679	887	...	...	...
Rangoon	4,197	516	4,713	...	...	...
Total Customs ...	...	...	...	11,100	3,884	14,984
Postal.						
Amherst	...	114	114	...	...	...
Arakan	514	759	1,273	...	...	...
Bassein	355	209	564	...	...	...
Henzada	639	531	1,170	...	...	...
Martaban	...	573	573	...	...	...
Rangoon	1,123	470	1,593	...	...	...
Rangoon Construction	2,600	334	2,934	...	...	...
Pegu	...	213	213	...	...	...
Toungoo	479	176	655	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	...	355	355	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	342	342	...	...	...
Total Postal ...	...	...	...	5,710	4,076	9,786
Telegraph.						
Amherst	1,371	1,055	2,426	...	...	...
Arakan	7,807	2,041	9,848	...	...	...
Bassein	...	672	672	...	...	...
Henzada	146	937	1,083	...	...	...
Martaban	...	381	381	...	...	...
Rangoon	6,237	405	6,642	...	...	...
Rangoon Construction	260	182	442	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	...	134	134	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	378	378	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	271	271	...	...	...
Total Telegraph ...	...	...	...	15,821	6,456	22,277
Law and Justice.						
Amherst	33,070	3,903	36,973	...	...	...
Arakan	8,173	6,803	14,976	...	...	...
Bassein	9,247	2,308	11,555	...	...	...
Henzada	23,312	4,233	27,545	...	...	...
Martaban	61,937	1,579	63,516	...	...	...
Pegu	166	1,568	1,734	...	...	...
Rangoon	14,705	1,421	16,126	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	22,941	8,994	31,935	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	15	1,352	1,367	...	...	...
Toungoo	4,661	1,195	5,856	...	...	...
Total Law and Justice ...	...	...	...	1,78,227	33,356	2,11,583
ECCLESIASTICAL.						
Churches.						
Arakan	...	199	199	...	...	...
Bassein	...	284	284	...	...	...
Rangoon	...	1,971	1,971	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	...	187	187	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	582	582	...	...	...
Toungoo	145	274	419	...	...	...
Total Churches. ...	...	...	...	145	3,497	3,642
Cemetries.						
Amherst	...	484	484	...	...	...
Arakan	...	432	432	...	...	...
Bassein	...	32	32	...	...	...
Henzada	...	158	158	...	...	...
Martaban	...	64	64	...	...	...
Pegu	...	137	137	...	...	...
Rangoon	6,468	1,034	7,502	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	...	246	246	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	190	190	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	437	437	...	...	...
Commissioner, Arakan	413	...	413	...	...	...
Total Cemeteries ...	...	...	...	6,881	3,214	10,095
Carried over ...	...	...	...	2,99,861	83,540	3,83,401

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *I.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1896-97*—continued.

Lower Burma.

Finance head and classification	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	2,99,861	83,540	3,83,401
PROVINCIAL—continued.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES—contd.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS—concluded.						
Jails.						
Amherst	15,768	5,866	21,634	...	...	...
Arakan	12,916	3,388	16,304	...	...	...
Bassein	27,137	414	27,551	...	...	...
Henzada	14,690	2,046	16,736	...	...	...
Rangoon	9,791	2,361	12,152	...	...	...
Rangoon Construction	43,596	3,373	46,969	...	...	...
Toungoo	31,625	652	32,277	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	1,003	1,487	2,490	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	162	596	758	...	...	...
Total Jails ...	...	...	...	1,56,688	20,183	1,76,871
Police.						
Amherst	54,593	1,388	55,981	...	...	...
Arakan	41,380	1,849	43,229	...	...	...
Bassein	12,921	1,377	14,298	...	...	...
Henzada	21,337	3,009	24,346	...	...	...
Martaban	83,406	3,097	86,503	...	...	...
Pegu	17,433	616	18,049	...	...	...
Rangoon	23,657	4,001	27,658	...	...	...
Rangoon Construction	3,533	455	3,988	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	36,238	1,964	38,202	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	18,777	1,761	20,538	...	...	...
Toungoo	20,875	3,524	24,399	...	...	...
Total Police ...	...	...	...	3,34,150	23,041	3,57,191
Educational.						
Amherst	4,000	791	4,791	...	...	...
Bassein	8,293	...	8,293	...	...	...
Rangoon	384	909	1,293	...	...	...
Rangoon Construction	8	9,024	9,032	...	...	...
Total Educational ...	...	...	...	12,685	10,724	23,409
Medical.						
Amherst	3,328	...	3,328	...	...	...
Arakan	980	267	1,247	...	...	...
Rangoon	42,384	565	42,949	...	...	...
Rangoon Construction	15,749	512	16,261	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	128	128	...	...	...
Total Medical ...	...	...	...	62,441	1,472	63,913
Miscellaneous P. W. D.						
Amherst	...	150	150	...	...	...
Arakan	92	2,486	2,578	...	...	...
Bassein	2,054	343	2,397	...	...	...
Henzada	1,164	864	2,028	...	...	...
Martaban	160	710	870	...	...	...
Pegu	...	394	394	...	...	...
Rangoon	348	1,965	2,313	...	...	...
Rangoon Construction	68	6,804	6,872	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	...	616	616	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	380	380	...	...	...
Toungoo	−45	396	351	...	...	...
Total Miscellaneous P. W. D. ...	...	...	...	3,841	15,108	18,949
Miscellaneous.						
Amherst	12,652	2,406	15,058	...	...	...
Arakan	2,609	986	3,595	...	...	...
Bassein	16,330	2,774	19,104	...	...	...
Henzada	19,304	1,582	20,886	...	...	...
Martaban	12,958	1,065	14,023	...	...	...
Pegu	5,997	1,976	7,973	...	...	...
Rangoon	8,732	20,399	29,131	...	...	...
Rangoon Construction	90,410	866	91,276	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	4,112	3,327	7,439	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	4,132	1,069	5,201	...	...	...
Toungoo	485	4,580	5,065	...	...	...
Total Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	1,77,721	41,030	2,18,751
Carried over ...	...	...	...	10,47,387	1,95,098	12,42,485

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1896-97*—continued.

Lower Burma.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	10,47,387	1,95,098	12,42,485
PROVINCIAL—continued.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES—contd.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS—concluded.						
Marine.						
Rangoon	1,620	...	1,620	...	...	...
Total Marine ...	...	...	...	1,620	...	1,620
Printing.						
Rangoon	257	195	452	...	...	...
Rangoon Construction	269	269	538	...	...	...
Total Printing ...	...	...	...	526	464	990
Forests.						
Amherst	16,205	...	16,205	...	...	...
.....	78	...	78	...	...	...
Total Forest ...	...	...	...	16,283	...	16,283
Total Civil Buildings ...	...	...	...	10,65,816	1,95,562	12,61,378
COMMUNICATIONS.						
Metalled Roads, A, Bridged and drained throughout.						
Amherst	36,680	34,004	70,684	...	...	...
Arakan	...	8,010	8,010	...	...	...
Bassein	6,063	7,387	13,450	...	...	...
Henzada	...	6,175	6,175	...	...	...
Martaban	15,615	8,149	23,764	...	...	...
Pegu	3,610	61,869	65,479	...	...	...
Rangoon	5,343	1,01,536	1,06,879	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	857	1,85,034	1,85,891	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	7,209	7,209	...	...	...
Toungoo	3,622	16,378	20,000	...	...	...
Total Communications ...	...	...	...	71,790	4,35,751	5,07,541
Metalled Roads, B, Partially bridged and drained.						
Martaban	11,059	...	11,059	...	...	...
Pegu	738	...	738	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	2,758	12,090	14,848	...	...	...
Toungoo	561	...	561	...	...	...
Total Metalled Roads A. ...	...	...	...	15,116	12,090	27,206
Unmetalled Roads, A, Bridged and drained throughout.						
Amherst	332	419	751	...	...	...
Arakan	4,590	2,492	7,082	...	...	...
Bassein	540	9,265	9,805	...	...	...
Henzada ... ... — ...	1,978	11,711	13,689	...	...	...
Martaban	6,003	19,294	25,297	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	7,293	802	8,095	...	...	...
Toungoo	206	...	206	...	...	...
Total Unmetalled Roads, A. ...	...	...	...	20,942	43,983	64,925
Unmetalled Roads, B, Partially bridged and drained,						
Amherst	346	...	346	...	...	...
Martaban	12,866	20,000	32,866	...	...	...
Pegu	...	5,638	5,638	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	...	15,058	15,058	...	...	...
Toungoo	2,807	33,720	36,527	...	...	...
Total Unmetalled Roads, B. ...	...	...	...	16,019	74,416	90,435
Carried over ... Communications ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried over ... Civil Buildings ...	...	...	...	1,23,867	5,66,240	6,90,107

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *-1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1896-97*—continued.

Lower Burma.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward .. Civil Buildings ...	...	...	...	10,65,816	1,95,562	12,61,378
Brought forward .. Communications...	...	...	...	1,23,867	5,66,240	6,90,107
PROVINCIAL—concluded.						
COMMUNICATIONS—concluded.						
Roads banked but not surfaced, partially bridged and drained.						
Amherst	...	721	721	...	...	...
Arakan	...	7,291	7,291	...	...	...
Bassein	95	...	95	...	...	...
Henzada	3,970	1,220	5,190	...	...	...
Total Roads banked, but not surfaced, partially bridged and drained.	...	...	...	4,065	9,232	13,297
Roads cleared, partially bridged and drained.						
Amherst	...	8,830	8,830	...	...	...
Arakan	...	2,243	2,243	...	...	...
Henzada	7,747	4,533	12,280	...	...	...
Martaban	...	5,502	5,502	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	11,697	11,697	...	...	...
Total Roads cleared, &c, ...	...	...	...	7,747	32,805	40,552
Roads cleared only.						
Arakan	782	300	1,082	...	...	...
Bassein	...	401	401	...	...	...
Henzada	...	1,531	1,531	...	...	...
Rangoon	80	...	80	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	123	...	123	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	946	946	...	...	...
Total Roads cleared only ...	...	...	...	985	3,178	4,163
Accommodation for travellers.						
Pegu	...	152	152	...	...	...
Total Accommodation for travellers ...	...	...	...	...	152	152
Total Communications ...	...	...	...	1,36,664	6,11,607	7,48,271
MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.						
Sewage and drainage.						
Arakan	190	...	190	...	...	...
Total Sewage and drainage ...	...	...	...	190	...	190
Town Improvements.						
Tharrawaddy	...	2,995	2,995	...	...	...
Total Town improvements ...	...	...	...	...	2,995	2,995
Water-supply.						
Tharrawaddy	...	227	227	...	...	...
Total Water-supply ...	...	...	...	...	227	227
Harbours.						
Amherst	27	173	200	...	...	...
Arakan	1,025	513	1,538	...	...	...
Total Harbours ...	...	...	...	1,052	686	1,738
Miscellaneous.						
Amherst	254	15	269	...	...	...
Arakan	...	183	183	...	...	...
Bassein	...	515	515	...	...	...
Rangoon	733	...	733	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	34	34	...	...	...
Total Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	987	747	1,734
Light-houses.						
Rangoon	12,475	5,301	17,776	...	...	...
Total Light houses ...	...	...	...	12,475	5,301	17,776
Paving and streets.						
Arakan	...	489	489	...	...	...
Total Paving and streets ...	...	...	...	...	489	489
Total Miscellaneous Public Improvements ...	...	...	...	14,704	10,445	25,149
GRAND TOTAL PROVINCIAL CIVIL WORKS ...	...	...	...	12,17,184	8,17,614	20,34,798

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1896-97*—continued.

Lower Burma,

GENERAL ABSTRACT.

	Rs.
Original works	12,17,184
Repairs	8,17,614
Establishment	4,49,156
Tools and plant	19,718
Suspense	81,253
Total as per Finance Accounts	25,84,925

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
INCORPORATED LOCAL.						
IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION.						
Works for which neither Capital nor Revenue Accounts are kept.	...	2,152	2,152	...	2,152	2,152
Establishment ...	...	...	...	...	...	495
Tools and plant ...	...	...	...	...	...	32
Total Irrigation and Navigation ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,679
AGRICULTURAL WORKS.						
Works for which neither Capital nor Revenue Accounts are kept.	...	618	618	...	618	618
Establishment ...	...	...	...	...	...	142
Tools and plant ...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Total Agricultural ...	...	...	...	...	...	769
Total Local Minor Works and Navigation ...	...	...	...	...	...	3,448
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS.						
Medical.						
Arakan ...	...	138	138	...		
Bassein ...	...	274	274	...		
Henzada ...	19,551	380	19,931	...	...	...
Martaban ...	...	308	308	...	...	...
Pegu	...	9	9	...	...	...
Rangoon ...	...	312	312	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy ...	6,153	...	6,153	...	...	...
Thayetmyo ...	724	...	724	...	...	...
Total Medical ...	...	...	...	26,428	1,421	27,849
Miscellaneous.						
Amherst ...	8,635	103	8,738	...	...	...
Arakan ...	7,198	2,567	9,765	...	...	...
Henzada ...	8,946	409	9,355	...	...	...
Pegu ...	1,044	374	1,418	...	...	...
Rangoon ...	565	336	901	...	...	...
Thayetmyo ...	483	...	483	...	...	...
Total Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	26,871	3,789	30,660
Total Civil Buildings ...	...	...	...	53,299	5,210	58,509
COMMUNICATIONS.						
Metalled Roads, A, Bridged and drained throughout.						
Amherst ...	15,334	4,645	19,979	...	...	...
Arakan ...	...	2,671	2,671	...	...	...
Bassein ...	293	3,041	3,334	...	...	...
Henzada ...	26,431	17,594	44,025	...	...	...
Martaban ...	1,948	...	1,948	...	...	...
Pegu ...	1,085	19,314	20,399	...	...	...
Rangoon ...	27,990	30,444	58,434	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy ...	3,122	299	3,421	...	...	...
Total Metal Roads, A ...	...	...	...	76,203	78,008	1,54,211
Metalled Roads, B, Partially bridged and drained.						
Arakan ...	13,453	2,764	16,217	...	...	...
Henzada ...	14,104	819	14,923	...	...	...
Total Metal Roads, B ...	...	...	...	27,557	3,583	31,140
Carried over ...	...	...	...	1,03,760	81,591	1,85,351

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1896-97*—continued.

Lower Burma.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	1,03,760	81,591	1,85,351
INCORPORATED LOCAL—concluded.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS AND SERVICES—concld.						
COMMUNICATIONS—concluded.						
Unmetalled Roads, A, Bridged and drained throughout.						
Arakan	531	...	531	...	...	...
Bassein	4,667	5,975	10,642	...	...	...
Henzada	2,824	6,376	9,200	...	...	...
Martaban	7,279	...	7,279	...	...	...
Pegu	15,727	3,617	19,344	...	...	...
Rangoon	7,736	928	8,664	...	...	...
Total Unmetalled Roads, A ...	...	...	...	38,764	16,896	55,660
Unmetalled Roads, B, Partially bridged and drained.						
Amherst	6,159	...	6,159	...	...	...
Henzada	...	4,430	4,430	...	...	...
Martaban	24,631	...	24,631	...	...	...
Pegu	15	...	15	...	...	...
Total Unmetalled Roads, B ...	...	...	...	30,805	4,430	35,235
Roads banked, but not surfaced, partially bridged and drained.						
Arakan	2,713	11,643	14,356	...	...	...
Henzada	1,732	127	1,859	...	...	...
Total Roads banked, &c. ...	...	...	...	4,445	11,770	16,215
Roads cleared, partially bridged and drained.						
Arakan	...	493	493	...	...	...
Henzada	7,366	2,839	10,205	...	...	...
Pegu	...	494	494	...	...	...
Rangoon	...	3,226	3,226	...	...	...
Total Roads cleared, &c. ...	...	...	...	7,366	7,052	14,418
Roads cleared only.						
Pegu	...	316	316	...	...	...
Rangoon	...	567	567	...	...	...
Total Roads cleared only ...	...	...	...	...	883	883
Accommodation for travellers.						
Toungoo	...	113	113	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	113	113
Boat bridges and ferries.						
Martaban	847	...	847	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	847	...	847
Total Communications ...	...	...	...	1,85,987	1,22,735	3,08,722
MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.						
Paving and streets.						
Arakan	1,649	5,100	6,749	...	...	...
Henzada	...	1,707	1,707	...	...	...
Martaban	567	2,289	2,856	...	...	...
Pegu	9,725	2,705	12,430	...	...	...
Rangoon	3,329	2,194	5,523	...	...	...
Toungoo	1,293	...	1,293	...	...	...
Thayrawaddy	...	2,097	2,097	...	...	...
Total Paving and streets ...	...	...	...	16,563	16,092	32,655
Carried over ...	...	...	...	16,563	16,092	32,655

II-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in Public Works Department, for the year 1896-97*—continued.

Lower Burma.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward Civil buildings ...	...	...	...	53,299	5,210	58,509
Brought forward Communications ...	...	...	...	1,85,987	1,22,735	3,08,722
Brought forward Miscellaneous Public Improvements ...	...	...	...	16,563	16,092	32,655
INCORPORATED LOCAL—concluded.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES—concld.						
MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS—concluded.						
Harbours.						
Amherst	...	650	650	...	...	...
Arakan	661	1,836	2,500	...	...	...
Bassein	2,735	1,617	4,352	...	...	...
Henzada	2,976	4,229	7,205	...	...	...
Martaban	628	471	1,099	...	...	...
Rangoon	...	480	480	...	...	...
Pegu	1,324	...	1,324	...	...	...
Total Harbours ...	...	...	...	8,327	9,283	17,610
Markets.						
Arakan	3,179	1,082	4,261	...	...	...
Bassein	...	807	807	...	...	...
Henzada	984	1,054	2,038	...	...	...
Martaban	264	1,146	1,410	...	...	...
Pegu	11,991	713	12,704	...	...	...
Rangoon	19,352	804	20,156	...	...	...
Toungoo	4,459	30	4,489	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	2,932	159	3,091	...	...	...
Total Markets ...	...	...	...	43,161	5,795	48,956
Water-supply.						
Amherst	189	...	189	...	...	...
Pegu	844	...	844	...	...	...
Rangoon	254	...	254	...	...	...
Total Water-supply ...	...	...	...	1,287	...	1,287
Sewage and drainage.						
Rangoon	194	...	194	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	194	...	194
Miscellaneous.						
Amherst	60	...	60	...	...	...
Arakan	66	147	213	...	...	...
Rangoon	...	595	595	...	...	...
Total Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	126	742	868
Total Miscellaneous Public Improvements ...	...	...	...	69,658	31,912	1,01,570
Total Incorporated Local, Civil Buildings, Roads and Services.	...	...	...	3,08,944	1,59,857	4,68,801

GENERAL ABSTRACT.

Original works	3,08,944
Repairs	1,59,857
Establishment	1,04,062
Tools and plant	6,787
Total as per Finance Accounts ...	5,79,650

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1896-97*—continued.

Lower Burma.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
PROVINCIAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.						
IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION.						
Works for which neither Capital nor Revenue Accounts are kept.						
Pegu and Sittang canal	61,984	23,748	85,732			
Sittang and Kyaikto canal	44,343	6,020	50,363			
Kyaikto and Bilin canal	79,014	1,155	80,169			
Twante canal	428	8,613	9,041			
Other minor works	— 2,084	...	— 2,084			
	...	...	...	1,83,685	39,536	2,23,221
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	58,215
Tools and plant	...	...	...	...	...	50,983
Total Irrigation and Navigation as per Finance Accounts.	...	...	...	...	...	3,32,419
AGRICULTURAL.						
Works for which Capital and Revenue Accounts are kept.						
Capital.						
Thôngwa Island embankment	38,138	...	38,138	38,138	...	38,13
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	8,637
Total Capital ...	...	...	...	...	...	46,775
Revenue.						
Irrawaddy embankment	24,272	67,533	91,805			
Thôngwa Island embankment	...	6,602	6,602			
Total ...	...	...	...	24,272	74,135	98,407
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	* 21,371
Tools and plant	...	...	...	...	...	† 261
Total Revenue ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,20,039
Total Works for which Capital and Revenue Accounts are kept.	...	...	...	...	...	1,66,814
Works for which neither Capital nor Revenue Accounts are kept.						
Embankments at Ma-ubin, Sittang, Thôngwa, Pagaing, Kantha, Kyaukpyu, Bilin, Amherst, &c.	55,114	47,146	1,02,260	55,114	47,146	1,02,260
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	22,423
Tools and plant	...	...	...	...	...	200
Total Agricultural non-Revenue ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,24,883
Total Agricultural Works ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,91,697
TOTAL PROVINCIAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION ...	...	...	...	...	...	6,24,116
GRAND ABSTRACT FOR PROVINCIAL.						
Civil works						25,84,925
Minor works and navigation						6,24,116
Total as per Finance Accounts ...						32,09,041
CONTRIBUTIONS.						
CIVIL WORKS.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS.						
Ecclesiastical.						
Pegu	4,000	...	4,000			
Rangoon	262	...	262			
Tharrawaddy	3	...	3			
Rangoon Construction	...	111	111			
Total Ecclesiastical ...	...	...	...	4,265	111	4,376
Carried over ...	...	...	...	4,265	111	4,376

* Irrawaddy embankment Rs. 19,845
Thôngwa Island embankment „ 1,526
Total ... 21,371

† Irrawaddy embankment.

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *I.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1896-97*—continued.

Lower Burma.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	4,265	111	4,376
CONTRIBUTIONS—concluded.						
CIVIL WORKS—concluded.						
OTHER BUILDINGS—concluded.						
Medical.						
Tharrawaddy	65	40	105	...	...	...
Total Medical ...	...	...	...	65	40	105
Total Civil Buildings	...	...	...	4,330	151	4,481
COMMUNICATIONS.						
Metalled Roads, A, Bridged and drained throughout.						
Amherst	242	3,480	3,722	...	...	...
Total Metalled Roads A ...	...	...	...	242	3,480	3,722
MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.						
Water-supply.						
Amherst	349	...	349	...	...	...
Rangoon	387	...	387	...	...	...
Total Water-supply ...	...	...	...	736	...	736
Harbours.						
Arakan	5,483	1,098	6,581	...	...	...
Amherst	4,664	...	4,664	...	...	...
Bassein	2,154	1,327	3,481	...	...	...
Total Harbours ...	...	...	...	12,301	2,425	14,726
Miscellaneous.						
Bassien	21	...	21	...	...	...
Total Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	21	...	21
Markets.						
Tharrawaddy	...	46	46	...	...	...
Total Markets ...	...	...	...	...	46	46
Sewage and drainage.						
Bassein	...	432	432	...	...	...
Total Sewage and Drainage ...	...	...	...	...	432	432
Total Miscellaneous Public Improvements ...	...	...	...	13,058	2,903	15,961
GRAND TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS CIVIL WORKS ...	...	...	...	17,630	6,534	24,164

GENERAL ABSTRACT.

Original Works	17,630
Repairs	6,534
Establishment	4,453
Tools and plant	69
Total as per Finance Accounts ...	28,886

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1896-97*—continued.

Lower Burma.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CONTRIBUTIONS.						
IMPERIAL.						
MILITARY.						
Staff and Miscellaneous.						
Arakan	150	...	150	...	...	...
Amherst	3,971	...	3,971	...	...	...
Total Staff and Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	4,121	...	4,121
Commissariat.						
Amherst	1,349	...	1,349	...	...	...
Rangoon	103	191	294	...	...	...
Total Commissariat ...	...	...	...	1,452	191	1,643
General Cantonment Works.						
Rangoon	...	113	113	...	...	...
Total General Cantonment Works ...	...	...	...	...	113	113
Total Imperial Military ...	...	...	...	5,573	304	5,877

GENERAL ABSTRACT.	
Original works	5,573
Repairs	304
Establishment	94
Tools and plant	6
Total as per Finance Accounts ...	5,977

IRRIGATION WORKS.						
AGRICULTURAL.						
Works for which neither Capital nor Revenue Accounts are kept.						
Surveying and levelling Mamyo-Lettet *chaung* ...	— 78	...	— 78	...	...	...
Total Agricultural non-Revenue ...	...	...	...	— 78	...	— 78

GENERAL ABSTRACT.	
Original works	— 78
Repairs	...
Establishment	— 18
Tools and plant	— 1
Total as per Finance Accounts ...	— 97

Bassein-Henzada Railway survey	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	278
Tools and plant	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total as per Finance Accounts ...	...	...	...	...	...	278

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1896-97*—continued.

Upper Burma.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IMPERIAL MILITARY WORKS.						
ACCOUNTS FOR TROOPS.						
British Infantry.						
Bhamo	3,046	5,446	8,492	...	...	...
Mandalay	17,183	10,863	28,046	...	...	...
Meiktila	3,540	8,886	12,426	...	...	...
Myingyan	...	1,220	1,220	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	11,168	6,564	17,732	...	...	...
Shwebo	30,397	6,195	36,592	...	...	...
Total British Infantry	...	...	...	65,334	39,174	1,04,508
Buildings for Officers.						
Bhamo ...	20	3,559	3,579	...	...	...
Chin Hills	...	30	30	...	...	...
Mandalay	41,570	4,496	46,066	...	...	...
Meiktila	5,752	2,743	8,505	...	...	...
Myingyan	30	37	67	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	963	506	1,469	...	...	...
Shwebo	...	3,861	3,861	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	7,496	...	7,496	...	...	...
Total Buildings for Officers	...	...	...	55,841	15,232	71,073
Native Infantry.						
Bhamo	10,103	5,924	16,027	...	...	...
Chin Hills	182	2,263	2,445	...	...	...
Chindwin	...	2,041	2,041	...	...	...
Mandalay	13,110	5,688	18,798	...	...	...
Minbu	1,496	7,461	8,957	...	...	...
Meiktilla	2,889	4,906	7,795	...	...	...
Myingyan	750	4,219	4,969	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	540	1,254	1,794	...	...	...
Shwebo	2,634	2,862	5,496	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	1,20,998	14,868	1,35,866	...	...	...
Total Native Infantry	...	...	...	1,52,702	51,486	2,04,188
Total Accommodation for Troops	...	...	...	2,73,877	1,05,892	3,79,769
Commissariat.						
Bhamo	1,083	1,946	3,029	...	...	...
Chin Hills	19,473	1,348	18,125	...	...	...
Mandalay	24,881	7,303	32,184	...	...	...
Meiktila	3,663	3,746	7,409	...	...	...
Minbu	...	1,311	1,311	...	...	...
Myingyan	26	2,789	2,815	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	4,023	2,664	6,687	...	...	...
Shwebo	2,418	1,848	4,266	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	5,347	3,443	8,790	...	...	...
Total Commissariat	...	...	...	21,968	26,398	48,366
Rest-houses.						
Chin Hills	...	175	175	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	936	4,439	5,375	...	...	...
Total Rest-houses	...	...	...	936	4,614	5,550
Ordnance.						
Bhamo ...	155	...	155	...	...	...
Mandalay	18,748	995	19,743	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	1,743	...	1,743	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	31	...	31	...	...	...
Total Ordnance	...	...	...	20,677	995	21,672
Staff and Miscellaneous.						
Mandalay	337	2,665	3,002	...	...	...
Meiktila	...	156	156	...	...	...
Minbu	13	130	143	...	...	...
Shwebo	549	163	712	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	8,441	...	8,441	...	...	...
Total Staff and Miscellaneous	...	..	...	9,340	3,114	12,454
Carried over	...	...	...	3,26,798	1,41,013	4,67,811

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1896-97*—continued.

Upper Burma.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	3,26,798	3,41,013	4,67,811
IMPERIAL MILITARY WORKS—continued.						
ACCOUNTS FOR TROOPS—concluded.						
Lines of Military Communications.						
Chin Hills	1,821	...	1,821	...	...	...
Mandalay	3,903	...	3,903	...	...	...
Total Lines of Military Communications ...	...	...	...	5,724	...	5,724
GENERAL CANTONMENT WORKS.						
Water-supply.						
Bhamo	262	50	312	...	...	...
Chin Hills	...	136	136	...	...	...
Mandalay	...	3,259	3,259	...	...	...
Meiktila	1,802	...	1,802	...	...	...
Shwebo	9,026	1,545	10,571	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	82	...	82	...	...	...
Total Water-supply ...	...	...	...	11,172	4,990	16,162
Cantonment Works.						
Bhamo	...	4,216	4,216	...	...	...
Mandalay	11,613	17,700	29,313	...	...	...
Meiktila	603	3,775	4,378	...	...	...
Myingyan	...	707	707	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	805	1,010	1,815	...	...	...
Shwebo	...	5,031	5,031	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	...	390	390	...	...	...
Total Cantonment Works ...	...	...	...	13,021	32,829	45,850
Drainage.						
Mandalay	...	11,273	11,273	...	...	...
Total Drainage ...	...	...	...	...	11,273	11,273
Total General Cantonment Works ...	...	...	...	24,193	49,092	73,285
Fortifications.						
Bhamo	819	1,333	2,152	...	...	...
Mandalay	...	5,526	5,526	...	...	...
Total Fortifications ...	...	...	...	819	6,859	7,678
Compensation.						
Bhamo	...	178	178		...	...
Chin Hills	...	415	415	...	...	...
Chindwin	...	264	264	...	...	...
Mandalay	...	1,250	1,250	...	...	...
Meiktila	...	570	570	...	...	...
Myingyan	...	74	74	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	...	444	444	...	...	...
Shwebo	...	303	303	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	...	282	282	...	...	...
Total Compensation ...	...	...	...	...	3,780	3,780
GRAND TOTAL IMPERIAL MILITARY ...	...	...	...	3,57,534	2,00,744	5,58,278

GENERAL ABSTRACT.

	Rs.
Original works	3,57,534
Repairs	2,00,744
Establishment	1,49,340
Tools and plant	8,542
Barrack Department	53,471
Total Imperial Military as per Finance Accounts ...	7,69,631

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *I.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1896-97*—continued.

Upper Burma.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IMPERIAL CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS.						
Administration.						
Mandalay	...	6,901	6,901	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	4,517	494	5,011	...	...	...
Total Administration ...	...	...	...	4,517	7,395	11,912
Law and Justice.						
Bhamo	731	2,141	2,872	...	...	...
Chindwin	34,429	3,702	38,131	...	...	...
Chin Hills	551	179	730	...	...	...
Commissioner, Central Division	...	− 96	− 96	...	...	...
Mandalay	18,806	1,091	19,897	...	...	...
Meiktila	10,490	4,519	15,009	...	...	...
Minbu	10,045	3,492	13,537	...	...	...
Myingyan	2,155	181	2,336	...	...	...
Myitkyina	2,105	1,069	3,174	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	792	1,317	2,109	...	...	...
Shwebo	19,353	1,179	20,532	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	95	411	506	...	...	...
Total Law and Justice ...	...	...	...	99,552	19,185	1,18,737
Jails.						
Bhamo	1,251	1,140	2,391	...	...	...
Chindwin	2,313	1,285	3,598	...	...	...
Chin Hills	96	...	96	...	...	...
Mandalay	18,496	1,469	19,965	...	...	...
Minbu	13,622	2,219	15,841	...	...	...
Meiktila	18,607	2,465	21,072	...	...	...
Myingyan	11,341	583	11,924	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	...	31	31	...	...	...
Shwebo	741	602	1,343	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	...	243	243	...	...	...
Total Jails ...	...	...	...	66,467	10,037	76,504
Police.						
Bhamo	60,015	9,535	69,550	...	...	...
Chindwin	24,917	15,474	40,391	...	...	...
Chin Hills	10,164	8,470	18,634	...	...	...
Commissioner, Central Division	− 500	− 98	− 598	...	...	...
Commissioner, Northern Division	− 419	− 646	− 1,065	...	...	...
Mandalay	39,278	11,293	50,571	...	...	...
Meiktila	40,682	18,195	58,877	...	...	...
Minbu	19,662	8,863	28,525	...	...	...
Myingyan	723	4,172	4,895	...	...	...
Myitkyina	1,21,846	21,253	1,53,099	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	12,265	5,639	17,904	...	...	...
Shwebo	799	5,972	6,771	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	6,785	2,126	8,911	...	...	...
Total Police ...	...	...	...	3,46,217	1,10,248	4,56,465
Educational.						
Mandalay	567	100	667	...	...	...
Minbu	10,644	...	10,644	...	...	...
Total Educational ...	...	...	...	11,211	100	11,311
Medical.						
Bhamo	6,273	562	6,835	...	...	...
Chindwin	15,393	1,665	17,058	...	...	...
Mandalay	3,704	488	4,192	...	...	...
Meiktila...	510	428	938	...	...	...
Minbu	6,531	228	6,759	...	...	...
Myingyan	...	498	498	...	...	...
Myitkyina	5,805	975	6,780	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	...	501	501	...	...	...
Shwebo	740	421	1,161	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	18,338	887	19,225	...	...	...
Total Medical ...	...	...	...	57,294	6,653	63,947
Carried over ...	...	...	...	5,85,258	1,53,618	7,38,876

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *I.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1895-96*—continued.

Upper Burma.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	5,85,258	1,53,618	7,38,876
IMPERIAL CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES—continued.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS—concluded.						
Miscellaneous P. W. D.						
Bhamo	16,139	1,689	17,828	...	...	...
Chindwin	4,463	1,333	5,796	...	...	...
Chin Hills	6,977	3,223	10,200	...	...	...
Mandalay	1,999	1,785	3,784	...	...	...
Meiktila	3,500	164	3,664	...	...	...
Minbu	4,733	3,464	8,197	...	...	...
Myingyan	79	763	842	...	...	...
Myitkyina	6,922	1,986	8,908	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	3,079	1,536	4,615	...	...	...
Shwebo	...	1,438	1,438	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	17,044	688	17,732	...	...	...
Total Miscellaneous P. W. D. ...	...	...	...	64,935	18,069	83,004
Miscellaneous General.						
Bhamo	18,642	2,243	20,885	...	...	...
Chindwin	31,849	3,497	35,346	...	...	...
Chin Hills	5,539	1,170	6,709	...	...	...
Commissioner, Northern Division	— 254	...	— 254	...	...	...
Mandalay	49,830	6,003	55,833	...	...	...
Meiktila	44,803	4,413	49,216	...	...	...
Minbu	13,836	449	14,285	...	...	...
Myingyan	10,410	219	10,629	...	...	...
Myitkyina	2,642	2,513	5,155	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	37,587	507	38,094	...	...	...
Shwebo	2,432	276	2,708	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	21,541	3,430	24,971	...	...	...
Total Miscellaneous General ...	...	...	...	2,38,857	24,720	2,63,577
Total Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	3,03,792	42,789	3,46,581
Postal.						
Bhamo	1,059	872	1,931	...	...	...
Chindwin	381	707	1,088	...	...	...
Chin Hills	3,023	273	3,296	...	...	...
Mandalay	106	327	433	...	...	...
Meiktila	686	593	1,279	...	...	...
Minbu	275	739	1,014	...	...	...
Myingyan	...	86	86	...	...	...
Myitkyina	1,647	457	2,104	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	1,050	803	1,853	...	...	...
Shwebo	76	289	365	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	1,657	450	2,107	...	...	...
Total Postal ...	...	...	...	9,960	5,596	15,556
Telegraph.						
Bhamo	520	719	1,239	...	...	...
Chindwin	151	460	611	...	...	...
Chin Hills	290	329	619	...	...	...
Mandalay	7,805	271	8,076	...	...	...
Meiktila	312	278	590	...	...	...
Minbu	15	362	377	...	...	...
Myingyan	542	112	654	...	...	...
Myitkyina	1,895	752	2,647	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	407	201	608	...	...	...
Shwebo	...	81	81	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	7,391	82	7,473	...	...	...
Total Telegraph ...	...	...	...	19,328	3,647	22,975
ECCLESIASTICAL.						
Churches.						
Bhamo	6	...	6	...	...	...
Mandalay	...	445	445	...	...	...
Meiktila	25	790	815	...	...	...
Shwebo	174	787	961	...	...	...
Total Churches ...	...	...	...	205	2,022	2,227
Cemeteries.						
Bhamo	329	622	951	...	...	...
Chindwin	232	435	667	...	...	...
Mandalay	...	919	919	...	...	...
Meiktila	1,499	560	2,059	...	...	...
Minbu	8	419	427	...	...	...
Myingyan	...	20	20	...	...	...
Myitkyina	...	13	13	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	...	20	20	...	...	...
Shwebo	...	355	355	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	...	268	268	...	...	...
Total Cemeteries ...	...	...	...	2,068	3,631	5,699
Total Ecclesiastical ...	...	...	...	2,273	5,653	7,926
Total Civil Buildings ...	...	...	...	9,20,611	2,11,303	11,31,914

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1896-97*—continued.

Upper Burma.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IMPERIAL CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES—continued.						
COMMUNICATIONS.						
Metalled Roads, A.						
Bhamo	6,156	8,173	14,329	...	...	...
Chindwin	3,086	9,332	12,418	...	...	...
Mandalay	12,636	29,616	42,252	...	...	...
Meiktila	9,000	2,618	11,618	...	...	...
Minbu	30,301	18,197	48,498	...	...	...
Myingyan	1,771	...	1,771	...	...	...
Myitkyina	75	...	75	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	...	26,153	26,153	...	...	...
Shwebo	3,288	29,585	32,873	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	68,628	...	68,628	...	...	...
Total Metalled Roads, A.	...	...	...	1,34,941	1,23,674	2,58,615
Metalled Roads, B.						
Myitkyina	474	...	474	...	...	...
Total Metalled Roads, B.	...	...	...	474	...	474
Unmetalled Roads, A.						
Bhamo	1,903	19,331	21,234	...	...	...
Chindwin	21,150	36,051	57,201	...	...	...
Chin Hills	2,181	23,127	25,308	...	...	...
Mandalay	54,983	41,890	96,873	...	...	...
Meiktila	42,987	62,396	1,05,383	...	...	...
Minbu	2,624	25,862	28,486	...	...	...
Myingyan	4,427	17,072	21,499	...	...	...
Myitkyina	31,700	159	31,859	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	80,142	...	80,142	...	...	...
Shwebo	...	22,617	22,617	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	40,959	25,343	66,302	...	...	...
Total Unmetalled Roads, A.	...	...	...	2,83,056	2,73,848	5,56,904
Unmetalled Roads, B.						
Bhamo	29,480	19,032	48,512	...	...	...
Chindwin	...	3,532	3,532	...	...	...
Chin Hills	5,784	...	5,784	...	...	...
Commissioner, Central Division	...	63	63	...	...	...
Mandalay	6,318	...	6,318	...	...	...
Meiktila	...	460	460	...	...	...
Minbu	1,676	23,699	25,375	...	...	...
Myingyan	9,912	41	9,953	...	...	...
Myitkyina	505	12,754	13,259	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	...	7,061	7,061	...	...	...
Shwebo	...	14,768	14,768	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	11,528	223	11,551	...	...	...
Total Unmetalled Roads, B	...	...	...	65,003	81,633	1,46,636
Roads banked, but not surfaced, partially bridged and drained.						
Bhamo	17,309	...	17,309	...	...	...
Chin Hills	31,890	90	31,980	...	...	...
Meiktila	2,652	36,492	39,144	...	...	...
Minbu	...	1,032	1,032	...	...	...
Myitkyina	4,998	...	4,998	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	...	2,566	2,566	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	9,270	8,122	17,392	...	...	...
Total Roads banked, but not surfaced, partially bridged and drained.	...	...	...	66,119	48,302	1,14,421
Roads cleared, partially bridged, and drained.						
Chin Hills	...	4,145	4,145	...	...	...
Mandalay	450	...	450	...	...	...
Meiktila	...	1,998	1,998	...	...	...
Minbu	1,113	4,237	5,350	...	...	...
Myitkyina	16,092	...	16,092	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	436	...	436	...	...	...
Total Roads cleared partially bridged and drained	...	...	...	18,091	10,380	28,471
Carried over	...	...	...	5,67,684	5,37,837	11,05,521

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *I.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1896-97*—continued.

Upper Burma.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ... Civil buildings ...	..	...	...	9,20,611	2,11,303	11,31,914
Brought forward ... Communications ...	...	...	...	5,67,684	5,37,837	11,05,521
IMPERIAL CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES—concluded						
COMMUNICATIONS—concluded.						
Roads cleared only.						
Bhamo	...	335	335	...	...	...
Chindwin	5,074	1,489	6,563	...	...	...
Commissioner, Central Division	779	3,698	4,477	...	...	...
Mandalay	...	—90	—90	...	...	...
Meiktila	...	4,957	4,957	...	...	...
Minbu	1,242	4,051	5,293	...	...	...
Myingyan	...	3,246	3,246	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	...	50	50	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	...	1,037	1,037	...	...	...
Total Roads cleared only ...	...	...	...	7,095	18,773	25,868
Accommodation for Travellers.						
Minbu	71	...	71	...	...	...
Total Accommodation for Travellers ...	...	...	...	71	...	71
Total Communications ...	...	...	...	5,74,850	5,56,610	11,31,460
MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.						
Town Improvements						
Bhamo	...	1,355	1,355	...	...	...
Chindwin	...	497	497	...	...	...
Mandalay	2,430	790	3,220	...	...	...
Myitkyina	1,073	...	1,073	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	1,557	500	2,057	...	...	...
Total Town Improvements ...	...	...	...	5,060	3,142	8,202
Water-supply.						
Bhamo	570	...	570	...	...	...
Chin Hills	104	...	104	...	...	...
Meiktila	484	...	484	...	...	...
Myingyan	895	...	895	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	148	801	949	...	...	...
Total Water-supply ...	...	...	...	2,201	801	3,002
Miscellaneous.						
Bhamo	15	55	70	...	...	...
Chindwin	19,862	1,459	21,321	...	...	...
Mandalay	130	3,605	3,735	...	...	...
Minbu	1,755	...	1,755	...	...	...
Myitkyina	...	445	445	...	...	...
Myingyan	...	2,822	2,822	...	...	...
Total Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	21,762	8,386	30,148
Paving and Streets.						
Bhamo	692	...	692	...	...	...
Mandalay	217	...	217	...	...	...
Myitkyina	4,871	...	4,871	...	...	...
Total Paving and Streets ...	...	...	...	5,780	...	5,780
Total Miscellaneous Public Improvements ...	...	...	...	34,803	12,329	47,132
Total Imperial Civil Buildings, Roads, and Services ...	...	...	...	15,30,264	7,80,242	23,10,506
Deduct expenditure in England	...	...	...	4,389	...	4,389
Loss by exchange	...	...	...	2,901	...	2,901
Net Total Civil Works Imperial ...	...	...	...	15,22,974	7,80,242	23,03,216

GENERAL ABSTRACT.	Rs.
Original works	15,30,264
Repairs	7,80,242
Establishment	6,17,910
Tools and plant	35,390
Suspense	4,720
Deduct expenditure in England	29,68,526
Loss by exchange	4,389
	2,901
Total Imperial Civil Works as per Finance Accounts ...	29,61,236

III-B.—Public Works.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1896-97*—continued.

Upper Burma.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
IMPERIAL						
43.—MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION.						
Works for which Capital and Revenue Accounts are kept.						
Capital.						
Mu canal scheme	1,300	...	1,300	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	1,300	...	1,300
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	487
Tools and plant	...	...	...	...	...	20
Total Capital ...	...	...	...	...	...	* 1,807
Revenue.						
Mu canal scheme	953	6,319	7,272	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	953	6,319	7,272
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	2,727
Tools and plant	...	...	...	...	...	112
Total Revenue ...	...	...	...	...	...	10,111
Total Capital and Revenue ...	...	...	...	...	...	11,918
Works for which neither Capital nor Revenue Accounts are kept.	35,511	91,525	1,27,036	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	35,511	91,525	1,27,036
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	47,638
Tools and plant	...	...	...	...	...	1,943
Total Irrigation non-Revenue ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,76,617
Total Irrigation and Navigation ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,88,535
AGRICULTURAL.						
Works for which Capital and Revenue Accounts are kept.						
Capital.						
Nyaungyan-Minhla tank	54,282	...	54,282	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	54,282	...	54,282
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	20,356
Tools and plant	...	...	...	...	...	830
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	75,468
Kyauksè tank	1,34,955	...	1,34,955	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	1,34,955	...	1,34,955
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	50,608
Tools and plant	...	...	...	...	...	2,065
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,87,628
Shwetachaung canal	20,864	...	20,864	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	20,864	...	20,864
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	7,824
Tools and plant	...	...	...	...	...	319
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	29,007
Total Capital ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,92,103
Revenue.						
Nyaungyan-Minhla tank	...	4,744	4,744	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	4,744	4,744
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	1,779
Tools and plant	...	...	...	...	...	73
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	6,596
Shwetachaung canal	...	2,844	2,844	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	2,844	2,844
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	1,067
Tools and plant	...	...	...	...	...	43
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	3,954
Total Revenue ...	...	...	...	...	...	10,550
Total Agricultural, Capital, and Revenue ...	...	...	...	...	...	3,02,653

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1896-97*—continued.

Upper Burma.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation and Navigation brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,88,535
Agriculture brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	3,02,653
IMPERIAL.						
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION—concluded.						
AGRICULTURAL—concluded.						
Works for which neither Capital nor Revenue Accounts are kept	1,43,886	45,489	1,89,375	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	1,43,886	45,489	1,89,375
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	71,034
Tools and plant	...	...	...	...	...	2,897
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,63,306
Total Agricultural ...	...	...	...	...	...	5,65,959
Total Minor Works and Navigation as per Finance Accounts	...	...	...	...	...	7,54,494
49.—IRRIGATION WORKS.						
Capital not charged against Revenue.						
Mandalay canal	34,500	...	34,500	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	34,500	..	34,500
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	12,937
Tools and plant	...	...	...	...	...	10,424
Total Item 49 as per Finance Accounts ...	...	...	...	...	...	57,861
33.—FAMINE RELIEF WORKS IN CHARGE OF PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.						
II.—MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.						
Agricultural works for which neither capital nor Revenue Accounts are kept.						
Kanna tank	5,579	...	5,579	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	5,579	...	5,579
III.—CIVIL WORKS.						
Metalled Roads, A	3,290	...	3,290	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	3,290	...	3,290
Roads banked, but not surfaced, partially bridged and drained	5,891	...	5,891	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	5,891	...	5,891
Total III.—Civil Works ...	...	...	...	9,181	...	9,181
Total 33.—Famine Relief Works as per Finance Accounts	...	...	...	14,760	...	14,760
GENERAL ABSTRACT.						
Imperial military						7,69,631
Imperial civil						29,61,236
Imperial minor works and navigation						7,54,494
Total as per Finance Accounts ...						44,85,361

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1896-97*—concluded.

Upper Burma.

Finance head and classification,	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
INCORPORATED LOCAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CIVIL WORKS.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS.						
Nil.						
COMMUNICATIONS.						
Metalled Roads, A.						
Famine Relief Works	3,770	...	3,770	...	...	...
Meiktila	...	757	757	...	...	...
Total Metalled Roads, A ...	...	...	...	3,770	757	4,527
Unmetalled Roads, B.						
Bhamo	71	...	71	...	...	...
Total Unmetalled Roads, B ...	...	...	...	71	...	71
Roads cleared, partially bridged, and drained.						
Shwebo	1,171	...	1,171	...	...	...
Total Roads cleared, partially bridged, and drained ...	...	...	...	1,171	...	1,171
Roads cleared only.						
Shwebo	1,894	...	1,894	...	...	...
Total Roads cleared only ...	...	...	...	1,894	...	1,894
Total Communications ...	...	...	...	6,906	757	7,663
MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.						
Markets.						
Meiktila	11,014	199	11,213	...	...	...
Total Markets ...	...	...	...	11,014	199	11,213
Miscellaneous.						
Meiktila	744	...	744	...	...	...
Total Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	744	...	744
Paving and Streets.						
Bhamo	3,562	...	3,562	...	...	...
Total Paving and Streets ...	...	...	...	3,562	...	3,562
Total Miscellaneous Public Improvements ...	...	...	...	15,320	199	15,519
Total Incorporated Local ...	...	...	...	22,226	956	23,182

GENERAL ABSTRACT.	
Original works	22,226
Repairs	956
Establishment	6,201
Tools and plant	355
Total Contributions as per Finance Accounts ...	29,738

CONTRIBUTIONS.						
Military Works..						
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	52
Tools and plant	...	...	...	...	...	3
Total as per Finance Accounts ...	...	...	...	...	...	55

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1896-97*—continued.

Upper Burma.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CIVIL WORKS.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS.						
Medical.						
Minbu	9,400	...	9,400	...	...	...
Total Medical Civil Buildings ...	...	...	...	9,400	...	9,400
COMMUNICATIONS.						
Roads Banked, but not surfaced, &c.						
Meiktila	...	1,000	1,000	...	...	...
Total Communications ...	...	...	...	...	1,000	1,000
MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.						
Town Improvements.						
Mandalay	...	3,500	3,500	...	...	...
Total Miscellaneous Public Improvements ...	...	...	...	...	3,500	3,500
Total Contributions Civil ...	...	...	...	9,400	4,500	13,900

GENERAL ABSTRACT.

Original works	9,400
Repairs	4,500
Establishment	34
Tools and plant	2
Total as per Finance Accounts ...	13,936

MEIKTILA-MYINGIYAN BRANCH RAILWAY.						
41.—MISCELLANEOUS RAILWAY EXPENDITURE.						
Preliminary Expenses.						
(*a*) Survey	...	...	...	...	...	5,621
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	5,621
Land	...	...	...	...	...	18,150
Total Land ...	...	...	...	...	...	18,150
Total Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure as per Famine Accounts ...	...	...	...	...	...	23,771
CONSTRUCTION.						
33.—FAMINE RELIEF WORKS, RAILWAY, NOT CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE.						
I.—Preliminary Expenses.						
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	3,615
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	3,615
III.—Formation.						
Earth-work	...	...	...	...	...	4,84,461
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	4,84,461
VII.—Ballast and Permanent-way.						
Ballast	...	...	...	...	...	18,687
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	18,687
XII.—General charges.						
Engineering	...	...	...	...	...	14,753
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	14,753
GRAND TOTAL AS PER FINANCE ACCOUNTS	...	...	...	...	...	5,21,51

[No. 59.] *2.—General Abstract of Financial Results showing the estimated cost of construction of Irrigation and Navigation Works, the Capital Outlay thereon, the Revenue derived therefrom, the Working Expenses and the simple Interest on the direct Capital outlay on those Works.*

Irrigation and Navigation Works (Agricultural) not classed as productive.

Lower Burma.

Name of project.	Cost of construction as now estimated.			Capital outlay.						Receipts during 1896-97.			Working expenses during 1896-97.			Net result excluding interest (difference between revenue and working expenses).				Simple interest during 1896-97.	Net result including interest.			
				During 1896-97.			*To end of 1896-97.*											*Rate per cent.*					*Rate per cent.*	
	Direct charges.	Indirect charges.	Total.	Direct charges.	Indirect charges.	Total.	Direct charges.	Indirect charges.	Total.	Water rates, &c.	Collected with land revenue.	Total.	Direct charges.	Indirect charges.	Total.	Excess revenue (surplus).	Excess expenditure (deficit).	Of excess revenue.	Of excess expenditure.		Excess revenue (surplus).	Excess expenditure (deficit).	Of excess revenue.	Of excess expenditure.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
(a) Irrawaddy Embankments. Western series. Kyangin section	1,50,250	4,814	1,55,064	...	...	...	1,50,250	4,814	1,55,064	...	6,998	6,998	2,376	47	2,423	4,575	...	2·95	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western series. Myanaung section.	10,75,185	27,102	11,02,287	...	...	...	10,75,185	27,102	11,02,287	...	1,45,745	1,45,745	19,760	319	20,079	1,25,666	...	11·4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western series. Henzada section	18,40,773	52,025	18,92,798	...	...	...	18,33,491	51,258	18,84,749	1,644	9,21,406	9,23,050	1,55,352	2,412	1,57,764	7,65,286	...	40·6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern series. Survey from Mingyi to Yandoon.	12,397	403	12,800	...	...	...	12,397	403	12,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thôngwa Island embankment ...	2,31,242	5,579	2,36,821	46,775	1,209	47,984	2,18,806	5,278	2,24,084	207	24,772	24,979	9,158	214	9,372	15,607	...	6·96	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	33,00,847	89,923	33,99,770	46,775	1,209	47,984	32,90,129	88,855	33,78,984	1,851	10,98,921	11,00,772	1,86,646	2,992	1,89,638	9,11,134	...	26·96	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Sanctioned by the Secretary of State (*vide* his Despatch No. 49, dated the 21st September 1882, and Public Works Department, Government of India, Register No. 111 of 1882-83, and letter No. 421-I., dated the 4th November 1882).

	Rs.
Direct outlay ...	30,78,605
Indirect outlay	84,344
Total ...	31,62,949

[No. 59.] *2.—General Abstract of Financial Results showing the estimated cost of construction of Minor Works and Navigation, the Capital Outlay thereon, the Revenue derived therefrom, the Working expenses, and the simple interest on the direct Capital Outlay on those Works.*

Minor Works and Navigation (not classed as Productive).

Upper Burma.

Name of project.	Cost of construction as now estimated.			Capital outlay.						Receipts during 1896-97.			Working expenses during 1896-97.			Net result excluding interest (difference between revenue and working expenses).				Simple interest during 1896-97.	Net result, including interest.			
				During 1896-97.			To end of 1896-97.											Rate per cent.					Rate per cent.	
	Direct charges.	Indirect charges.	Total.	Direct charges.	Indirect charges.	Total.	Direct charges.	Indirect charges.	Total.	Water-rate, &c.	Collected with land-revenue.	Total.	Direct charges.	Indirect charges.	Total.	Excess revenue (surplus).	Excess expenditure (deficit).	Of excess revenue.	Of excess expenditure.		Excess revenue (surplus).	Excess expenditure (deficit).	Of excess revenue.	Of excess expenditure.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Mu canal scheme	3,26,632	7,297	3,33,929	1,807	68	1,875	3,28,439	7,365	3,35,804	...	41,504	41,504	14,911	382	15,293	26,211	...	7·8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nyaungyan-Minhla tank ...	5,76,595	17,052	5,94,547	75,468	2,850	78,318	6,30,579	24,572	6,55,351	...	4,507	4,507	7,047	249	7,296	...	2,789	...	·42	...	...	...	...	...
Kyaukse tank	5,09,107	12,610	5,21,717	1,87,628	7,085	1,94,713	4,47,202	14,364	4,61,626	...	123	123	12	...	12	111	...	0·02	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shwetachaung canal ...	71,716	2,536	74,252	29,007	1,096	30,103	1,08,909	3,851	1,12,760	...	1,56,138	1,56,138	18,036	149	18,235	1,37,903	...	122·3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	14,84,050	40,395	15,24,445	2,93,910	11,099	3,05,009	15,15,189	50,152	15,65,341	...	2,02,272	2,02,272	40,056	780	40,836	1,64,225	2,789	10·31	...	...	...	...	...	...

[No. 60.] III-C.—RAILWAYS, 1896-97.

Name of railway.	Miles opened during the year.	Total miles open.	Passengers during the year.					Receipts from passengers, &c.	Receipts from merchandise.	Receipts from railway materials.	Total receipts.	Working expenses.	Net profits.	Number of European staff.	Number of Native staff.	Total capital expenditure.
			First.	Second.	Intermediate.	Third.	Total.									
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	No.	No.	Rs.
Burma Railways	*Nil*	686·25	21,183	258,487	...	7,826,835	8,106,455	41,93,438*	35,80,928	3,12,074	80,86,440	46,32,848	34,53,592	472	2,633	7,71,53,823

	Rs.
Passenger traffic	40,66,693
Telegraph	25,643
Sundries	1,01,102
Total ...	41,93,438*

III-D.—MARINE.

[No. 61.] *1.—Statement showing the various Government Ships and Vessels employed under the Administration of Burma for the year 1896-97.*

Lower Burma.

Details of vessels.	Tonnage of each vessel and horse-power of engines, if a steamer.		Number of officers.	Number of men.	Total annual cost.	Total annual earnings of the vessels.	Remarks.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7
Sea-going vessels.	Tons.	H.P.			Rs.	Rs.	
R. I. M. S. *Dalhousie*, S.S. ...	810	300	9	101	*	*	* Included in Administration Report of Royal Indian Marine.
„ *Tamil*, S.S ...	36	382	.....	23	*	*	
Retriever, sailing-vessel ...	100	...	1	21	4,401	.....	Employed in surveying the Moulmein river and shifting and laying down buoys.
Alguada, sailing-vessel ...	80	...	.....	11	1,632	32	
Wanderer, S.S.	111	30	.....	16	9,150	639	Buoy-vessel for Akyab, Kyaukpyu, and Sandoway.
River-going vessels.							
R. I. M. S. Porpoise ...	372	250	4	68	*	*	
All other crafts (36 vessels) ...	.....		.....	.....	1,46,850	56,969	

III-D.—MARINE.

[No. 61.] *1.—Statement showing the various Government Ships and Vessels employed under the Administration of Burma for the year 1896-97.*

Upper Burma.

Details of vessels.	Tonnage of each vessel and horse-power of engines, if a steamer.		Number of officers.	Number of men.	Total annual cost.	Total annual earnings of the vessels.	Remarks.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7
Sea-going vessels.	Tons.	H.P.			Rs.	Rs.	
Nil.							
River-going vessels.							
R. I. M. S. *Irrawaddy* ...	253	150	4	50	*	31,494	* Included in Administration Report of Royal Indian Marine.
„ *Sladen* ...	202	80	4	44	*	1,06,451	
„ *Bhamo* ...	125	40	2	41		82,050	
„ *Pagan* ...	125	40	2	44		1,22,746	
B. G. S. *George*	151	...	4	38	29,105	38,193	
„ *Patrick* (a) ...	151	...	4	38	14,431	7,587	(a) Made over to the Royal Indian Marine in March 1897. (b) Lost on 25th November 1896.
„ *Tammu* (b) ...	81	163	4	30	22,856	24,324	
„ *McIvor*	80	31	.....	20	19,538	28,309	
All other crafts (35 vessels) ...	.....		.....	.....	2,23,135	2,23,987	

III-D.—MARINE.

[No. 62.] *2.—Statement showing the number of Officers and Men employed otherwise than in Government Vessels for the year 1896-97.*

Lower Burma.

Description of establishment.	Number of officers.	Number of men.	Total annual cost.	Total annual earnings.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6
			Rs.	Rs.	
SUPERINTENDING ESTABLISHMENT.					
Akyab	1	6	34,590	...	
Rangoon	2	10	37,219	...	
Bassein	1	3	9,494	...	
Moulmein	1	8	10,048	...	
Total ...	5	27	91,351	...	
DOCKYARD ESTABLISHMENT.					
Nil.					
PILOT ESTABLISHMENT.					
Government salaried	...	...	...	...	
Government free	...	...	...	...	
Licensed	42	...	...	2,53,959	
Total ...	42	...	...	2,53,959	
OTHER ESTABLISHMENTS.					
Signal establishment	...	4	864	...	
Wharf establishment	...	39	13,525	...	
Port Health Officer's establishment ...	3	...	2,100	...	
Harbour light establishment ...	...	1	144	...	
Tidal observatory	...	1	200	...	
Marine establishment	...	2	1,800	...	
Passenger boats establishment ...	...	1	120	...	
Strand road establishment	...	2	288	...	
Total ...	3	50	19,041	...	

III-D.—MARINE.

[No. 62.] *2.—Statement showing the number of Officers and Men employed otherwise than in Government Vessels for the year 1896-97.*

Upper Burma.

Description of establishment.	Number of officers.	Number of men.	Total annual cost.	Total annual earnings.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6
			Rs.	Rs.	
SUPERINTENDING ESTABLISHMENT.					
Mandalay	1	8	14,592	...	
Total ...	1	8	14,592	...	
DOCKYARD ESTABLISHMENT.					
Mandalay	1	13	13,106	...	
Total ...	1	13	13,106	...	
PILOT ESTABLISHMENT.					
Government salaried	...	...	...	...	
Government free	...	...	...	...	
Licensed	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	...	...	...	...	
OTHER ESTABLISHMENTS.					
Marine Store Godown, Mandalay	...	1	1,410	...	
Total ...	...	1	1,410	...	

III-E.—AGRICULTURE.

1.—Crops cultivated (area in acres) for the year 1896-97.

Lower Burma.

Division.	District.	Cereals and pulses.									Oil-seeds.			Sugar.		
		Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Cholum or jowar (millet).	Cumbu or bajra (millet).	Ragi or mandwa.	Maize.	Gram (pulse).	Other food-grains including pulses.	Linseed.	Til or gingelly.	Others.	Condiments and spices.	Sugarcane.	Others.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Arakan	Akyab	487,669	...	...	...	...	...	128	...	...	...	485	846	...	580	...
	Northern Arakan	8,139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	197	...	...	...	...
	Kyaukpyu	115,329	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sandoway	49,512	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	544	...	5	1,398	...
	Total	660,649	...	...	...	...	...	128	...	...	...	1,226	846	5	1,978	...
Pegu	Rangoon Town	937	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hanthawaddy	899,969	...	...	...	...	...	139	...	...	...	98	...	...	270	...
	Pegu	518,224	...	...	...	...	...	...	363	...	...	197	...	...	...	...
	Tharrawaddy	355,614	...	...	...	...	...	365	...	4,783	...	4,530	...	...	752	...
	Prome	238,738	...	...	...	...	...	1,096	...	7,552	...	3,497	...	...	260	...
	Total	2,013,482	...	...	...	...	...	1,600	363	12,335	...	8,322	...	...	1,282	...
Irrawaddy	Thôngwa	652,785	...	...	...	...	...	1,150	6	1,881	...	530	...	3,803	75	...
	Bassein	389,770	...	...	...	...	...	507	80	1,725	...	70	...	9	130	...
	Henzada	375,315	...	...	...	...	...	345	27	...	...	1,728	...	...	177	...
	Myaungmya	330,368	...	...	...	...	...	365	...	447	...	199	...	...	642	...
	Total	1,748,238	...	...	...	...	...	2,367	113	4,053	...	2,527	...	3,812	1,024	...
Tenasserim	Toungoo	150,564	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	11,407	...	1,017	...	...	587	...
	Salween	16,268	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	140	...
	Thatôn	427,961	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,661	...	2,662	...	...	6,738	...
	Amherst	246,506	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	526	...
	Tavoy	76,910	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...
	Mergui	52,320	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,166	...	...	34	...
	Total	970,529	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	14,068	...	5,845	...	...	8,073	...
Mimbu	Thayetmyo*	58,553	14	...	263	32	...	3,424	834	5,814	12	5,924	...	...	11	...
	Total	58,553	14	...	263	32	...	3,425	834	5,814	12	5,924	...	...	11	...
	Grand Total	5,451,451	14	...	263	32	...	7,570	1,310	36,270	12	23,844	846	3,817	12,368	...

Note.—This form corresponds with Form A-3 of the Agricultural Statistics series.

* The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Lower Burma Revenue Law is in force.

III-E.—AGRICULTURE.

1.—Crops cultivated (area in acres) for the year 1896-97—concluded.

Lower Burma.

Division.	District.	Fibres.			Dyes.		Drugs and narcotics.							Fodder crops.	Orchards and garden produce.	Miscellaneous crops.		Total.	Area cropped more than once.	Net area cropped during the year.
		Cotton.	Jute.	Others.	Indigo.	Others.	Opium.	Coffee.	Tea.	Tobacco.	Cinchona.	Indian hemp.	Others.			Food.	Non-food.			
1	2	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Arakan	Akyab	3,416	...	207	...	...	...	...	...	232	...	...	...	...	13,820	11,770	7,522	526,675	...	526,675
	Northern Arakan	316	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,418	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,070	...	10,070
	Kyaukpyu	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	8,383	970	7	124,691	...	124,691
	Sandoway	230	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,934	...	...	...	...	4,622	1,091	8	59,344	...	59,344
	Total	3,962	...	207	2	...	...	...	...	3,584	...	...	...	...	26,825	13,831	7,537	720,780	...	720,780
Pegu	Rangoon Town	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	138	115	...	1,190	...	1,190
	Hanthawaddy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	...	...	...	...	30,932	2,754	6,506	940,720	...	940,720
	Pegu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	373	...	...	...	...	9,695	...	780	529,632	...	529,632
	Tharrawaddy	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,171	...	...	...	...	12,548	5,076	...	388,904	...	388,904
	Prome	3,396	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,187	...	...	...	...	21,664	4,810	...	284,400	...	284,400
	Total	3,461	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,783	...	...	...	...	75,177	12,755	7,286	2,144,846	...	2,144,846
Irrawaddy	Thongwa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,503	...	..	...	...	31,231	3,565	...	696,529	...	696,529
	Bassein	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,781	...	...	...	...	23,355	2,010	1,539	420,976	...	420,976
	Henzada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,758	...	...	...	...	31,987	16,822	...	434,158	...	434,158
	Myaungmya	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	94	...	...	...	...	21,418	6,104	197	359,834	...	359,834
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,136	...	...	...	...	107,991	28,500	1,736	1,911,497	...	1,911,497
Tenasserim	Toungoo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	265	146	...	...	...	...	12,101	3,309	...	179,446	...	179,446
	Salween	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,468	121	...	17,992	...	17,992
	Thatôn	224	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,570	...	...	...	...	28,384	2,330	...	472,530	...	472,530
	Amherst	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34,801	1,793	1	283,627	...	283,627
	Tavoy	3	...	504	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	25,745	310	648	104,183	504	103,679
	Mergui	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	209	...	...	...	...	18,588	2,166	...	75,483	...	75,483
	Total	227	...	504	...	...	...	265	...	1,940	...	...	...	...	121,082	10,029	649	1,133,261	504	1,132,757
Minbu	Thayetmyo *	23,025	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	6,155	...	...	...	...	5,655	4,582	369	114,685	...	114,685
	Total	23,025	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	6,155	...	...	...	...	5,655	4,582	369	114,685	...	114,685
	Grand Total	30,675	...	711	4	...	...	265	...	31,598	...	...	...	...	336,730	69,697	17,577	6,025,069	504	6,024,565

Note.—This form corresponds with Form A-3 of the Agricultural Statistics series. | * The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Lower Burma Revenue Law is in force.

III-E.—AGRICULTURE.

i.—Crops cultivated (area in acres) for the year 1896-97.

Upper Burma.

Division.	District.	Cereals and pulses.									Oil-seed.			Condiments and spices.	Sugar.	
		Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Cholum or jowar (millet).	Cumbu or bajra (millet).	Ragi or mandua.	Maize.	Gram (pulse.)	Other food-grains including pulses.	Linseed.	Til or gingelly.	Others.		Sugar-cane.	Others.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Minbu ...	Thayetmyo*	20,688	...	...	1,405	250	...	2,100	...	50	...	24,500	...	...	...	...
	Pakôkku	109,713	3,330	...	157,720	...	...	14,263	16,069	13,171	...	31,910	...	15	...	...
	Minbu	87,434	1,252	...	13,681	2,150	...	9,310	2,238	3,936	...	62,712	...	99	...	120
	Magwe	90,500	...	...	41,000	31,100	...	49,000	150	4,712	...	117,200	...	2,500	50	...
	Total ...	308,335	4,582	...	213,206	33,500	...	74,673	18,457	21,869	...	236,322	...	2,614	50	120
Mandalay ...	Mandalay	52,537	2,091	...	...	...	..	843	2,707	16,686	...	6,596	...	...	11	...
	Bhamo	11,598	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Myitkyina	7,326	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Katha	113,049	...	...	...	...	...	109	...	157	...	289	...	...	1	...
	Ruby Mines	4,598	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	773	...	690	...	...	40	...
	Total ...	189,108	2,091	...	...	...	...	1,352	2,707	17,616	...	7,575	...	...	52	...
Sagaing ...	Shwebo	214,256	243	...	1,335	146	...	1,160	772	4,161	...	2,687	...	...	...	...
	Sagaing	68,600	4,325	...	74,498	...	...	5,550	8,135	16,540	...	42,555	...	...	...	...
	Lower Chindwin	81,727	385	...	140,240	100	...	4,170	4,965	15,207	...	28,042	...	...	50	113
	Upper Chindwin	55,678	1,000	...	...	...	...	123	61	299	...	104	143	5	4	1
	Total ...	420,261	6,153	...	216,073	246	...	11,003	13,933	36,117	...	73,388	143	5	54	114
Meiktila ...	Kyauksè	107,454	1,054	...	752	...	...	599	296	5,037	...	13,337	...	...	764	...
	Meiktila	32,000	...	...	11,500	2,154	...	1,100	655	423	...	24,210	...	...	170	...
	Yamèthin	67,470	...	...	1,500	1,000	...	1,700	400	2,500	...	5,000	50	...	800	...
	Myingyan	23,720	67	...	57,797	2,813	...	6,322	2,000	28,889	...	23,655	...	200	...	...
	Total ...	230,644	1,121	...	71,549	5,967	...	9,721	3,351	36,849	...	66,102	50	200	1,754	...
	Grand Total ...	1,148,348	13,947	...	500,828	39,713	...	96,649	38,448	112,451	...	383,387	193	2,819	1,910	234

NOTE.—This form corresponds with Form A-6 of the Agricultural Statistics Series. * The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Upper Burma Revenue Law is in force.

1.—Crops cultivated (area in acres) for the year 1896-97—concluded.

[No. 63.]

Upper Burma.

Division.	District.	Fibres.			Dyes.		Drugs and Narcotics.							Fodder crops.	Orchards and garden produce.	Miscellaneous crops.		Total.	Area cropped more than once.	Net area cropped during the year.
		Cotton.	Jute.	Others.	Indigo.	Others.	Opium.	Coffee.	Tea.	Tobacco.	Cinchona.	Indian hemp.	Others.			Food.	Non-food.			
1	2	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Minbu	Thayetmyo*	15,500	...	25	35	...	...	...	...	170	...	...	...	...	180	950	...	65,853	...	65,853
	Pakôkku	792	...	...	127	...	...	...	...	5,916	...	...	...	...	1,212	54	...	354,292	8,107	346,185
	Minbu	3,299	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,677	...	...	...	119	441	2,342	...	190,210	29,507	160,703
	Magwe	1,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,100	...	...	...	...	310	600	580	341,702	67,096	274,606
	Total	21,491	...	25	162	...	...	...	...	9,863	...	...	...	119	2,143	3,946	580	952,057	104,710	847,347
Mandalay	Mandalay	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,055	...	...	...	4,358	8,040	7,206	297	102,463	6,771	95,692
	Bhamò	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	136	...	...	...	...	52	...	...	11,840	...	11,840
	Myitkyina	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1,600	...	...	...	...	250	100	...	8,681	20	8,661
	Katha	11	...	4	...	...	...	...	307	250	...	...	...	...	4,030	...	...	118,246	...	118,246
	Ruby Mines	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	376	...	...	...	...	424	...	...	7,261	...	7,261
	Total	47	...	8	...	...	54	307	2,817	...	...	...	4,358	12,796	7,306	297	248,491	6,791	241,700	
Sagaing	Shwebô	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	...	1,086	150	...	227,896	...	227,896
	Sagaing	12,650	...	17	21	50	...	...	...	3,902	...	...	...	...	4,670	800	...	241,413	1,966	239,447
	Lower Chindwin	13,858	...	...	367	...	...	...	...	1,432	...	...	...	...	1,190	4,256	448	296,750	1,170	295,580
	Upper Chindwin	32	...	...	62	...	...	...	901	644	...	...	...	...	309	292	...	59,568	7,071	52,497
	Total	27,540	...	17	450	50	...	...	901	5,978	...	...	...	...	7,255	5,498	448	825,627	10,207	815,420
Meiktila	Kyaukse	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	251	...	...	...	250	10,493	11,080	580	151,996	12,631	139,365
	Meiktila	32,140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	9,240	...	113,652	15,293	98,359
	Yamèthin	300	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	150	...	...	...	150	1,000	500	50	82,600	300	82,300
	Myingyan	19,335	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,444	...	...	...	...	2,800	1,777	...	173,619	16,955	156,664
	Total	51,804	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	4,905	...	...	...	400	14,293	22,597	630	521,867	45,179	476,688
	Grand Total	100,882	...	72	620	50	...	54	1,208	23,563	...	...	...	4,877	36,487	39,347	1,955	2,548,042	166,887	2,381,155

Note.—This form corresponds with Form A-3 of the Agricultural Statistics series.

* The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Upper Burma Revenue Law is in force.

[No. 64.]

III-E.—AGRICULTURE.

2.—Agricultural Stock for the year 1896-97.

Lower Burma.

Division.	District.	Bulls and bullocks.	Cows.	Bull buffaloes.	Cow buffaloes.	Young stock (calves and buffalo calves).	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses and ponies.	Mules and donkeys.	Camels.	Ploughs	Carts.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ARAKAN ...	Akyab ...	47,142	43,898	32,917	26,743	75,752	285	5,918	630	...	...	52,300	5,000	
	Northern Arakan... ...	417	1,454	11	32	572	...	1,859	1	...	...	...	...	
	Kyaukpyu	21,559	24,664	8,702	12,036	39,668	...	1,384	161	...	...	18,907	469	
	Sandoway	6,026	6,678	13,164	9,679	12,544	5	1,064	206	1	...	7,982	597	
	Total ...	75,144	76,694	54,794	48,490	128,536	290	10,225	898	1	...	79,159	6,066	
PEGU ...	Rangoon Town ...	2,063	1,072	88	414	844	1,381	1,683	3,081	...	...	51	941	
	Hanthawaddy	47,215	10,756	32,653	15,001	20,581	376	2,759	601	...	...	38,420	18,075	
	Pegu	35,453	6,221	29,597	15,641	19,712	5	1,463	552	...	...	17,962	14,139	
	Tharrawaddy	52,669	17,077	13,892	11,363	33,514	...	698	799	...	...	38,115	25,447	
	Prome	49,798	20,421	5,381	8,099	38,422	40	800	538	...	...	34,772	23,503	
	Total ...	187,198	55,547	81,551	50,518	113,073	1,802	7,403	5,571	...	...	129,320	82,105	
IRRAWADDY ...	Thôngwa	33,858	11,787	20,112	15,021	27,085	...	952	360	...	...	40,821	13,358	
	Bassein	27,280	15,522	14,916	11,211	29,111	7	1,426	781	...	...	14,974	12,215	
	Henzada	65,851	27,959	19,544	12,552	40,998	2	1,292	1,527	...	...	41,716	31,871	
	Myaungmya	8,517	6,742	10,834	9,411	16,006	...	1,250	67	...	...	16,894	2,754	
	Total ...	135,506	62,010	65,406	48,195	113,200	9	4,920	2,835	...	...	114,405	60,198	
TENASSERIM ...	Toungoo	10,498	4,475	11,188	10,530	14,212	...	2,592	359	...	...	22,593	5,725	
	Salween	247	132	639	1,305	2,294	3	1,086	4	...	...	754	4	
	Thatôn	46,979	21,480	13,262	13,109	25,658	...	2,223	199	...	...	55,483	12,707	
	Amherst	30,904	25,626	10,445	9,118	35,625	33	3,292	1,045	...	...	9,998	6,893	
	Tavoy	3,827	3,392	5,651	8,704	17,196	...	702	64	...	...	5,159	1,013	
	Mergui	234	325	11,671	16,985	13,084	...	580	27	...	1	3,121	87	
	Total ...	92,689	55,430	57,856	59,751	108,070	36	10,475	1,698	...	1	97,108	26,429	
SOUTHERN ...	Thayetmyo *	27,217	24,778	4,038	6,819	38,007	226	920	576	...	...	19,929	10,797	
	Total ...	27,217	24,778	4,038	6,819	38,007	226	920	576	...	...	19,929	10,797	
	GRAND TOTAL ...	517,754	274,459	263,645	213,773	500,886	2,363	33,943	11,578	1	1	439,921	185,595	

NOTE.—This form corresponds with Form A-4 of the Agricultural Statistics series.

* The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Lower Burma Revenue Law is in force.

III-E.—AGRICULTURE.

2.—Agricultural Stock for the year 1896-97.

Upper Burma.

Division.	District.	Bulls and bullocks.	Cows.	Bull buffaloes.	Cow buffaloes.	Young stock (calves and buffalo calves).	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses and ponies.	Mules and donkeys.	Camels.	Ploughs.	Carts.	Remarks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
MINBU ...	Thayetmyo *	11,905	11,699	330	748	15,455	...	248	292	...	...	6,998	4,761	
	Pakôkku	89,195	75,560	6,341	8,077	51,069	...	1,064	3,598	1	...	45,896	29,368	
	Minbu	55,849	42,625	4,054	4,982	50,818	...	2,951	1,526	...	...	22,689	29,998	
	Magwe	54,184	54,802	7,792	5,939	47,121	...	5,172	921	...	...	28,337	18,916	
	Total ...	211,133	184,686	18,517	19,746	164,463	...	9,435	6,242	1	...	104,030	74,043	
MANDALAY ...	Mandalay	27,111	24,816	5,264	4,712	19,027	1,352	1,224	1,771	1,328	...	12,891	11,737	
	Bhamo	301	571	2,435	2,589	2,019	53	139	275	293	...	3,216	734	
	Myitkyina	362	684	620	1,770	1,849	1	245	43	10	...	3,127	260	
	Katha	14,588	7,281	10,941	12,178	18,838	30	280	697	...	...	16,754	5,229	
	Ruby Mines	2,622	885	1,308	1,129	1,835	100	290	891	300	...	1,638	1,188	
	Total ...	44,984	34,237	20,568	22,378	43,568	1,536	2,178	3,667	1,931	...	37,626	19,148	
SAGAING ...	Shwebo	55,000	41,000	6,600	6,100	43,816	...	275	600	30	...	16,000	23,100	
	Sagaing	61,998	74,459	2,558	3,521	51,920	126	984	1,165	1	...	36,408	19,670	
	Lower Chindwin	49,229	36,539	3,419	4,676	23,583	40	183	923	...	...	20,790	23,135	
	Upper Chindwin	2,802	2,813	13,237	18,649	8,740	25	288	339	...	...	14,360	2,494	
	Total ...	169,929	154,811	25,814	32,946	128,059	191	1,730	3,027	31	...	87,558	68,399	
MEIKTILA ...	Kyauksè	24,471	16,987	1,759	1,641	15,864	270	2,365	319	...	...	22,422	6,780	
	Meiktila	41,500	57,054	3,438	3,549	9,835	1,200	2,930	1,126	293	...	21,301	15,946	
	Yamèthin	24,500	20,500	7,000	6,000	10,000	100	1,800	400	...	...	13,000	12,000	
	Myingyan	25,000	37,500	1,000	1,200	21,750	...	1,300	1,500	208	...	25,000	25,500	
	Total ...	115,471	132,041	13,197	12,390	57,449	1,570	8,395	3,344	501	...	81,723	60,226	
	GRAND TOTAL ...	541,517	505,775	78,096	87,460	393,539	3,297	21,738	16,285	2,464	...	310,937	221,816	

NOTE.—This form corresponds with Form A-4 of the Agricultural Statistics series.

* The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Upper Burma Revenue Law is in force.

III-E.—AGRICULTURE.

3.—Irrigation for the year 1896-97.

Lower Burma.

Division.	District.	Irrigated during the year.						Crops irrigated.				Remarks.
		Government canals.	Private canals.	Tanks.	Wells.	Other sources.	Total area irrigated.	Wheat.	Other cereals and pulses.	Miscellaneous food-crops.	Miscellaneous non-food crops.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres	Acres.	
Arakan	Akyab	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Northern Arakan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Kyaukpyu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Sandoway	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Pegu	Rangoon Town	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Hanthawaddy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Pegu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Tharrawaddy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Prome	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Irrawaddy	Thôngwa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Bassein	...	...	...	...	1,204	1,204	...	...	1,088	116	
	Henzada	...	...	...	...	1,241	1,241	..	867	374	...	
	Myaungmya	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total	...	...	...	...	2,445	2,445	...	867	1,462	116	
Tenasserim	Toungoo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Salween	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Thatôn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Amherst	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Tavoy	...	...	...	...	584	584	...	...	584	...	
	Mergui	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total	...	...	...	...	584	584	...	...	584	...	
Southern	Thayetmyo	...	779	1,112	483	...	...	2,374	...	...	2,374	...
	Total	...	779	1,112	483		...	2,374	...	...	2,374	...
	Grand Total	...	779	1,112	483	....	3,029	5,403	...	867	4,420	116

NOTE.—This form corresponds with Form A-2, columns 6 and 7 of the Agricultural Statistic series. | *The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Lower Burma Revenue Law is in force.

[No. 64.]

III-E.—AGRICULTURE.

3.—Irrigation for the year 1896-97.

Upper Burma.

Division.	District.	Irrigated during the year from: Government canals.	Private canals.	Tanks.	Wells.	Other sources.	Total area irrigated.	Crops irrigated: Wheat.	Other cereals and pulses.	Miscellaneous food-crops.	Miscellaneous non-food crops.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Minbu	Thayetmyo	...	...	350	...	...	350	...	350	...	...
	Pakôkku	...	8,901	...	357	1,710	10,968	36	8,901	2,031	...
	Minbu	...	56,187	3,586	715	...	60,488	338	59,510	640	...
	Magwe	...	112,370	331	...	...	112,701	...	102,358	10,259	84
	Total	...	177,458	4,267	1,072	1,710	184,507	374	171,119	12,930	84
Mandalay	Mandalay	46,327	6,800	13,122	1,930	4,856	73,035	1,000	65,000	10,000	...
	Bhamo	...	2,389	...	...	...	2,389	...	2,389	...	...
	Myitkyina	...	30	...	...	950	980	...	980	...	...
	Katha	...	2,000	640	...	17,767	20,407	...	20,407	...	...
	Ruby Mines	...	2,164	...	...	...	2,464	...	2,464	...	...
	Total	46,327	13,383	13,762	1,930	23,573	98,975	1,000	90,940	10,000	...
Sagaing	Shwebo	20,210	...	16,105	...	...	36,315	...	36,165	150	...
	Sagaing	1,000	1,311	8,646	1,000	37,544	49,501	4,180	46,487	800	...
	Lower Chindwin	...	1,170	412	510	4,326	6,418	...	2,752	4,836	...
	Upper Chindwin	...	37,573	170	...	160	37,903	...	...	2,679	...
	Total	21,210	40,054	25,333	1,510	42,030	130,137	4,180	85,404	8,465	...
Meiktila	Kyaukse	119,814	690	2,057	67	500	122,038	1,054	107,750	24,260	...
	Meiktila	...	...	3,210	...	726	3,936	...	3,420	516	...
	Yamèthin	...	...	1,800	300	20,000	22,100	...	21,800	300	...
	Myingyan	464	5,334	867	217	...	6,882	...	6,882	...	...
	Total	120,278	5,934	6,934	584	21,226	154,956	1,054	139,852	25,076	...
	Grand Total	187,815	236,829	50,296	5,096	88,539	568,575	6,608	487,315	56,471	84

NOTE.—This form corresponds with Form A-2, columns 6 and 7 of the Agricultural Statistics series.

* The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Upper Burma Revenue Law is in force.

[No. 65.]

III-F.—Prices of Produce and Labour.

1.—Prices of Produce, &c., for year ending the 30th June 1897.

Lower Burma.

Division.	District.	Price per 100 nine-gallon baskets.								Price per 100 viss.				Price per pair of		Remarks.
		Paddy.	Rice.	Wheat.	Jowar.	Gram.	Tilseed.	Peas.	Beans.	Jaggery.	Cotton (cleaned).	Cow hides.	Buffalo hides.	Bullocks.	Buffaloes.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Arakan	Akyab	95	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	46	74	56	100	200	
	Northern Arakan	101	302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	160	
	Kyaukpyu	117	234	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	100	70	40	100	
	Sandoway	100	200	...	...	...	370	...	...	25	...	30	40	80	120	
	Average	103	244	...	...	...	370	...	...	22	46	68	55	70	145	
Pegu	Rangoon Town *	125	275	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	90	70	190	177	
	Hanthawaddy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Pegu	100	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	65	100	150	
	Tharrawaddy	108	304	...	...	...	412	250	...	...	...	70	50	150	150	
	Prome	123	303	...	...	...	350	237	177	18	63	80	60	140	130	
	Average	114	308	...	...	...	381	243	177	19	63	80	61	145	152	
Irrawaddy	Thôngwa	117	360	...	...	...	500	300	250	20	...	...	...	175	180	
	Bassein	116	325	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	77	57	180	200	
	Henzada	137	320	...	...	...	350	200	...	25	...	75	60	140	160	
	Myaungmya	95	300	...	...	...	...	225	...	18	...	75	60	120	170	
	Average	116	326	...	...	...	425	242	250	22	...	76	59	154	185	
Minbu	Thayetmyo†	126	300	...	...	273	383	300	...	18	68	82	46	120	130	
Tenasserim	Toungoo	90	375	...	...	...	375	250	...	20	...	80	60	120	140	
	Salween	100	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	120	130	
	Thatôn	110	350	...	...	...	350	300	...	35	...	...	...	120	150	
	Amherst	121	383	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	40	60	170	220	
	Tavoy	102	236	...	...	...	...	266	...	7	...	62	41	80	60	
	Mergui	83	185	...	...	...	300	...	...	35	...	60	60	90	60	
	Average	101	313	...	...	...	342	272	...	23	...	60	55	117	110	
	Grand Average, Lower Burma	109	300	...	...	273	377	259	213	22	59	72	57	121	143	

* Also the headquarters of the Hanthawaddy district.

† The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Lower Burma Revenue Law is in force.

III-F.—Prices of Produce and Labour.

1.—Price of Produce, &c., for the year ending 30th June 1897.

Upper Burma.

Division.	District.	Price per 100 nine-gallon baskets.								Price per 100 viss.				Price per pair of	
		Paddy.	Rice.	Wheat.	Jowar.	Gram.	Mixed.	Peas.	Beans.	Jaggery.	Cotton (cleaned).	Cow hides.	Buffalo hides.	Bullocks.	Buffaloes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Minbu	Thayetmyo *	126	308	...	120	...	379	262	...	18	60	82	55	110	120
	Pakôkku	132	387	360	95	176	457	196	120	15	32	82	70	75	160
	Minbu	139	330	200	96	200	370	187	...	20	52	85	75	95	95
	Magwe	135	320	...	160	...	370	...	...	20	60	90	75	100	150
	Average	133	336	280	118	188	394	215	120	18	51	85	69	95	116
Mandalay	Mandalay	147	372	309	...	252	432	255	178	30	141	66	55	130	112
	Bhamo	100	390	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	85	70	65	100	130
	Myitkyina	100	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	80	70	120	160
	Katha	110	360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	140	160
	Ruby Mines	...	603	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	75	90	120	150
	Average	114	397	309	...	252	...	255	178	36	113	73	70	122	142
Sagaing	Shwebo	110	325	...	90	206	420	...	...	15	...	50	56	65	65
	Sagaing	110	390	270	80	150	310	150	180	25	60	...	...	100	140
	Lower Chindwin	129	283	...	91	141	410	161	118	13	20(a)	77	60	120	91
	Upper Chindwin	99	343	450	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	100	130
	Average	112	318	360	87	166	380	155	149	18	40	63	58	96	106
Meiktila	Kyaukse	108	320	...	200	380	230	...	...	16	...	...	...	100	100
	Meiktila	150	400	...	...	270	400	200	200	20	20	30	35	140	150
	Yamèthin	120	370	...	100	...	375	...	...	25	...	75	60	90	100
	Myingyan	...	400	...	...	260	...	175	175	19	50	85	85	70	120
	Average	126	372	...	100	243	385	202	187	20	35	63	60	100	117
	Grand Average, Upper Burma	121	357	318	104	206	...	202	162	23	58	73	65	104	122

* The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Upper Burma Revenue Law is in force.

(a) Cleaned cotton.

III-F.—PRICES OF PRODUCE AND LABOUR.

[No. 66.]

2.—Statement showing the Price of Labour at the end of the year ending 30th June 1897.

Lower Burma.

Division.	District.	Wages per diem. Skilled.	Wages per diem. Unskilled.	Cart per day.	Boats per day (carrying baskets of paddy). 100.	500.	1,000	Over 1,000.	Pair of buffaloes per day.	Pair of bullocks per day.	Elephants.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Arakan	Akyab	1 8 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	0 3 0	0 8 0	1 4 0	1 6 0	1 0 0	0 8 0	10 0 0
	Northern Arakan	.....	0 4 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kyaukpyu	1 6 0	0 7 0	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 6 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	0 8 0	0 6 0	.....
	Sandoway	1 0 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	5 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	10 0 0
	Average	1 4 8	0 6 9	0 9 4	0 7 8	0 15 4	1 12 0	2 7 4	0 13 4	0 10 0	10 0 0
Pegu	Rangoon Town	1 8 0	0 12 0	0 6 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	1 12 0	2 4 0	3 0 0	2 4 0	10 0 0
	Hanthawaddy	1 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	2 0 0	.....	.....	1 8 0	1 8 0	.....
	Pegu	2 0 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	1 8 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	2 0 0	1 0 0	5 0 0
	Tharrawaddy	1 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	3 0 0	5 0 0	7 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	3 0 0
	Prome	1 0 0	0 8 0	0 12 0	0 12 0	2 8 0	6 8 0	7 8 0	0 13 0	0 13 0	4 0 0
	Average	1 8 0	0 8 10	0 8 5	0 10 5	2 0 0	4 5 0	5 7 0	1 10 7	1 5 0	5 8 0
Irrawaddy	Thôngwa	1 8 0	0 12 0	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	6 0 0	10 0 0	1 8 0	1 8 0	.....
	Bassein	1 8 0	0 10 0	0 4 0	0 12 0	1 4 0	2 8 0	5 0 0	2 8 0	1 8 0	5 0 0
	Henzada	1 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	1 8 0	3 0 0	9 0 0	2 0 0	1 8 0	5 0 0
	Myaungmya	1 8 0	0 10 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	2 0 0	4 0 0	4 8 0	2 0 0	1 8 0	5 0 0
	Average	1 8 0	0 10 0	0 9 0	0 15 0	1 15 0	3 14 0	7 2 0	2 0 0	1 8 0	5 0 0
Minbu	Thayetmyo*	1 0 0	0 6 0	0 6 0	0 4 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	1 4 0	1 8 0	1 4 0	.....
Tenasserim	Toungoo	2 0 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	1 4 0	1 8 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	5 0 0
	Salween	2 0 0	1 8 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	.....	.....	.....	1 0 0	0 0 0	2 0 0
	Thatôn	1 8 0	0 12 0	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	5 0 0	10 0 0	1 8 0	1 8 0	3 0 0
	Amherst	1 8 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	0 4 0	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	1 8 0	1 0 0	6 0 0
	Tavoy	1 8 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	0 12 0	1 8 0	.....	.....	1 4 0	1 4 0	2 8 0
	Mergui	1 4 0	0 12 0	0 8 0	0 4 0	0 8 0	1 8 0	2 0 0	1 8 0	1 0 0	5 0 0
	Average	1 10 0	0 12 0	0 12 0	0 12 8	1 6 5	2 7 6	4 2 0	1 4 8	1 7 4	3 14 8
	Grand Average, Lower Burma	1 7 8	0 9 5	0 9 8	0 11 4	1 9 0	3 9 0	4 11 4	1 7 8	1 4 7	5 5 10

* The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Lower Burma Revenue Law is in force.

III-F.—Prices of Produce and Labour.

2.—Statement showing the Price of Labour at the end of the year ending 30th June 1897.

Upper Burma.

Division.	District.	Wages per diem. Skilled.	Wages per diem. Unskilled.	Cart per day.	Boat, per day. 100 baskets capacity.	Boat, per day. 500 baskets capacity.	Boat, per day. 1,000 baskets capacity.	Boat, per day. Over 1,000 baskets capacity.	Pair of buffaloes, per day.	Pair of bullocks, per day.	Elephants, per day.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Minbu	Thayetmyo *	1 0 0	0 6 0	0 6 0	0 4 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	1 4 0	1 8 0	1 4 0	.....
	Pakôkku	0 12 0	0 6 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	5 0 0	10 0 0	15 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	.....
	Minbu	1 0 0	0 6 0	0 4 0	1 0 0	No fixed rate.			1 0 0	1 0 0	.....
	Magwe	1 0 0	0 6 0	0 4 0	0 8 0	2 8 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	5 0 0
	Average	0 15 0	0 6 0	0 7 6	0 11 0	2 10 8	5 5 4	7 1 4	1 6 0	1 5 0	5 0 0
Mandalay	Mandalay	0 10 0	0 4 0	0 7 0	1 8 0	3 0 0	4 8 0	.....	.....	1 6 0	(a)
	Bhamo	1 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 12 0	1 0 0	.....	.....	3 0 0	1 8 0	5 0 0
	Myitkyina	1 8 0	1 0 0	0 8 0	0 12 0	1 0 0	.....	.....	2 0 0	2 0 0	.....
	Katha	1 12 0	0 9 0	0 0	0 8 0	1 4 0	.....	.....	2 0 0	2 0 0	.....
	Ruby Mines	2 0 0	1 0 0	4 0 0(b)	2 0 0	2 8 0	.....	.....	3 0 0	3 0 0	.....
	Average	1 7 7	0 10 7	1 4 7	1 1 7	1 12 0	4 8 0	.....	2 8 0	1 15 7	5 0 0
Sagaing	Shwebo	1 0 0	0 6 0	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 8 0	0 12 0	1 0 0	0 6 0	0 6 0	.....
	Sagaing	0 12 0	0 7 0	0 4 0	1 0 0	1 8 0	2 0 0	2 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	.....
	Lower Chindwin	0 12 0	0 6 0	0 12 0	1 0 0	3 0 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	1 4 0	1 0 0	.....
	Upper Chindwin	0 12 0	0 8 0	1 6 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	.....
	Average	0 13 0	0 6 9	0 10 6	0 11 0	1 8 0	2 3 0	2 8 0	0 12 6	0 11 6	.....
Meiktila	Kyaukse	1 0 0	0 6 0	0 8 0	1 8 0	.....	.....	.....	1 0 0	1 0 0	.....
	Meiktila	1 0 0	0 6 0	0 8 0	None in district.				0 8 0	0 8 0	Not available.
	Yamèthin	1 0 0	0 4 0	0 4 0					0 12 0	0 10 0	5 0 0
	Myingyan	1 0 0	0 5 0	0 7 0	1 0 0	1 8 0	2 8 0	3 0 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	.....
	Average	1 0 0	0 5 3	0 6 9	1 4 0	1 8 0	2 8 0	3 0 0	0 11 0	0 10 6	5 0 0
	Grand Average, Upper Burma	1 1 4	0 7 4	0 11 11	0 14 5	1 13 10	3 5	4 4 6	1 5 4	1 3 5	5 0 0

* The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Upper Burma Revenue Law is in force.

(a) None available.

(b) Includes hire of oxen as it is not customary to hire carts only.

[No. 67.] *I.—Quantities and Value of the Principal and other Articles of Merchandise and Value of Treasure*

Articles.	United Kingdom.				Austria.			
	1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
I.—Animals, living ... ... No.	5	1,225	1	50	...	...	...	...
II.—Articles of food and drink—								
Coffee ... ... Cwt.	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and vegetables ... ... Value	...	3,468	...	4,145	...	...	...	...
Grain and pulse ... ... Cwt.	17	108	...	...	...	...	...	...
Liquors—								
Ale, beer, and porter ... . Galls.	608,062	10,22,089	513,340	9,30,279	400	1,430	416	1,560
Spirits and liqueurs ... ... „	80,854	7,96,946	57,732	5,73,457	...	5	...	...
Wines ... ... „	12,562	1,81,978	11,578	1,67,663	120	762	42	316
Other sorts .. .. „	410	1,895	290	1,355	...	...	...	...
Provisions ... ... Cwt.	17,855	8,76,477	19,188	8,33,359	27	795	40	1,171
Salt ... ... Tons	30,445	8,07,046	24,819	5,51,572	...	...	...	...
Spices ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar ... ... Cwt.	276	3,047	656	7,232	500	6,500	...	...
Tea ... ... lbs.	279	209	99	79	...	...	...	...
Other articles ... ... Value	...	6,857	...	14,474	...	165	...	672
III.—Metals and manufactures of metals—								
A.—Hardware and cutlery ... ... Value	...	8,79,022	...	25,914	...	1,49,409	...	1,22,388
B.—Metals—								
Brass ... ... Cwt.	791	44,898	658	35,041	39	1,751	13	1,844
Copper—								
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.	1,665	69,708	771	32,018	...	...	...	...
Wrought ... ... „	591	25,738	719	36,971	10	1,965	4	855
Other sorts ... ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron—								
Wrought ... ... Cwt.	191,737	17,57,898	222,306	20,40,048	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... „	6,720	21,603	17,036	49,688	...	...	...	...
Lead ... ... „	1,257	17,936	872	12,889	...	...	...	...
Steel ... ... „	10,003	81,559	17,146	1,35,662	...	...	...	...
Tin—								
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.	8	547	2	136	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zinc or spelter ... ... „	250	4,840	322	6,018	...	...	...	...
All other kinds unenumerated ... ... „	228	3,648	210	9,257	...	..	...	...
C.—Machinery and millwork ... .. Value	...	8,10,557	...	10,04,382	...	...	...	...
D.—Railway plant and rolling-stock ... „	...	28,431	...	10,50,845	...	...	...	...
IV.—Chemicals, drugs, medicines, narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials—								
Chemical products and preparations ... Value	...	3,26,445	...	4,45,958	...	375	...	125
Drugs and medicines (excluding chemicals) ... ... „	...	1,07,824	...	1,19,951	...	...	...	1,250
Opium ... ... Chests & Cwt.	lbs. 9	115	lbs. 18½	235	...	...	...	...
Tobacco ... ... lbs.	91,085	1,21,610	72,612	99,322	...	...	200	805
Dyeing and tanning materials ... ... Value	...	9,049	...	8,628	...	...	...	...
V.—Oils—								
Mineral—								
Kerosene ... ... Galls.	12	8	68	48	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... „	4,203	4,186	3,305	5,446	...	...	...	...
Other kinds of oil ... ... „	19,466	39,925	21,348	37,587	...	...	...	...
VI.—Raw materials and unmanufactured articles—								
Coal—								
Coal ... ... Tons	28,689	5,30,098	15,946	2,34,969	...	...	...	...
Coke ... ... „	123	4,455	415	14,809	...	...	...	...
Patent fuel ... ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and resins (excluding cutch) ... „	255	1,366	171	976	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins ... ... Cwt. & No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery, &c.—								
Precious stones and pearls, unset ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds ... ... Cwt.	14	4,416	29	4,367	...	...	...	...
Shells and cowries ... ...Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood—								
Teak ... ... C. tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... Value	...	24,288	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ... Value	...	48,710	...	42,418	...	378	...	...
Carried over ...	...	86,70,267	...	94,37,248	...	1,63,535	...	1,30,986

FOREIGN TRADE.

imported from Foreign Countries into the Province of Burma during the two official years 1895-96 and 1896-97.

BELGIUM.				FRANCE.				GERMANY.			
1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	100	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
414	1,520	1,140	3,825	8	25	...	...	21,006	59,166	26,131	75,524
1,029	8,377	3,406	17,631	15,868	1,56,060	24,247	2,81,914	27,249	1,28,147	24,527	1,18,693
420	8,374	137	2,453	8,758	60,924	10,345	60,823	1,954	11,382	730	6,051
...	...	...	...	12	60	...	...	20	110	...	...
51	1,948	112	5,381	635	26,487	266	14,225	1,584	45,105	1,085	47,165
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	21,401	5,70,865	10,443	2,56,098
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	797	8,300	...	...	...	...	3,085	36,390	21,742	2,43,154
...	...	...	...	...	...	25	12	...	...	...	...
...	3,450	...	2,256	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	24,387	...	37,948	...	4,555	...	10,705	...	1,95,968	...	1,89,931
117	13,656	22	2,385	21	3,980	4	900	170	19,311	180	15,599
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,151	32,604	532	20,585	7	1,638	...	...	356	24,896	618	22,707
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37,277	2,88,252	25,680	1,92,450	...	...	...	...	11,818	1,05,951	10,708	86,886
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
9,767	85,127	10,022	66,150	...	...	...	...	3,445	25,950	3,183	17,995
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,953	34,574	1,500	24,593	3	85	...	...	456	7,755	234	3,230
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	325	...	...
...	1,567	...	...	...	200	...	320	...	2,19,400	...	7,838
...	2,052	...	3,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	55	...	45	...	35	...	1,150	...	9,553	...	6,420
...	15	...	2	...	1,200	...	4,165	...	3,897	...	4,300
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	100	215	12	40	17	3	625	5,132	577	3,973
...	56,219	...	62,849	...	230	...	...	...	875	...	709
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	550	5	7
...	...	500	12,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	608	...	45	...	10	...	24	...	...
...	5,62,177	...	4,63,778	...	2,55,574	...	3,74,331	...	14,68,777	...	11,06,339

Articles.	HOLLAND.				ITALY.			
	1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value	Quantity.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
I.—Animals, living ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Articles of food and drink—								
Coffee ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and vegetables ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and pulse ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Liquors—								
Ale, beer, and porter ... ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spirits and liqueurs ... ... ,,	13,560	39,916	25,251	82,756	1	30	42	680
Wines ... ... ,,	551	8,195	770	7,152	271	1,460	352	1,200
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions ... ... Cwt.	413	26,869	358	28,827	143	10,770	26	1,945
Salt ... ... Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar ... ... Cwt.	...	...	40	375	...	...	...	...
Tea ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other articles ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	1,766	...	7,808
III.—Metals and manufactures of metals—								
A.—Hardware and cutlery ... ... Value	...	3,308	...	1,441	...	161	...	...
B.—Metals—								
Brass ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Copper—								
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wrought ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron—								
Wrought ... ... Cwt.	6,248	59,314	887	7,985	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lead ... ... ,,	3	235	21	970	...	...	...	...
Steel ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tin—								
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zinc or spelter ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other kinds unenumerated ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Machinery and millwork ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D.—Railway plant and rolling-stock ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV.—Chemicals, drugs, medicines, narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials—								
Chemical products and preparations ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs and medicines (excluding chemicals) ,,	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	25
Opium ... ... Chests & Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco ... ... lbs.	15	125	5	15	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and tanning materials ... ... Value	...	9,553	...	10,194	...	...	...	...
V.—Oils—								
Mineral—								
Kerosene ... ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds of oil ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Raw materials and unmanufactured articles—								
Coal—								
Coal ... ... Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coke ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patent fuel ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and resins (excluding cutch) ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins ... ... Cwt. & No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery, &c.—								
Precious stones and pearls, unset ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shells and cowries ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood—								
Teak ... ...C. tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried over ...	...	1,47,515	...	1,39,715	...	14,587	...	11,88

Statement No. I—continued.

Russia in Europe.				Mozambique.				Zanzibar.			
1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Articles.	EGYPT.				MAURITIUS.			
	1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
I.—Animals, living ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II—Articles of food and drink—								
Coffee ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and vegetables ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and pulse ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Liquors								
Ale, beer, and porter ... ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spirits and liquours ... ... ,,	54	75	88	1,775	...	...	...	...
Wines ... ... ,,	220	340	35	90	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions— ... ... Cwt.	8	253	13	385	42	1,131	5	160
Salt ... ... Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar ... ... Cwt.	...	...	1	15	4	57	335	3,685
Tea ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other articles ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Metals and manufactures of metals—								
A.—Hardware and cutlery ... ... Value	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
B.—Metals—								
Brass ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Copper—								
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wrought ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron—								
Wrought ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lead ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steel ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tin—								
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.								
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zinc or spelter ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other kinds unenumerated ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Machinery and millwork ... ... Value.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D.—Railway plant and rolling-stock ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV.—Chemicals, drugs, medicines, narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials—								
Chemical products and preparations ... Value	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...
Drugs and medicines (excluding chemicals) ,,	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
Opium ... ... Cheats & Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco ... ... lbs.	674	2,100	3,570	13,208	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and tanning materials ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
V.—Oils—								
Mineral—								
Kerosene ... ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds of oil ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Raw materials and unmanufactured articles—								
Coal—								
Coal ... ... Tons	...	...	...	...	10	150	...	...
Coke ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patent fuel ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and resins (excluding cutch) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins ... ... Cwt & No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery, &c.—								
Precious stones and pearls, unset ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shells and cowries ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood—								
Teak ... ... C. tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	25,995	...	25,815
Carried over ...	...	2,768	...	15,528	...	27,338	...	29,660

Statement No. I—continued.

UNITED STATES.				ADEN.				ARABIA.			
1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	268	1	119	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50	6,528	280	13,962	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	1,695	78	5,024	...	...	...	...	5,623	29,649	7,284	36,770
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	3,025	...	7,202	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	75	240	4,050	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
366	2,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	6,156	...	18,496	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2,665	...	3,742	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14,800	10,082	44,202	31,025	...	...	628	325	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
851,657	5,05,823	2,391,210	14,89,570	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3,269	3,265	8,817	7,736	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	20	400	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	180	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	10	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	830	...	450	...	40	...	25	...	...	...	...
...	5,42,704	...	15,81,317	...	708	...	649	...	29,744	...	36,770

[No. 67.] III-I.—FOREIGN TRADE.—

Articles.	CEYLON.				CHINA.			
	1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
I.—Animals, living No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Articles of food and drink—								
Coffee Cwt.	17	1,436	21	1,630	...	...	..	...
Fruits and vegetables Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and pulse Cwt.	...	...	22	22	...	...	178	600
Liquors—								
Ale, beer, and porter Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spirits and liqueurs ,,	...	1	...	...	...	...	277	750
Wines ,,	...	...	3	35	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions Cwt.	3	130	14	604	42	617	614	10,058
Salt Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices lbs.	1,225	1,735	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar Cwt.	522	7,303	...	...	2,343	30,000	23,997	3,66,324
Tea lbs.	10,865	7,239	6,832	5,314	20	15	119	58
Other articles Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Metals and manufactures of metals—								
A.—Hardware and cutlery Value	...	20	...	500	...	300	...	100
B.—Metals—								
Brass Cwt.	...	...	...	30	2	100	...	15
Copper—								
Unwrought Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wrought ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron—								
Wrought Cwt.	...	...	3	30	...	...	4	50
Other sorts ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lead ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steel ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tin—								
Unwrought Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zinc or spelter ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other kinds unenumerated ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
C.—Machinery and millwork Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	850
D.—Railway plant and rolling-stock ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV.—Chemicals, drugs, medicines, narcotics and dyeing and tanning materials—								
Chemical products and preparations Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs and medicines (excluding chemicals) ,,	...	...	...	250	...	42	...	1,074
Opium Chests & Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco lbs.		120		112		50		296
Dyeing and tanning materials Value	...	...	...	150	...	220	...	865
V.—Oils—								
Mineral—								
Kerosene Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds of oil ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	221	215
VI.—Raw materials and unmanufactured articles—								
Coal—								
Coal Tons	9	220	3	69	...	...	...	...
Coke ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patent fuel ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and resins (excluding cutch) ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10
Hides and skins Cwt. & No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery, &c.—								
Precious stones and pearls, unset Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000
Seeds Cwt.	...	...	...	...	1	45	1	10
Shells and cowries Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk lbs.	...	...	...	...	1,094	6,564	3,005	16,795
Wood—								
Teak C. tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds Value	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
Wool lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated Value	...	50	...	830	...	100	...	525
Carried over ...	...	18,154	...	9,469	...	38,003	...	3,39,402

Statement No. 1—continued.

JAPAN.				PERSIA.				STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.			
1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	2,475	128	10,445
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,390	91,883	1,231	75,402
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,15,233	...	4,83,376
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,392	9,512	2,434	11,152
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	360	1,011	1,682	3,892
...	...	...	...	...	...	15	100	39,836	78,998	40,443	66,956
...	...	...	...	...	...	21	170	2,519	7,091	2,216	14,856
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	35	40	50
...	...	7	250	203	1,483	12	128	239,557	23,11,625	250,357	22,86,618
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	198	52	2,315
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,771,627	2,77,893	4,581,676	2,40,983
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64,258	7,84,993	44,105	5,60,740
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	379,409	1,11,153	408,413	1,24,283
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,166	...	13,035
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	192	14,066	93	5,289
...	...	2	80	...	...	...	...	5	200	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	661	8	743
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,780	19,990	888	13,038
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	36
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	42	10	160
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	718	45,813	311	18,340
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	3,946	4	474
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	180
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	30,726	10	14,826
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,365	...	10,105
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,376	...	6,697
...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	60,414	...	48,550
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	238,259	1,08,009	214,265	1,00,179
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,359	...	6,629
...	...	344	387	...	...	...	...	229,324	1,45,837	164,466	99,923
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	59	363	568
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,867	21,828	4,888	7,186
345	5,210	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	1,700	624	9,360
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	259	4,033	562	4,453
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	330
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,235	2,54,698	23,617	1,75,080
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	...	70
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	388,147	21,58,830	311,266	16,69,840
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,893	...	40,436
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78,417	...	65,549
...	5,225	...	1,017	...	1,483	...	398	...	71,14,654	...	61,92,154

[No. 67.] III.—FOREIGN TRADE.—

Articles.	Turkey in Asia.				Russia
	1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
I.—Animals, living ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Articles of food and drink—						
Coffee ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and vegetables ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and pulse ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Liquors—						
Ale, beer, and porter ... ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spirits and liqueurs ... ... ,,	3	30	3	50	...	...
Wines ... ... ,,	...	3	6	60	24	50
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions ... ... Cwt.	53	450	87	465	...	...
Salt ... ... Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other articles ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Metals and manufactures of metals—						
A.—Hardware and cutlery ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
B.—Metals—						
Brass ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Copper—						
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wrought ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron—						
Wrought ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lead ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steel ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tin—						
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zinc or spelter ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other kinds unenumurated ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Machinery and millwork ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
D.—Railway plant and rolling-stock ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV.—Chemicals, drugs, medicines, narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials—						
Chemical products and preparations ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs and medicines (excluding chemicals) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Opium ... ... Chests & Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and tanning materials ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
V.—Oils—						
Mineral—						
Kerosene ... ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	405,900	2,49,000
Other kinds ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	..	...
Other kinds of oil ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV.—Raw materials and unmanufactured articles—						
Coal—						
Coal ... ... Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coke ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patent fuel ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and resins (excluding cutch) ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins ... ... Cwt. & No.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery, &c.—						
Precious stones and pearls, unset ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds ... ... Cwt.	...	...	45	303	...	...
Shells and cowries ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood—						
Teak ... ...C. tons	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried over ...	...	483	...	878	...	2,49,050

Statement No. I—continued.

IN ASIA.		OTHER COUNTRIES.				TOTAL.			
1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	12	144	...	...	35	3,844	131	10,595
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,409	93,622	1,253	77,151
...	...	...	...	...	142	...	4,18,701	...	4,87,663
...	...	213	1,240	248	2,465	2,622	10,860	2,882	14,239
...	...	...	...	14	39	630,250	10,85,241	542,723	10,15,119
...	...	33	642	122	2,456	178,537	12,15,755	176,938	11,61,174
...	...	614	5,907	689	5,621	28,013	2,86,466	26,924	2,66,490
...	...	...	...	...	...	505	2,100	330	1,405
...	...	1,785	50,544	2,428	48,453	268,059	33,86,028	281,974	32,20,988
...	...	3	559	3	194	51,852	13,78,668	35,317	8,10,181
...	...	766	27	2,600	63	4,773,618	2,79,655	4,584,276	2,41,046
...	...	13	108	3	23	71,001	8,65,398	91,673	11,29,848
...	...	...	...	...	...	390,573	1,18,616	415,488	1,29,746
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,243	...	25,210
...	...	...	...	...	23	...	12,77,336	...	13,09,192
...	...	1	54	...	...	1,393	97,831	970	61,103
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,670	69,908	773	32,098
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,126	87,502	1,881	81,861
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	6	...	...	248,862	22,31,486	260,716	23,44,537
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,720	21,603	17,056	49,724
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,260	18,181	893	13,869
...	...	...	...	...	...	23,587	1,95,178	30,361	2,19,967
...	...	...	...	...	...	726	46,360	313	18,476
...	...	...	...	...	...	35	3,946	4	474
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,662	47,254	2,061	34,021
...	...	...	625	...	...	261	35,324	220	24,183
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,44,245	...	10,41,991
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,483	...	10,54,445
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,42,839	...	4,60,440
...	...	...	...	...	5	...	1,76,552	...	1,83,844
...	...	...	...	...	...	lbs. 9	115	lbs. 18½	235
...	...	221	69	373	476	345,746	2,45,401	337,140	2,50,561
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84,285	...	89,003
...	...	56	42	4	3	1,486,949	9,00,710	2,556,092	15,89,931
...	...	...	...	...	...	7,522	7,501	12,485	13,756
...	...	4	7	8	22	36,337	61,760	26,465	45,010
...	...	3,078	61,094	11,455	2,20,206	32,271	5,98,872	28,028	4,64,604
...	...	...	...	...	...	133	5,005	415	14,809
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	12,500
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	514	5,399	751	5,698
...	...	3 = 7	70	...	...	3 = 7	70	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	1,330
...	...	...	...	...	...	36,250	2,59,194	23,692	1,79,760
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	...	70
...	...	...	...	...	...	389,241	21,65,394	314,271	16,86,635
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2,889	...	1,947	...	61,105	...	42,448
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	34,015	...	18,635	...	1,88,611	...	1,54,865
...	...	...	1,58,936	...	3,00,767	...	1,94,70,777	...	2,01,72,289

Articles.	UNITED KINGDOM.				AUSTRIA.			
	1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Brought forward ...	...	Rs. 86,70,267	...	Rs. 94,37,248	...	Rs. 1,63,535	...	Rs. 1,30,986
VII.—Articles manufactured and partly manufactured—								
A.—Yarns and textile fabrics—								
Cotton—								
Twist and yarn... ... ... lbs.	8,934,339	45,87,322	7,427,039	39,78,277	110,170	81,010	87,120	57,665
Piece-goods—								
Grey (unbleached) ... ... Yds.	5,470,526	6,42,801	5,283,959	6,13,645	...	...	...	...
White (bleached) ... ... „	23,946,050	38,61,466	31,136,105	51,38,337	...	...	...	...
Coloured, printed, or dyed ... ... „	20,357,094	41,64,641	15,961,733	27,73,733	14,725	4,246	...	...
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece ... No.	1,227,888	92,995	826,925	65,279	...	...	...	...
Thread, sewing ... ... lbs.	156,716	3,96,879	127,770	3,91,418	...	...	...	...
Other sorts of manufactures ... ... Value	...	2,35,880	...	2,79,160	...	225	...	10,395
Flax—								
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	4,369	2,655	4,359	3,620	...	...	...	...
Canvas ... ... „	157,941	63,320	160,647	55,548	3,646	2,208	2,524	1,859
Other sorts ... ... lbs.	17,679	22,375	31,135	22,924	7,092	6,184	...	...
Silk—								
Piece-goods, pure and mixed ... ... Yds.	4,630,686	44,21,763	2,374,120	19,51,730	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... lbs.	131	623	94	270	...	...	...	...
Wool—								
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	429,354	3,85,602	944,303	6,93,800	8,199	6,835	19,114	16,498
Other sorts ... ... Value	...	2,78,371	...	3,68,275	...	200	...	1,350
All other articles unenumerated ... „	...	6,955	...	73,572	...	...	...	...
B.—Apparel—								
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c.). Value	...	8,04,324	...	7,18,372	...	81,942	...	80,016
Boots and shoes ... ... Pairs	56,367	1,79,959	55,028	1,68,774	...	...	...	...
Military uniforms and accoutrements ... Value	...	6,472	...	2,381	...	...	...	...
C.—Other articles—								
Arms, ammunition, &c. (excluding military accoutrements). Value	...	65,521	...	1,20,676	...	...	...	...
Books and printed matter (including maps and charts). Cwt.	376	54,427	540	54,755	...	...	1	180
Building and engineering materials—								
Cement ... ... Cwt.	38,847	85,036	32,621	67,783	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... Value	...	27,484	...	28,190	...	...	...	...
Cabinetware and furniture ... ... „	...	18,102	...	30,344	...	...	...	1,235
Candles of all sorts ... ... lbs.	453,958	1,61,751	586,021	1,83,125	...	...	...	...
Carriages, carts, &c. (excluding railway carriages and parts thereof). Value	...	27,270	...	74,802	...	...	...	...
Clocks and watches ... ... No.	1,923	14,785	1,809	15,461	...	...	30	75
Earthenware and porcelain ... ... Value	...	3,53,686	...	2,75,209	...	2,268	...	350
Fireworks ... ... „	...	...	...	290	...	...	...	...
Glass and glassware—								
Beads and false pearls ... ... Cwt.	26	1,470	...	1	77	17,012	16	2,458
Other ware ... ... Value	...	91,818	...	79,039	...	44,288	...	40,352
Instruments and apparatus (of all kinds)... „	...	1,13,806	...	1,45,417	...	50	...	4,340
Ivory, manufactured ... ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery (excluding precious stones and pearls, unset). „	...	11,515	...	6,592	...	380	...	4,688
Leather and manufactures of leather—								
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.	30	6,160	56	8,612	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—								
Saddlery and harness ... ... Value	...	43,223	...	30,423	...	20	...	...
Other sorts ... ... „	...	9,950	...	12,095	...	...	...	...
Matches, lucifer and others ... ... „	...	36,661	...	54,750	...	...	...	...
Paints and colours and painters' materials. „	...	1,76,031	...	1,59,412	...	1,235	...	320
Paper and paste-board ... ... „	...	20,575	...	20,860	...	6,120	...	3,494
Soap ... ... Cwt.	8,897	1,16,700	5,214	68,508	9	1,340	...	...
Stationery ... ... Value	...	1,30,329	...	1,05,394	...	10,562	...	16,196
Toys and requisites for games ... ... „	...	54,217	...	66,073	...	200	...	...
Umbrellas ... ... No.	276,202	4,02,799	339,608	4,11,165	...	...	...	...
Wood, manufactures of ... ... Value	...	37,526	...	1,36,876	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... „	...	4,18,611	...	8,36,777	...	10,450	...	11,875
Merchandise—								
Free	...	23,64,945	...	71,27,435	...	20,225	...	58,457
Dutiable	...	2,89,38,183	...	2,26,01,557	...	4,20,085	...	3,25,825
Total ...	...	3,13,03,128	...	2,97,28,992	...	4,40,310	...	3,84,282
Treasure—								
Gold	...	...	...	6,500	...	...	...	...
Silver ... ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	6,500	...	...	...	...
Grand Total of Imports of Merchandise and Treasure.	...	3,13,03,128	...	2,97,35,492	...	4,40,310	...	3,84,282
Government—								
Stores	...	2,84,466	...	2,04,098	...	...	...	...
Treasure—								
Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Treasure ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Stores and Treasure ...	...	2,84,466	...	2,04,098	...	...	...	...

Statement No. I—continued.

BELGIUM.				FRANCE.				GERMANY.			
1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
...	Rs. 5,62,177	...	Rs. 4,63,778	...	Rs. 2,55,574	...	Rs. 3,74,331	...	Rs. 14,68,777	...	Rs. 11,06,389
53,400	33,393	38,400	27,120	...	...	...	...	2,800	2,100	12,454	4,670
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,840	1,668	...	...
...	...	20,720	3,271	...	...	8,840	3,952	...	...	...	...
140,697	40,967	75,293	19,308	38,692	9,445	246,531	57,382	40,178	19,318	48,619	13,292
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,500	3,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1,700	...	21,912	...	15	...	70,440	...	13,834	...	23,429
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,317	1,336	...	...
...	...	...	...	1,659	1,177	382	382	6,301	5,514	11,037	9,793
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32,527	42,985	18,525	27,877	2,286	2,000	25,081	18,575	230,459	2,26,431	242,314	2,78,701
...	...	...	1,010	...	...	...	95	...	92,552	...	46,485
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	12,243	...	13,924	...	1,54,209	...	74,945	...	74,897	...	1,92,712
24	80	...	...	4	40	1	30	35	200	240	340
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	650	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	3,820	...	4,733	...	90	...	77
...	...	...	27	...	80	3	169	...	127	1	101
18	30	78	121	38,396	70,037	21,520	36,563	795	1,665	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	165	...	...	...	...
...	750	...	520	...	165	...	1,205	...	18,823	...	6,474
411,420	1,65,359	83,616	29,953	163,442	67,695	279,292	1,07,992	49,383	19,926	12,114	5,110
...	915	...	...	...	100	...	5,300	...	100	...	135
...	...	...	...	6	265	200	400	926	2,448	1,394	3,247
...	59,820	...	36,051	...	935	...	2,430	...	16,492	...	34,199
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	400	...	...	10	12,390	5	2,366	42	7,685	35	8,459
...	47,120	...	43,345	...	3,100	...	9,700	...	143,990	...	88,632
...	700	...	775	...	3,936	...	2,325	...	11,129	...	18,769
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	175	...	9,780	...	450	...	70	...	1,970
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		330
...	...	...	...	...	730	...	1,285	...	...	...	...
...	20	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	450	...	460
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,590	...	7,283
...	6,090	...	4,580	...	1,875	...	...	...	9,856	...	9,084
...	17,917	...	27,342	...	...	...	...	...	53,591	...	31,876
48	1,740	28	565	1	15	...	...	14	111	7	390
...	19,867	...	18,021	...	50	...	...	...	11,426	...	9,994
...	29,417	...	27,575	...	295	...	190	...	9,390	...	12,090
...	...	...	...	960	495	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,755	...	2,147
...	8,662	...	15,249	...	10,942	...	13,922	...	37,331	...	26,876
...	9,017	...	42,543	...	205	...	1,501	...	2,21,149	...	12,214
...	10,41,335	...	7,39,956	...	6,08,950	...	7,86,466	...	20,25,523	...	19,34,149
...	10,50,352	...	7,82,499	...	6,09,155	...	7,87,967	...	22,46,672	...	19,46,363
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	10,50,352	...	7,82,499	...	6,09,155	...	7,87,967	...	22,46,672	...	19,46,363
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	10,50,352	...	7,82,499	...	6,09,155	...	7,88,967	...	22,46,672	...	19,46,363

Articles.	Holland.				Italy.			
	1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Brought forward ...	...	Rs. 1,47,515	...	Rs. 1,39,715	...	Rs. 14,587	...	Rs. 11,883
VII.—Articles manufactured and partly manufactured—								
A.—Yarns and textile fabrics—								
Cotton—								
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	33,840	22,750	66,400	19,945	...	...	...	...
Piece-goods—								
Grey (unbleached) ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White (bleached) ... ... ,,	385,200	61,949	276,730	54,062	...	...	...	...
Coloured, printed or dyed ... ... ,,	2,329,628	5,70,658	1,963,313	4,46,967	...	...	...	...
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece ... No.	432	324	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thread, sewing ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts of manufactures ... ... Value	...	83,705	...	1,37,897	...	...	...	...
Flax—								
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canvas ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk—								
Piece-goods, pure and mixed ... ... Yds.	297,087	90,506	210,288	66,001	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool—								
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	35,035	41,332	157,300	2,07,259	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... Value	...	5,635	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B.—Apparel—								
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c.). Value	...	4,537	...	5,664	...	4,280	...	1,175
Boots and shoes ... ... Pairs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Military uniforms and accoutrements ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Other articles—								
Arms, ammunition, &c. (excluding military accoutrements). Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Books and printed matter (including maps and charts). Cwt.	4	600	...	...	...	...	...	5
Building and engineering materials—								
Cement ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cabinetware and furniture ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candles of all sorts ... ... lbs.	69,783	28,433	...	...	...	...	431	390
Carriages, carts, &c. (excluding railway carriages and parts thereof). Value	...	...	...	250	...	...	...	...
Clocks and watches ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	2	25	...	...
Earthenware and porcelain ... ... Value	...	604	...	12,405	...	...	...	...
Fireworks ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glass and glassware—								
Beads and false pearls ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other ware ... ... Value	...	1,135	...	1,920	...	1,535	...	1,000
Instruments and apparatus (of all kinds) ,,	...	...	...	30	...	10	...	100
Ivory, manufactured ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery (excluding precious stones and pearls, unset). ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leather and manufactures of leather—								
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—								
Saddlery and harness ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...
Matches, lucifer and others ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paints and colours and painters' materials. ,,	...	...	...	5	...	400	...	...
Paper and paste-board ... ... ,,	...	850	...	200	...	...	...	...
Soap ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stationery ... ... Value	...	565	...	30	...	...	...	...
Toys and requisites for games ... ... ,,	...	32,165	...	36,750	...	270	...	...
Umbrellas ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood, manufactures of ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ,,	...	5	...	140	...	350	...	...
Merchandise—								
Free	...	...	...	19,985	...	1,766	...	7,808
Dutiable	...	10,93,268	...	11,09,275	...	19,663	...	6,745
Total ...	...	10,93,268	...	11,29,260	...	21,429	...	14,553
Treasure—								
Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total of Imports of Merchandise and Treasure. ...	...	10,93,268	...	11,29,260	...	21,429	...	14,553
Government—								
Stores	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Treasure—								
Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Treasure ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Stores and Treasure ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Statement No. I—continued.

RUSSIA IN EUROPE.				MOZAMBIQUE.				ZANZIBAR.			
1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Articles.	Egypt.				Mauritius.			
	1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Brought forward ...	...	Rs. 2,768	...	Rs. 15,528	...	Rs. 27,333	...	Rs. 29,660
VII.—Articles manufactured and partly manufactured—								
A.—Yarns and textile fabrics—								
Cotton—								
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Piece-goods—								
Grey (unbleached) ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White (bleached) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coloured, printed or dyed ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tread, sewing ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts of manufactures ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flax—								
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canvas ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk—								
Piece-goods, pure and mixed ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool—								
Piece-goods, mixed ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B.—Apparel—								
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c.). Value	...	10	...	20	...	...	...	...
Boots and shoes ... ... Pairs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Military uniforms and accoutrements ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Other articles—								
Arms, ammunition, &c. (excluding military accoutrements). Value	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	32
Books and printed matter (including maps and charts). Cwt.	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...
Building and engineering materials—								
Cement ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cabinetware and furniture ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candles of all sorts ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carriages, carts, &c. (excluding railway carriages and parts thereof). Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clocks and watches ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earthenware and porcelain ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fireworks ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glass and glassware—								
Beads and false pearls ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other ware... ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments and apparatus (of all kinds)... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory, manufactured... ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery (excluding precious stones and pears, unset). ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leather and manufactures of leather—								
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—								
Saddlery and harness ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	...
Matches, lucifer and others ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paints and colours and painters' materials. ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paper and paste-board ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Soap ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stationery ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toys and requisites for games ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umbrellas... ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood, manufactures of ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated... ... ,,	...	...	...	37	...	...	...	...
Merchandise—								
Free	...	...	...	10	...	150	...	...
Dutiable	...	2,778	...	16,005	...	27,183	...	29,692
Total ...	...	2,778	...	16,015	...	27,333	...	29,692
Treasure—								
Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total of Imports of Merchandise and Treasure. ...	...	2,778	...	16,015	...	27,333	...	29,692
Government—								
Stores	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Treasure—								
Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Treasure ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Stores and Treasure ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Statement No. I—continued.

UNITED STATES.				ADEN.				ARABIA.			
1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
...	Rs. 5,42,704	...	Rs. 15,81,317	...	Rs. 708	...	Rs. 649	...	Rs. 29,744	...	Rs. 36,770
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27,000	4,556	15,000	2,532	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	15	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	10	...	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	7,790	...	6,762	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	170	16	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	35	...	40	...	75	...	200	...	...	...	...
104	13,069	62	7,268	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	960	...	3,785	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2,150	...	1,610	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
517	5,795	1,020	8,430	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	280	...	410	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2,760	...	3,598	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	6,382	...	4,197	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	350	...	220	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	335	...	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	35	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	175	...	980	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	156	2	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	12,800	...	16,710	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	440	...	305	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	210	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	5,065	...	4,048	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	24,235	...	26,779	...	400	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	5,81,797	...	16,16,208	...	433	...	849	...	29,744	...	36,770
...	6,06,032	...	16,42,987	...	833	...	849	...	29,744	...	36,770
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	6,06,032	...	16,42,987	...	833	...	849	...	29,744	...	36,770
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Articles.	Ceylon.				China.			
	1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Brought forward ...	...	Rs. 18,154	...	Rs. 9,469	...	Rs. 58,003	...	Rs. 3,39,402
VII.—Articles, manufactured and partly manufactured—								
A.—Yarns and textile fabrics—								
Cotton—								
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	20,000	,037	24,400	9,560	...	...	...	...
Piece-goods—								
Grey (unbleached) ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White (bleached) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coloured, printed or dyed ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thread, sewing ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts of manufactures ... ... Value	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	885
Flax—								
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canvas ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk—								
Piece-goods, pure and mixed ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	1,273	1,270	3,244	2,841
Other sorts ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool—								
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	1,446	994	...	...	...	...	600	375
Other sorts ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	305
All other articles unenumerated ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...
B.—Apparel—								
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c.). Value	...	360	...	20	...	3,566	...	3,724
Boots and shoes ... ... Pairs	2	40	...	...	141	177	2	10
Military uniforms and accoutrements ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Other articles—								
Arms, ammunition, &c., excluding military accoutrements). Value	...	190	...	660	...	...	...	50
Books and printed matter (including maps and charts). Cwt.	1	210	...	12	...	5	2	254
Building and engineering materials—								
Cement ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	736	...	...
Cabinetware and furniture ... ... ,,	...	1,680	...	820	...	...	...	416
Candles of all sorts ... ... lbs.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carriages, carts, &c., (excluding railway carriages and parts thereof). Value	...	160	..	150	...	...	...	...
Clocks and watches ... ... No.		...	...	...	...	...	33	280
Earthenware and porcelain ... ... Value	...	10	...	...	...	2,950	...	2,886
Fireworks ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glass and glassware—								
Beads and false pearls ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other ware ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	173
Instruments and apparatus (of all kinds) ... ,,	...	857	...	100	...	35	...	117
Ivory, manufactured ... ... ,,	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...
Jewellery (excluding precious stones and pearls, unset). ,,	...	1,050	...	...	...	314	...	203
Leather and manufactures of leather—								
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—								
Saddlery and harness ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105
Matches, lucifer and others ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29,222
Paints and colours and painters' materials. ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	887
Paper and paste-board ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	665	...	1,865
Soap ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stationery ... ... Value	...	...	...	50	...	75	...	61
Toys and requisites for games ... ... ,,	...	45	...	...	...	5	...	...
Umbrellas ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,140	4,032
Wood, manufactures of ... ... Value	...	145	...	55	...	623	...	1,271
All other articles unenumerated ... ,,	...	543	...	60	...	280	...	3,395
Merchandise—								
Free	...	430	...	9,678	...	5	...	3,277
Dutiable	...	31,045	...	11,333	...	48,739	...	3,88,922
Total ...	...	31,475	...	21,011	...	48,744	...	3,92,199
Treasure—								
Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver	...	4,00,000	...	4,00,000	...	2,330	...	...
Total ...	...	4,00,000	...	4,00,000	...	2,330	...	...
Grand Total of Imports of Merchandise and Treasure.	...	4,31,475	...	4,21,011	...	51,074	...	3,92,199
Government—								
Stores	...	157	..	340	...	...	...	...
Treasure—								
Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Treasure ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Stores and Treasure ...	...	157	...	340	...	...	...	...

Statement No. I—continued.

JAPAN.				PERSIA.				STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.			
1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
...	Rs. 5,225	...	Rs. 1,017	...	Rs. 1,483	...	Rs. 398	...	Rs. 71,14,654	...	Rs. 61,92,154
140	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	15	1,840	920
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,634	1,092	4,093	715
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39,635	7,927	60,978	10,623
407	40	11,605	2,217	...	...	...	...	902,322	1,97,688	1,099,180	2,39,534
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,134	636	1,266	1,487
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	431	1,338	401	1,818
...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	5,523	...	3,602
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	305	121	759	214
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	234	172	380	306
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	734	287	376	111
23,998	16,062	361,283	1,77,462	...	...	...	...	253,824	2,13,914	182,279	1,54,706
...	...	4	34	...	...	...	...	1,798	11,647	748	5,181
...	...	45	15	...	...	...	...	14,085	8,969	10,087	6,832
...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	19,030	...	9,205
...	...	...	206	...	...	...	...	...	8,273	...	7,777
...	207	...	23,848	...	...	...	...	...	3,20,031	...	2,82,807
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,106	4,924	4,839	3,576
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	893	...	11,828
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	1,128	18	982
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	20	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,173	...	3,948
...	...	...	215	...	...	...	...	...	13,156	...	10,864
...	...	25	5	...	...	...	...	7,823	3,193	8,601	3,209
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	915	...	2,438
...	...	12	84	...	...	...	...	497	3,316	400	1,997
...	...	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	1,46,320	...	95,729
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	230	...	565
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	251	...	135
...	...	...	584	...	...	...	...	...	6,468	...	9,077
...	...	...	675	...	...	...	...	...	13,787	...	15,543
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,697	...	820
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	130	4	230
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	...	80
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,914	...	601
...	7,260	...	79,165	...	...	...	...	...	5,00,870	...	4,97,087
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,010	...	36,034
...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	55,685	...	47,167
...	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	190	2,539	18	374
...	20	...	1,070	...	...	...	...	...	7,692	...	5,216
...	...	...	275	...	...	...	...	...	11,466	...	7,662
3,093	3,075	2,333	4,228	...	...	...	...	748,366	2,00,991	663,517	1,45,755
...	...	...	10,800	...	...	...	...	...	64,272	...	44,457
...	19,375	...	6,346	...	...	...	...	...	1,21,401	...	84,162
...	5,210	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61,209	...	78,360
...	37,091	...	3,08,446	...	1,483	...	398	...	91,19,649	...	78,69,177
...	42,301	...	3,08,446	...	1,483	...	398	...	91,80,858	...	79,47,537
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,113	...	58,351
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,52,204	...	7,86,550
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,77,317	...	8,44,901
...	42,301	...	3,08,446	...	1,483	...	398	...	99,58,175	...	87,92,438
...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	580	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	580	...	...

Articles.	TURKEY IN ASIA.				RUSSIA IN
	1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity. Value.
Brought forward ...	...	Rs. 483	...	Rs. 878	... Rs. 2,49,050
VII.—Articles manufactured and partly manufactured—					
A.—Yarns and textile fabrics—					
Cotton—					
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	... ...
Piece-goods—					
Grey (unbleached) ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	... ...
White (bleached) ... ... „	...	...	...	...	... ...
Coloured, printed or dyed ... ... „	...	...	887	131	... ...
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece ... No.	...	...	59	7	... ...
Thread, sewing ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	... ...
Other sorts of manufactures ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	... ...
Flax—					
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	... ...
Canvas ... ... „	...	...	...	...	... ...
Other sorts ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	... ...
Silk—					
Piece-goods, pure and mixed ... ... Yds.	...	...	80	40	... ...
Other sorts ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	... ...
Wool—					
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	... ...
Other sorts ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	... ...
All other articles unenumerated ... „	...	...	...	...	... ...
B.—Apparel—					
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c.). Value	...	...	...	22	... ...
Boots and shoes ... ... Pairs	...	...	...	...	... ...
Military uniforms and accoutrements ... Value	...	...	...	...	... ...
C.—Other articles—					
Arms, ammunition, &c. (excluding military accoutrements). Value	...	...	...	...	... ...
Books and printed matter (including maps and charts). Cwt.	...	...	...	...	... ...
Building and engineering materials—					
Cement ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	... ...
Other sorts ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	... ...
Cabinetware and furniture ... ... „	...	...	...	...	... ...
Candles of all sorts ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	... ...
Carriages, carts, &c. (excluding railway carriages and parts thereof). Value	...	...	...	...	... ...
Clocks and watches ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	... ...
Earthenware and porcelain ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	... ...
Fireworks ... ... „	...	...	...	...	... ...
Glass and glassware—					
Beads and false pearls ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	... ...
Other ware ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	... ...
Instruments and apparatus (of all kinds). „	...	...	...	...	... ...
Ivory, manufactured ... ... „	...	...	...	...	... ...
Jewellery (excluding precious stones and pearls, unset). „	...	...	...	...	... ...
Leather and manufactures of leather—					
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	... ...
Manufactures—					
Saddlery and harness ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	... ...
Other sorts... ... ... „	...	...	...	6	... ...
Matches, lucifer and others ... ... „	...	...	...	...	... ...
Paints and colours and painters' materials. „	...	...	...	...	... ...
Paper and paste-board ... ... „	...	...	...	...	... ...
Soap ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	5	... ...
Stationery ... ... Value	...	...	...	5	... ...
Toys and requisites for games ... ... „	...	...	...	...	... ...
Umbrellas ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	... ...
Wood, manufactures of ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	... ...
All other articles unenumerated... ... „	...	...	...	6	... 6
Merchandise—					
Free	...	...	...	...	... ...
Dutiable	...	483	...	1,100	... 2,49,056
Total	...	483	...	1,100	... 2,49,056
Treasure—					
Gold	...	...	...	...	... ...
Silver	...	...	...	...	... ...
Total	...	...	...	...	... ...
Grand Total of Imports of Merchandise and Treasure.	...	483	...	1,100	... 2,49,056
Government—					
Stores	...	...	...	...	... ...
Treasure—					
Gold	...	...	...	...	... ...
Silver	...	...	...	...	... ...
Total Treasure ...	...	...	...	...	... ...
Total of Stores and Treasure ...	...	...	...	...	... ...

Statement No. I—concluded.

ASIA.		OTHER COUNTRIES.				TOTAL.			
1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. 1,58,036	...	Rs. 3,00,767	...	Rs. 1,94,70,777	...	Rs. 2,01,72,289
...	...	...	...	...	...	9,160,699	47,33,664	7,657,653	40,98,157
...	...	188	36	292	50	5,522,188	6,50,153	5,303,344	6,16,942
...	...	205	42	48	11	24,371,090	39,31,384	31,503,421	52,10,276
...	...	860	377	494	174	23,824,603	50,07,330	19,407,654	35,52,788
...	...	8	8	10	10	1,229,462	93,963	831,760	69,783
...	...	...	...	...	...	157,147	3,98,217	128,171	3,93,236
...	...	...	10	...	5	...	3,40,907	...	5,47,795
...	...	..	...	...	...	4,674	2,776	5,618	3,834
...	...	...	...	...	...	161,821	64,700	163,551	57,715
...	...	...	...	...	...	27,822	30,182	31,541	23,035
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,214,828	47,50,211	3,142,713	23,62,955
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,929	12,270	846	5,485
...	...	...	...	...	...	753,391	7,15,148	1,417,369	12,49,932
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,95,798	...	4,26,865
...	...	...	40	...	50	...	15,308	...	81,605
...	...	...	572	...	31	...	15,27,968	...	14,04,042
...	...	...	...	...	...	60,707	1,85,590	60,126	1,72,810
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,472	...	3,031
...	...	...	70	...	...	...	70,694	...	1,38,316
...	...	...	...	...	...	531	69,646	627	68,719
...	...	...	...	...	...	78,059	1,56,788	54,219	1,04,467
...	...	...	...	...	5	...	35,393	...	32,308
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43,636	...	55,978
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,155,809	4,46,357	970,100	3,29,774
...	...	...	91	...	5	...	31,701	...	82,690
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,871	26,574	4,898	29,974
...	...	...	...	...	9	...	5,83,365	...	4,59,752
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	230	...	856
...	...	...	...	...	...	156	39,208	56	13,419
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	3,42,214	...	2,77,420
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,50,692	...	1,92,388
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29,156	...	15,018
...	...	2	210	4	335	35	6,500	66	9,507
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44,458	...	31,948
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,406	...	13,667
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,46,381	...	6,67,507
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,31,532	...	2,10,372
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,55,578	...	1,33,234
...	...	...	...	10	100	9,161	1,22,601	5,279	70,159
...	...	...	20	...	...	...	1,91,406	...	1,72,747
...	...	...	...	...	60	...	1,37,910	...	1,50,980
...	...	9	3	23	11	1,028,630	6,07,363	1,026,621	5,65,191
...	...	...	...	...	170	...	1,06,321	...	1,95,986
...	...	...	114	...	795	...	6,24,135	...	10,03,688
...	...	...	64,369	...	2,25,053	...	27,73,315	...	76,13,100
...	...	...	95,260	...	77,536	...	4,43,71,748	...	3,78,60,409
...	...	..	1,59,629	...	3,02,589	...	4,71,45,063	...	4,54,73,509
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	25,113	...	64,851
...	...	...	...	...	660	...	11,54,534	...	11,87,210
...	...	...	...	...	660	...	11,79,647	...	12,52,061
...	...	...	1,59,629	...	3,03,249	...	4,83,24,710	...	4,67,25,570
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,85,273	...	2,05,438
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,85,273	...	2,05,438

III-I.—FOREIGN

[No. 68.] *2.—Quantities and Value of the Principal and other Articles of Foreign Merchandise and Indian 1895-96*

Articles.	United Kingdom				Austria.			
	1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
EXPORTS.								
FOREIGN MERCHANDISE.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
I.—Animals, living ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Articles of food and drink—								
Coffee ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions ... ... ,,	28	1,493	47	1,549	...	...	...	...
Spices ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar—								
Refined or crystallized (including sugarcandy) Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unrefined, namely, molasses and jaggery or gur, and other saccharine produce Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea ... ... lbs.	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Other articles ... ...Value	...	207	...	281	...	...	...	...
III.—Metals and manufactures of metals—								
A.—Hardware and cutlery ... ...Value	...	13,220	...	10,605	...	...	...	...
B.—Metals—								
Copper ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron ... ... ,,	97	1,019	352	4,098	...	...	...	...
Tin ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other metals, unenumerated ... ... ,,	304	8,013	280	5,150	...	...	...	...
C.—Machinery and millwork ... ... Value	...	8,900	...	6,810	...	...	...	...
D.—Railway plant and rolling-stock (other than Government stores) ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
IV.—Chemicals, drugs, medicines, and narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials—								
Chemicals ... ... Value		2,200	...	2,062	...	...	...	...
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials ... ... ,,	...	1,600	...	770	...	...	...	..
V.—Oils—								
Mineral—								
Kerosene ... ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds of oil ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Raw materials and unmanufactured articles—								
Gums and resins ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shells and cowries ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk ... ... ,,	...	...	1,196	1,000	...	...	...	...
Wool ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... Value	...	2,025	...	50	...	...	...	...
VII.—Articles manufactured and partly manufactured—								
A.—Yarns and textile fabrics—								
Cotton—								
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	311	248	400	269	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—								
Piece-goods—								
Grey (unbleached) ... ... Yds.	60	10	40	7	...	...	...	...
White (bleached) ... ... ,,	2,340	399	240	56	...	...	...	...
Coloured, printed or dyed ... ... ,,	2,212	921	60	6	...	...	...	...
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts of manufactures ... ... Value	...	478	...	2,344	...	...	...	...
Silk piece-goods, pure and mixed ... Yds.	4,520	4,290	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woolen goods ... ... Value	...	914	...	273	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B.—Apparel—								
Apparel (including military and other uniforms and accoutrements) ... ... Value	...	30,552	...	37,500	..	...	...	...
Boots and shoes ... ... Pairs	1	10	6	50	...	...	...	...
C.—Other articles—								
Glass and glassware ... ... Value	...	1,455	...	1,734	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated... ... ,,	...	59,235	..	41,217	...	...	...	...
Total of Foreign Merchandise ...	...	1,37,189	...	1,14,431	...	...	...	...
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES.								
I.—Animals, living ... ... No.	10	12,350	14	3,165	...	...	...	...
II.—Articles of food and drink—								
Coffee ... ... Cwt.	2	122	lbs. 50	45	...	...	...	...
Fruits and vegetables ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and pluse—								
Gram ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice in the husk ... ... ,,	254	529	1	5	...	...	...	...
Rice not in the husk ... ... ,,	4,291,968	1,57,59,926	3,229,999	1,23,71,139	...	...	...	...
Wheat ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulse ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jawari and bajra ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions ... ... ,,	16	983	19	823	...	...	...	...
Spices ... ... lbs.	1 344	400	1,120	120	...	...	...	...
Sugar ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea ... ... lbs.	333	924	735	524	...	...	...	...
Other articles unenumerated ... .. Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Metals and manufactures of metals—								
A.—Hardware and cutlery ... ... Value	..	3,170	...	356	...	...	...	...
B.—Metals ... ... Cwt.	7	981	1	205	...	...	...	...
C.—Machinery and millwork ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV—Chemicals, drugs, medicines, and narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials—								
Chemical products and preparations ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—								
Drugs and medicines ... ... Value	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...
Opium ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco—								
Unmanufactured ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactured ... ... ,,	6,302	7,339	3,682	4,693	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and tanning materials—								
Cutch and gambier ... ... Cwt.	117,450	25,64,862	75,152	14,73,108	14	200	..	...
Indigo ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Myrabolams ... ... ,,	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...
Turmeric ... ... ,,	200	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... ,,	328	1,312	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried over ... Indian Produce and Manufactures ...	...	1,83,53,298	...	1,38,54,213	...	200	...	...
Carried over ... Total of Foreign Merchandise ...	...	1,37,189	...	1,14,431	...	...	...	...

TRADE.

Produce and Manufacture, and value of Treasure exported to Foreign countries from Burma during the official years and 1896-97.

BELGIUM.				FRANCE.				GERMANY.			
1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
									5		60
					175						
									365		400
									15		
									430		600
					175				815		1,060
				1,00,439	3,59,549	9,998	35,630	4,65,915	14,66,304	163,178	4,91,458
											20
								20	20		
								5	10	1,500	1,800
450	10,650			5,470	1,23,531	750	14,841	1,458	31,739	1,006	13,913
	10,650				4,83,080		50,471		14,38,073		5,07,191
					175				815		1,060

Articles.	Holland.				Italy.			
	1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
EXPORTS.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
FOREIGN MERCHANDISE.								
I.—Animals, living ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Articles of food and drink—								
Coffee ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar—								
Refined or crystallized (including sugar-candy) ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unrefined, namely, molasses and jaggery or gur and other saccharine produce ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other articles ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Metals and manufactures of metals—								
A.—Hardware and cutlery ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B.—Metals—								
Copper ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tin ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other metals unenumerated ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Machinery and millwork ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D.—Railway plant and rolling-stock (other than Government stores) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV.—Chemicals, drugs, medicines, and narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials—								
Chemicals ... ... Value.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
V.—Oils—								
Mineral—								
Kerosene ... ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds of oil ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Raw materials and unmanufactured articles—								
Gums and resins ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shells and cowries ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VII.—Articles manufactured and partly manufactured—								
A.—Yarns and textile fabrics—								
Cotton—								
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—								
Piece-goods—								
Grey (unbleached) ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White (bleached) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coloured, printed or dyed ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts of manufactures ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk piece-goods, pure and mixed ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen goods ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B.—Apparel—								
Apparel (including military and other uniforms and accoutrements) ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boots and shoes ... ... Pairs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Other articles—								
Glass and glassware... ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Foreign Merchandise ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES.								
I.—Animals, living ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Articles of food and drink—								
Coffee ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and vegetables ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and pulse—								
Gram ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice in the husk ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice not in the husk ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,016	52,350
Wheat ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulse ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jawari and bajra ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other articles unenumerated ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Metals and manufactures of metals—								
A.—Hardware and cutlery ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B.—Metals ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Machinery and millwork ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV.—Chemicals, drugs, medicines and narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials—								
Chemical, products and preparations ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—								
Drugs and medicines ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Opium ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco—								
Unmanufactured ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactured ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and tanning materials—								
Cutch and gambier ... ... Cwt.	3,550	82,240	750	15,000	3,060	71,450	1,030	21,050
Indigo ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Myrabolams ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turmeric ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried over { Indian Produce and Manufactures ...	...	82,240	...	15,000	...	71,450	...	73,400
Carried over { Total of Foreign Merchandise ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Statement No. 2—continued.

Russia in Europe.				Mozambique.				Zanzibar.			
1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
										26	200
											200
										21,036	68,921
											88,921
											200

[No. 68.] III-I.—FOREIGN TRADE.—

Articles.	Egypt.				Mauritius.			
	1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
EXPORTS.								
FOREIGN MERCHANDISE.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
I.—Animals, living ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Articles of food and drink—								
Coffee ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions ... „	...	5	...	2	100	...	...	...
Spices ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Sugar—								
Refined or crystallized (including sugarcandy) Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unrefined, namely, molasses and jaggery or gur and other saccharine produce ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other articles ... Value	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	...
III.—Metals and manufactures of metals—								
A.—Hardware and cutlery ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B.—Metals—								
Copper ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tin ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other metals, unenumerated ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Machinery and millwork ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D.—Railway plant and rolling-stock (other than Government stores) ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV.—Chemicals, drugs, medicines, and narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials—								
Chemicals ... Value	...	350	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
V.—Oils—								
Mineral—								
Kerosene ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds of oil ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Raw materials and unmanufactured articles—								
Gums and resins ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shells and cowries ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VII.—Articles manufactured and partly manufactured—								
A.—Yarns and textile fabrics—								
Cotton—								
Twist and yarn ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—								
Piece-goods—								
Grey (unbleached) ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White (bleached) ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coloured, printed or dyed ... „	...	...	...	...	235	215	...	...
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts of manufactures ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk piece-goods, pure and mixed ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen goods ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B.—Apparel—								
Apparel (including military and other uniforms and accoutrements) ... Value	...	850	...	127	...	...	...	...
Boots and shoes ... ... Pairs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Other articles—								
Glass and glassware ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... „	...	1,890	...	90	...	...	...	...
Total of Foreign Merchandise ...	...	3,095	...	517	...	215	...	...
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES.								
I.—Animals, living ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Articles of food and drink—								
Coffee ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and vegetables ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and pulse—								
Gram ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice in the husk ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice not in the husk ... „	10,766,703	3,66,91,824	10,038,575	3,71,65,557	32,922	1,16,796	25,432	99,563
Wheat ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulse ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...	233	966
Jawari and bajra ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions ... „	1	40	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea ... lbs.	270	310	180	179	...	...	...	...
Other articles unenumerated ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Metals and manufactures of metals—								
A.—Hardware and cutlery ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B.—Metals ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Machinery and millwork ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV.—Chemicals, drugs, medicines, and narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials—								
Chemical products and preparations ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—								
Drugs and medicines ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Opium ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco—								
Unmanufactured ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactured ... „	15	20	135	226	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and tanning materials—								
Cutch and gambier ... ... Cwt.	5,510	1,17,850	9,955	1,98,960	...	...	...	...
Indigo ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Myrabolams ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turmeric ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	150
Other kinds ... „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried over... Indian Produce and Manufacture ...	...	3,68,10,044	...	3,73,64,913	...	1,16,796	...	1,00,67
Carried over... Total of Foreign Merchandise ...	...	3,095	...	517	..	215	...	...

Statement No. 2—continued.

UNITED STATES.				ADEN.				ARABIA.			
1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
			160								

[No. 68.] III.—FOREIGN TRADE.—

Articles.	CEYLON.				CHINA.			
	1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
EXPORTS.								
FOREIGN MERCHANDISE.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
I.—Animals, living ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Articles of food and drink—								
Coffee ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	610
Spices ... ... lbs.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar—								
Refined or crystallized (including sugarcandy) Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unrefined, namely, molasses, and jaggery or gur and other saccharine produce ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other articles ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Metals and manufactures of metals—								
A.—Hardware and cutlery ... ... Value	...	50	...	70	...	...	...	...
B.—Metals—								
Copper ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tin ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other metals unenumerated ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	2,150
C.—Machinery and millwork ... ... Value	...	670	...	...	...	...	...	...
D.—Railway plant and rolling-stock (other than Government stores) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV.—Chemicals, drugs, medicines, and narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials—								
Chemicals ... ... Value	...	...	...	97	...	...	...	...
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials ... ,,	...	550	...	30	...	...	...	500
V.—Oils—								
Mineral—								
Kerosene ... ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds of oil ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Raw materials and unmanufactured articles—								
Gums and resins ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shells and cowries ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles ... ... Value	...	465	...	...	...	...	...	...
VII.—Articles manufactured and partly manufactured—								
A.—Yarns and textile fabrics—								
Cotton—								
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—								
Piece-goods—								
Grey (unbleached) ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White (bleached) ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coloured, printed or dyed ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts of manufactures... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk piece-goods, pure and mixed ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	900	950	...	...
Woollen goods ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B.—Apparel—								
Apparel (including military and other uniforms and accoutrements) ... ... Value	...	1,100	...	720	...	...	...	...
Boots and shoes ... ... Pairs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Other articles—								
Glass and glassware ... ... Value	...	450	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated .. ... ,,	...	1,640	...	360	...	40	...	430
Total of Foreign Merchandise ...	...	4,925	...	1,277	...	990	...	3,690
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES.								
I.—Animals, living ... ... No.	4	1,000	2	60	...	...	...	...
II.—Articles of food and drink—								
Coffee ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and vegetables ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and pulse—								
Gram ... ... Cwt.	...	...	80	301	...	...	120	402
Rice in the husk ... ... ,,	11,536	20,911	6,546	16,314	...	...	...	...
Rice not in the husk ... ... ,,	375,176	14,15,872	329,916	14,31,566	6,557	23,408	10,045	38,950
Wheat ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulse ... ... ,,	16,173	53,374	16,824	53,293	334	1,336	80	280
Jawari and bajra ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions ... ... ,,	224	1,427	...	...	98	1,160	230	990
Spices ... ... lbs.	784	190	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	800	250
Other articles unenumerated ... ... Value	...	144	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Metals and manufactures of metals—								
A.—Hardware and cutlery... ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
B.—Metals ... ... Cwt.	...	...	lbs. 10	15	...	...	...	...
C.—Machinery and millwork ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV.—Chemicals, drugs, medicines, and narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials—								
Chemical products and preparations .. Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—								
Drugs and medicines... ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Opium ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco—								
Unmanufactured ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	122,914	7,917
Manufactured ... ... ,,	196	265	100	105	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and tanning materials—								
Cutch and gambier ... ... Cwt.	920	23,539	701	15,973	...	...	200	1,400
Indigo ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Myrabolams ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turmeric ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	940	4,702
Other kinds ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried over ... Indian Produce and Manufactures ...	...	15,16,722	...	15,17,627	...	25,904	...	54,931
Carried over ... Total of Foreign Merchandise ...	...	4,925	...	1,277	...	990	...	3,690

Statement No. 2—continued.

JAPAN.				PERSIA.				STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.			
1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	213	6,418	151	3,194
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,776	1,860	2,520	2,520
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	103
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,708	2,089
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,452	...	915
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,001	...	5,971
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	51	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	853	4,901	790	2,769
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	4,057
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	304	4,525	306	5,031
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,550	...	2,430
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,132	...	8,405
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,076	...	1,604
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,520	10,257	8	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,409	14,697	2,664	7,950
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,200	...	430
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,650	5,657	11,660	5,031
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,200	288	60	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,677	2,388	11,500	2,320
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48,322	17,628	34,220	8,646
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,200	130
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	...	2,940
2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,016	1,364	18,731	11,135
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,167	...	2,755
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	992	...	300
...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,395	...	2,660
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	40	2	30
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	332	...	162
...	26	...	220	...	...	...	...	...	12,186	...	9,174
...	33	...	220	...	...	...	...	...	1,12,707	...	92,772
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	265	9,787	42	4,595
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,897	...	4,905
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,431	61,331	12,066	53,430
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,853	39,268	1,739	3,845
1,05,015	3,98,139	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,382,956	2,27,40,204	3,732,467	1,48,43,337
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	500	168	1,057
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40,345	1,45,660	18,395	80,990
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	216	1,755	345	2,420
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,860	5,04,320	20,131	5,50,087
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,320,526	1,81,328	2,538,854	2,37,835
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	21	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88,869	12,116	57,876	8,893
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	530
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	934	21,647	3,875	98,718
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,312	...	8,648
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,085	...	33,127
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	112,309	10,120	2,283,177	1,43,782
20	30	20	30	...	...	...	...	92,203	88,847	111,442	1,07,581
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,491	3,00,563	21,017	3,95,120
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,922	1,02,086	8,267	45,500
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	163	250	1,414	2,200
...	3,98,169	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	2,42,37,597	...	1,66,26,609
...	33	...	220	...	...	...	...	...	1,12,707	...	92,772

Articles.	Turkey in Asia.				Russia	
	1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
EXPORTS.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
FOREIGN MERCHANDISE.						
I.—Animals, living ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Articles of food and drink—						
Coffee ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar—						
Refined, crystallized (including sugarcandy) Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unrefined, namely, molasses and jaggery or goor and other saccharine produce ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other articles ... ... Val.	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Metals and manufactures of metals—						
A.—Hardware and cutlery ... ... Val.	...	...	...	...	...	...
B.—Metals—						
Copper ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tin ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other metals unenumerated ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Machinery and mill-work ... ... Val.	...	...	...	...	...	...
D.—Railway plant and rolling-stock (other than Government stores) .. .. Val.	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV.—Chemicals, drugs, medicines, and narcotics and dyeing and tanning materials—						
Chemicals ... ... Value.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs, medicines and narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
V.—Oils—						
Mineral—						
Kerosine ... ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds of oil ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Raw materials and unmanufactured articles—						
Gums and resins ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shells and cowries ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
All others articles ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
VII.—Articles manufactured and partly manufactured—						
A.—Yarns and textile fabrics—						
Cotton—						
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—						
Piece-goods—						
Grey (unbleached) ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...
White (bleached) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coloured printed or dyed ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece No.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts of manufactures ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk piece-goods, pure and mixed ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen goods ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
B.—Apparel—						
Apparel (including military and other uniforms and accoutrements) ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boots and shoes ... ... Pairs	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Other articles—						
Glass and glassware ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Foreign Merchandise ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES.						
I.—Animals, living ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Articles of food and drink—						
Coffee ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and vegetables ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and pulse—						
Gram ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice in the husk ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice not in the husk ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wheat ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulse ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jawari and bajra ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions ... ... ,,	1	25	...	...	...	...
Spices ... ... lbs.		...	...	...	...	...
Sugar ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other articles unenumerated ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Metals and manufactures of metals—						
A.—Hardware and cutlery ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
B.—Metals ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Machinery and mill-work ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV.—Chemicals, drugs, medicines, and narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials—						
Chemicals, products, and preparations ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—						
Drugs and medicines ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Opium ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco—						
Unmanufactured ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactured ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and tanning materials—						
Cutch and gambier ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indigo ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Myrabolams ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turmeric ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried over { Indian Produce and Manufactures ...	...	25	...	...	...	...
Carried over { Total of Foreign Merchandise ...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Statement No. 2—continued.

In Asia.		Other countries.				Total.			
1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	4	411	7	514	245	8,327	239	6,187
...	...	...	...	...	...	14,776	1,860	2,520	2,520
...		...	...	...	...	...	...	7	103
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	25	7	...	...	25		3,708	2,089
...	...	...	54	...	455	...	1,713	...	1,851
...	...	...	898	...	2,333	...	27,174	...	19,199
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	51	...	...
...	...	52	692	153	2,608	1,002	6,612	1,295	10,070
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	4,057
...	...	...	...	2	37	608	12,538	711	10,368
...	...	...	7,382	...	4,510		18,502	...	13,750
...	...	...	856	...	337	...	856	...	337
...	...	...	186	...	1,101	...	6,868	...	11,665
...	...	...	322	...	717	...	4,723	...	3,621
...	...	2,560	1,815	16	12	17,080	12,072	24	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	8,409	14,697	3,860	8,950
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,690	...	480
...	...	...	...	...	...	15,962	5,906	12,060	5,990
...	...	68	20	...	...	1,328	318	100	22
...	...	175	42	70	14	16,192	2,829	11,810	2,390
...	...	3,412	982	660	112	54,181	19,746	34,940	8,764
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,200	130
...	...	...	...	...	100	...	628	...	5,384
...	...	120	190	...	...	6,558	6,797	18,731	11,135
...	...	...	15	...	50	...	2,096	...	3,353
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	992	...	300
...	...	...	265	...	734	...	37,305	...	42,665
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	8	80
...	...	...	...	...	370	...	2,252	...	2,534
...	...	...	3,052	...	7,172	...	78,924	...	61,539
...	...	...	17,189	...	21,171	...	2,78,533	..	2,38,841
...	...	...	...	3	1,500	279	23,137	61	9,320
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	123	lbs. 50	45
...	...	...	31	...	59	...	6,928	...	4,964
...	...	...	...	...	...	16,431	91,331	12,266	54,183
...	...	165	333	43	78	22,808	41,041	8,329	20,242
...	...	2,084,523	84,86,893	1,799,603	80,43,980	24,612,174	8,73,98,915	19,370,265	7,46,62,451
...	...	...	...	...	...	125	500	168	1,057
...	...	24	100	22	115	56,876	2,00,470	35,554	1,35,644
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	10	...	...	217	1,765	345	2,429
...	...	308	2,406	226	1,971	21,508	5,10,361	20,606	5,53,891
...	...	3,250	152	...	...	2,325,904	1,82,570	2,539,974	2,37,955
...	...	393	1,750	36	170	396	1,771	36	170
...	...	374	120	4,480	1,512	89,866	12,899	64,621	11,349
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	...	...
...	...	...	356	...	78	...	3,526	...	1,004
...	...	5	190	...	...	986	22,858	3,876	98,938
...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3,312	...	8,650
...	...	...	15	...	382	...	27,160	...	33,529
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	112,309	10,120	2,406,091	1,51,699
...	...	7,700	6,335	4,533	4,409	106,531	1,02,846	121,412	1,18,844
...	...	...	...	...	...	156,543	33,52,484	117,061	22,90,365
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...			1	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	21,592	1,03,086	9,288	50,372
...	...	...	...	...	...	491	1,562	1,414	2,200
...	...	...	84,98,691	...	80,54,656	...	9,20,68,839	...	7,84,49,432
...	...	...	17,189	...	21,171	...	2,78,533	...	2,38,841

Articles.	UNITED KINGDOM.				AUSTRIA.			
	1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Brought forward	...	1,37,189	...	1,14,431	...	...	...	...
	...	1,83,53,298	...	1,38,54,213	...	200	...	...
EXPORTS—concluded.								
INDIAN PRODUCES AND MANUFACTURES—concld.								
V.—Oils—								
Essential ... ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mineral—								
Paraffin wax ... ... Cwt.	30,899	5,33,342	36,122	6,69,242	...	...	500	9,375
Other kinds ... ... Galls.	16	17	82	33	...	...	...	...
Vegetable (not essential) ... ... ,,	...	...	52	350	...	...	...	...
All other sorts ... ... ,,	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Raw materials and manufactured articles—								
Caoutchouc ... ... Cwt.	4,882	6,98,585	3,166	4,68,696	...	...	...	...
Cotton ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and resins (excluding cutch and gambier) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins—								
Hides—raw... ... ... Cwt. & No.	9261=91,712	2,86,862	17,223=115,699	5,41,779	433=6,542	16,595	...	...
Skins—raw... ... ... ,, ,,	30 lbs.=5	150	3=56	1,135	...	...	...	...
Horns ... ... Cwt.	2,653	68,495	3,107	71,862	...	...	...	...
Jewellery, &c.—								
Precious stones and pearls, unset ... Value	...	...	...	30,000	...	...	...	...
Manures—								
Animal bones ... ... Tons	354	11,920	220	5,960	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice-bran ... ... ,,	33,574	6,67,036	44,060	10,06,188	...	...	...	...
Seeds—								
Essential ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other than essential—								
Castor ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earth-nuts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Linseed ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mousa or Mowra ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mustard... ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poppy ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rape ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Til or jinjili ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	2	5	...	...	...	...
Stone and marble—								
Stone, jade .. .. Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wax (excluding candles) ... ... ,,	69	6,550	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood—								
Teak ... ...C. tons	41,240	45,73,528	46,756	52,61,172	...	...	30	3,609
Other kinds ... ... Tons	22	890	54	3,027	...	...	...	...
Wool... ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ... Value	...	1,80,453	...	1,49,724	...	...	...	...
VII.—Articles manufactured and partly manufactured—								
A.—Yarns and textile fabrics—								
Cotton—								
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—								
Piece-goods (excluding handkerchiefs)... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... Value	...	30	...	6	...	...	...	...
Jute—manufactures of—								
Gunny bags ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk goods ... ... ,,	..	627	110	335	...	...	...	...
Woollen goods ... ... ,,	...	20	...	200	...	...	...	...
Other articles unenumerated ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B.—Apparel—								
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c.) ... ... Value	...	570	...	1,705	...	...	...	...
Boots and shoes ... ... Pairs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Other articles—								
Cabinetware and furniture ... ... Value	...	16,984	...	2,804	...	...	...	...
Coir, manufactures ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins—								
Hides, dressed or tanned . ... Cwt. & No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skins, dressed or tanned ... ,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery (excluding precious stones and pearls, unset) ... ... Value	...	15,400	...	18,794	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ,,	...	1,20,516	...	97,960	...	...	...	...
Indian produce and manufactures { Free ...	...	97,69,823	...	98,14,046	...	16,795	...	12,984
{ Dutiable ...	...	1,57,60,455	...	1,23,71,144	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	2,55,30,278	...	2,21,85,190	...	16,795	...	12,984
Total of Merchandise, Foreign and Indian ..	...	2,56,67,467	...	2,22,99,621	...	16,795	...	12,984
Treasure { Gold ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Silver ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL OF EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE AND TREASURE	...	2,56,67,467	...	2,22,99,621	...	16,795	...	12,984
Government ... { Stores	...	3,764	...	1,860	...	...	...	...
{ *Treasure—*								
{ Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Total Treasure ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Total, Stores and Treasure ...	...	3,764	...	1,860	...	...	...	...

Statement No. 2—continued.

BELGIUM.				FRANCE.				GERMANY.			
1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	175	...	...	...	815	...	1,060
...	10,650	...	...	...	4,83,080	...	50,471	...	14,38,073	...	5,07,191
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Articles.	HOLLAND.				ITALY.			
	1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	82,240	...	15,000	...	77,450	...	73,400
EXPORTS—concluded.								
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES—concluded.								
V.—Oils—								
Essential ... ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mineral—								
Paraffin wax ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vegetable (not essential) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Raw materials and manufactured articles—								
Caoutchouc ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...
Cotton ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and resins (excluding cutch and gambier) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins—								
Hides—raw ... ... Cwt. & No.	...	...	...	...	2,556=42,267	88,005	3,871=63,420	1,58,900
Skins—raw ... ... ,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Horns ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery, &c.—								
Precious stones and pearls, unset ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manures—								
Animal bones ... ... Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice-bran ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds—								
Essential ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other than essential—								
Castor ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earth-nuts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Linseed ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mousa or Mowra ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mustard ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poppy ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rape ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Til or jinjili ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone and marble—								
Stone, jade ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wax (excluding candles) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood—								
Teak ... ...C. tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... Value	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	...
VII.—Articles manufactured and partly manufactured—								
A.—Yarns and textile fabrics—								
Cotton—								
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—								
Piece-goods (excluding handkerchiefs) Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute—manufactures of—								
Gunny bags ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk goods ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen goods ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other articles unenumerated ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B.—Apparel—								
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c.)— ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boots and shoes ... ... Pairs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Other articles—								
Cabinetware and furniture ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coir, manufactures ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins—								
Hides, dressed or tanned ... Cwt. & No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skins, dressed or tanned ,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery (excluding precious stones and pearls, unset) ... ,, ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	800
Indian produce and manufactures { Free ...	...	82,440	...	15,012	...	1,59,955	...	1,80,250
{ Dutiable ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52,350
Total ...	...	82,440	...	15,012	...	1,59,955	...	2,32,600
Total of Merchandise, Foreign and Indian ...	...	82,440	...	15,012	...	1,59,955	...	2,32,600
Treasure ... { Gold ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Silver ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL OF EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE AND TREASURE.	...	82,440	...	15,012	...	1,59,955	...	2,32,600
Government ... { Stores	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ *Treasure*— Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Total, Treasure ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Total, Stores and Treasure	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Statement No. 2—continued.

Russia in Europe.				Mozambique.				Zanzibar.			
1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
											200
											88,921

Articles.		Egypt.				Mauritius.			
		1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		...	Rs. 3,095	...	Rs. 517	...	Rs. 215	...	Rs. ...
Brought forward	...	...	3,68,10,044	...	3,73,64,913	...	2,16,796	...	1,00,679
EXPORTS—concluded.									
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES—concluded.									
V.—Oils—									
Essential	Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mineral—									
Paraffin wax	Cwt.	...	...	20	400	...	...	...	...
Other kinds	Galls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vegetable (not essential)	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All others sorts	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Raw materials and manufactured articles—									
Caoutchouc	Cwt.	12	1,495	883	1,31,670	...	...	...	...
Cotton	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and resins (excluding cutch and gambier)	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins—									
Hides—raw	Cwt. & No.	13,330=1,21,665	3,83,815	13,801=102,605	4,12,087	...	...	...	...
Skins—raw	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Horns	Cwt.	14	298	788	18,491	...	...	...	...
Jewellery, &c.—									
Precious stones and pearls, unset ...	Value.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manures—									
Animal bones	Tons.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice-bran	,,	8,039	1,53,743	15,165	4,35,587	...	...	...	...
Seeds—									
Essential	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other than essential—									
Castor	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earth-nuts	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Linseed	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mousa or Mowra	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mustard	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poppy	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rape	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Til or jinjili	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone and marble—									
Stone, jade	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wax (excluding candles)	,,	1	80	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood—									
Teak	C. tons.	6,776	7,53,147	4,468	5,00,727	1,704	1,34,482	265	19,78
Other kinds	Tons.	...	...	1	42	...	...	...	...
Wool	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ...	Value	...	121	...	2	...	15	...	...
VII.—Articles manufactured and partly manufactured—									
A.—Yarns and Textile fabrics—									
Cotton—									
Twist and yarn	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—									
Piece-goods (excluding handkerchiefs)	Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	220	8
Other sorts	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute—manufactures of—									
Gunny bags	No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk goods	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen goods	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other articles unenumerated ...	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B—Apparel—									
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c.)—	,,	...	...	...	250	...	...	...	...
Boots and shoes	Pairs	...	...	20	200	...	...	...	...
C.—Other articles—									
Cabinetware and furniture	Value	...	138	...	706	...	...	...	...
Coir, manufactures	Cwt.	12 lbs.	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins—									
Hides, dressed or tanned ...	Cwt. & No.	15=200	600	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skins, dressed or tanned ...	,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery (excluding precious stones and pearls unset)	Value	...	...	...	134	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ...	,,	...	15,755	...	17,175	...	31,745	...	1,216
Indian produce and manufactures { Free ...		...	14,27,442	...	17,16,827	...	1,66,247	...	22,204
{ Dutiable...		...	3,66,91,824	...	3,71,65,557	...	1,16,796	...	99,563
Total	...	...	3,81,19,266	...	3,88,82,384	...	2,83,043	...	1,21,767
Total of Merchandise, Foreign and Indian	...	...	3,81,22,361	...	3,88,82,901	...	2,83,258	...	1,21,767
Treasure { Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL OF EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE AND TREASURE.		...	3,81,22,361	..	3,88,82,901	...	2,83,258	...	1,21,767
Government ... { Stores	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ *Treasure—*									
{ Gold	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Silver	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Total, Treasure	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Total, Stores and Treasure		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Statement No. 2—continued.

UNITED STATES.				ADEN.				ARABIA.			
1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
...	Rs. 1,050	...	Rs. 3,228	...	Rs. 150	...	Rs. 275	...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. ...
...	25,860	...	1,41,000	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
150	22,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3,556=28,950	1,32,619	1,469=12,700	51,536	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...

[No. 68.] III-I.—FOREIGN TRADE.—

Articles.	Ceylon.				China.			
	1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Brought forward	...	Rs. 4,925	...	Rs. 1,277	...	Rs. 990	...	Rs. 3,690
EXPORTS—concluded.	...	15,16,722	...	15,17,627	...	25,904	...	54,931
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES—concluded.								
V.—Oils—								
Essential ... ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mineral—								
Paraffin wax ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... Galls.	6,480	4,080	7,320	7,310	...	...	...	...
Vegetable (not essential) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Raw materials and manufactured articles—								
Caoutchouc ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton ... ... ,,	423	11,325	581	14,770	...	...	301	5,690
Gums and resins (excluding cutch and gambier) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins—								
Hides—raw ... ... Cwt. & No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skins—raw ... ... ,, ,,	...	...	31 lbs.=6	40	...	...	71=460	3,000
Horns ... ... Cwt.	...	...	2	75	...	...	...	...
Jewellery, &c.—								
Precious stones and pearls unset ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manures—								
Animal bones ... ... Tons	103	3,460	228	8,274	...	...	...	40
Other kinds ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice-bran ... ... ,,	2	60	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds—								
Essential ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other than essential—								
Castor ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earth-nuts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Linseed ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mousa or Mowra ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mustard ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poppy ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rape ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Til or jinjili ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	1,050
Stone and marble—								
Stone, jade ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	99	3,000	68	7,500
Wax (excluding candles) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood—								
Teak ... ...C. tons	5,819	3,68,398	7,330	4,95,895	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... Tons	3	23	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... Value	...	11,311	...	1,140	...	...	...	600
VII.—Articles manufactured and partly manufactured—								
A.—Yarns and textile fabrics—								
Cotton—								
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—								
Piece-goods (excluding handkerchiefs) Yds.	1,200	425	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute—manufactures of—								
Gunny bags ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk goods ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen goods ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other articles unenumerated ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B.—Apparel—								
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c.) ... ... ,,	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boots and shoes ... ... Pairs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Other articles—								
Cabinetware and furniture ... ... Value	...	71	...	300	...	536	...	...
Coir, manufactures ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins—								
Hides, dressed or tanned ... Cwt. & No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skins, dressed or tanned ... ,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery (excluding precious stones and pearls unset) ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ,,	...	6,310	...	8,043	...	150	...	...
Indian produce and manufactures { Free ...	...	4,75,452	...	6,05,594	...	11,182	...	33,661
Indian produce and manufactures { Dutiable ...	...	14,36,783	...	14,47,880	...	23,408	...	38,950
Total ...	...	19,12,235	...	20,53,474	...	34,590	...	72,811
Total of Merchandise, Foreign and Indian ...	...	19,17,160	...	20,54,751	...	35,580	...	76,501
Treasure ... { Gold ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Treasure ... { Silver ...	...	...	...	3,01,063	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	3,01,063	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL OF EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE AND TREASURE	...	19,17,160	...	23,55,814	...	35,580	...	76,501
Government ... { Stores	...	15	...	100	...	...	...	...
Government ... { *Treasure—* Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government ... { Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government ... { Total, Treasure ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government ... { Total, Stores and Treasure	...	15	...	100	...	...	...	...

Statement No. 2—continued.

Japan.				Persia.				Straits Settlements.			
1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
...	Rs. 33	...	Rs. 220	...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. 1,12,707	...	Rs. 92,772
...	3,98,169	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	2,42,37,597	...	1,66,26,600
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,574	63,950	3,464	63,150
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	307,816	1,50,872	1,82,959	1,05,175
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	311	487	324	605
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	15	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	240
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,132	1,86,603	47,622	10,37,220
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,115=144,647	6,99,097	27,481=162,734	7,21,473
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6=1,100	799
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,210	29,075	444	9,700
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,100	...	20,700
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	4,155	6	355
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	741	35,358	999	44,319
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50,400	12,68,364	43,191	11,13,740
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,815	18,074	2,051	15,097
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	292	92	841
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	180	165	1,035
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	244	2,836	1,189	13,210
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,150	5,38,150	4,251	6,07,620
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	158	11,518	228	19,132
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	202	24,647	617	47,632
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	504	5	229
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	1,41,573	...	1,50,228
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37,132	12,920	29,058	9,949
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,249	3,227	20,359	4,471
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	980	...	800
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,616	562	3,825	805
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,960	1,392	1,610
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	...	6,741	...	7,813
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	180	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	607	...	661
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1,200	...	...	...	...	...	2,125	...	755
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53,833	...	45,958
...	30	...	1,280	...	...	...	600	...	47,56,310	...	58,24,740
...	3,98,139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,27,59,472	...	1,48,47,182
...	3,98,169	...	1,280	...	...	...	600	...	2,75,15,782	...	2,06,71,922
...	3,98,202	...	1,500	...	...	...	600	...	2,76,28,489	...	2,07,64,694
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	13,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	13,000
...	3,98,202	...	1,500	...	...	...	600	...	2,76,29,489	...	2,07,77,694
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3

Articles.	Turkey in Asia.				Russia	
	1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. ...
Brought forward ...	...	25	...	...	...	...
EXPORTS—concluded.						
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES—concluded.						
V.—Oils—						
Essential ... ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mineral—						
Paraffin wax ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vegetable (not essential) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Raw materials and manufactured articles—						
Caoutchouc ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and resins (excluding cutch and gambier) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins—						
Hides—raw ... ... Cwt. & No.	26 = 50	1,000	283 = 1,350	12,060	...	...
Skins—raw ... ... ,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Horns ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery, &c.—						
Precious stones and pearls, unset ... Value.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manures—						
Animal bones ... ... Tons.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice-bran ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds—						
Essential ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other than essential—						
Castor ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earth-nuts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Linseed ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mousa or Mowra ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mustard ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poppy ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rape ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Til or jinjili ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone and marble—						
Stone, jade ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wax (excluding candles) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood—						
Teak ... ...C. tons	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
VII.—Articles manufactured and partly manufactured.						
A.—Yarns and textile fabrics—						
Cotton—						
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—						
Piece-goods (excluding handkerchiefs) ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ...Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute—manufactures of—						
Gunny bags ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ...Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk goods ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen goods ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other articles unenumerated ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
B.—Apparel—						
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c.) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boots and shoes ... ... Pairs	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Other articles—						
Cabinetware and furniture ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coir, manufactures ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins—						
Hides, dressed or tanned ... Cwt. & No.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skins, dressed or tanned ... ,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery (excluding precious stones and pearls, unset) ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indian produce and manufactures {Free ... / Dutiable ...	...	1,025	...	12,060	...	...
Total ...	...	1,025	...	12,060	...	...
Total of Merchandise, Foreign and Indian ...	...	1,025	...	12,060	...	...
Treasure {Gold ... / Silver ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL OF EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE AND TREASURE. ...	...	1,025	...	12,060	...	...
Government ... Stores	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government ... *Treasure—* Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government ... Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government ... Total, Treasure ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government ... Total, Stores and Treasure ...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Statement No. 2—continued.

IN ASIA.		OTHER COUNTRIES.				TOTAL.			
1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.		1895-96.		1896-97.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. 17,189	...	Rs. 21,171	...	Rs. 2,78,533	...	Rs. 2,38,841
...	...	...	84,98,691	...	80,54,656	...	9,20,68,839	...	7,84,49,632
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	232	4,325	1,193	21,743	34,705	6,01,617	41,299	7,63,910
...	...	731	243	876	300	315,043	1,55,212	1,91,237	1,12,818
...	...	...	...	...	...	311	487	852	955
...	...	...	...	...	...	65	20	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,044	7,22,480	4,051	6,00,618
...	...	...	...	...	...	8,555	1,97,928	48,454	10,57,680
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	98=6,050	28,058	=5,074	22,495	58,069=461,495	17,06,322	65,876=475,072	19,62,804
...	...	...	...	...	...	30lbs.=5	150	9=1,162	1,974
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,047	96,730	4,762	1,11,208
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,100	...	50,709
...	...	...	...	...	...	533	19,535	454	14,629
...	...	17	774	...	...	758	36,132	999	44,319
...	...	2	54	...	...	92,017	20,89,257	102,416	25,55,515
...	...	2	15	...	...	2,817	18,089	2,051	15,097
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	37	202	92	841
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	26	180	165	1,035
...	...	...	...	...	...	244	2,836	1,341	14,265
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,249	5,46,150	4,319	6,15,120
...	...	...	...	...	...	228	18,148	228	19,132
...	...	4,715	5,66,085	1,538	2,05,640	60,801	64,68,252	61,479	66,02,111
...	...	1	17	...	...	2	2,240	55½	3,318
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1,070	...	2,274	...	3,27,578	...	3,04,043
...	...	...	...	...	...	37,132	12,920	29,058	9,949
...	...	1,448	57	...	...	15,897	4,227	20,579	4,554
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,010	...	806
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,610	562	3,825	805
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...
...	...	...	980	...	...	...	3,567	1,502	1,945
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	200
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1,470	...	841	...	9,003	...	11,209
...	...	...	...	250	300	60	180	270	500
...	...	...	46	...	60	...	18,382	...	6,631
...	...	...	...	...	...	12 lbs.	30	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	15=200	600	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	120	...	17,582	...	21,203
...	...	...	4,008	...	2,424	...	2,36,916	...	1,73,907
...	...	...	6,19,185	...	2,66,795	...	1,79,62,817	...	1,88,50,740
...	...	...	84,87,226	...	80,44,058	...	8,74,39,956	...	7,46,82,693
...	...	...	91,06,411	...	83,10,853	...	10,54,02,773	...	9,35,33,433
...	...	...	91,23,600	...	83,32,024	...	10,56,81,306	...	9,37,72,274
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	3,14,063
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	3,14,063
...	...	...	91,23,600	...	83,32,024	...	10,56,82,306	...	9,40,86,337
...	...	...	230	...	...	...	22,896	...	1,963
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	230	...	...	...	22,896	...	1,936

III-I.—CUSTOMS.

[No. 69.] *3.—Statement of Customs Duty collected on the Principal and other Articles of Merchandise subject to duty on Imports and Exports at Ports in Burma during the official years 1895-96 and 1896-97.*

Articles.	Amount of Duty collected.			
	1895-96.		1896-97.	
	Gross.	Net.	Gross.	Net.
Imports.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Special Rates of Duty—				
Arms, ammunition, and military stores	16,352 8 0	8,649 6 0	11,171 6 0	4,478 13 0
Liquors—				
Ale, beer, and porter	39,423 4 0	39,394 13 0	33,920 3 0	33,920 3 0
Spirits and liqueurs	9,53,583 7 0	9,53,454 9 0	10,12,412 9 0	10,12,405 9 0
Wines	32,633 5 0	32,564 11 0	31,315 5 0	31,287 7 0
Other sorts	31 9 0	31 9 0	20 10 0	20 10 0
Opium	120 0 0	120 0 0	234 0 0	234 0 0
Salt	12,44,097 2 0	12,19,480 6 0	10,89,328 14 0	10,82,189 11 0
Salted fish	95,618 4 0	95,529 10 0	1,00,290 4 0	1,00,290 4 0
General Duties—				
Articles of food and drink—				
Coffee	4,975 6 0	4,972 15 0	4,386 12 0	4,386 12 0
Fruits and vegetables	21,726 13 0	21,726 9 0	23,868 8 0	23,838 10 0
Mineral and aerated waters and all unfermented and non-alcoholic beverages	297 2 0	297 2 0	327 3 0	327 3 0
Provisions, oilman's stores, and groceries	84,473 6 0	84,368 1 0	82,483 1 0	82,363 1 0
Spices	15,568 9 0	15,568 9 0	13,871 1 0	13,733 6 0
Sugar, including saccharine produce of all kinds and confectionery	49,380 15 0	49,380 15 0	63,093 6 0	63,093 6 0
Tea	9,835 0 0	9,835 0 0	10,433 15 0	10,378 7 0
Chemical products and preparations	18,701 2 0	18,701 2 0	28,979 15 0	28,979 15 0
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics	20,956 4 0	20,954 4 0	21,935 14 0	21,935 14 0
Dyeing and tanning materials	4,031 1 0	4,031 1 0	4,581 13 0	4,581 13 0
Metals and manufactures of metals—				
Hardware and cutlery	64,246 2 0	64,220 7 0	64,944 6 0	63,913 8 0
Metals—				
Copper	5,297 5 0	5,297 5 0	3,323 5 0	3,323 5 0
Iron	25,147 14 0	25,140 6 0	25,897 7 0	25,859 13 0
Silver bullion and coin	432 15 0	432 15 0	814 8 0	814 8 0
Steel	2,007 13 0	2,007 13 0	2,350 8 0	2,350 8 0
Tin	2,765 1 0	2,765 1 0	1,148 9 0	1,148 9 0
Other metals and manufactures of metals (including machinery and component parts thereof)	14,593 4 0	14,570 4 0	14,566 15 0	14,531 15 0
Oils—				
Petroleum	93,309 5 0	93,272 12 0	1,60,391 4 0	1,60,270 15 0
Other sorts	6,207 13 0	5,850 13 0	4,080 12 0	4,080 12 0
Other articles, unmanufactured and manufactured—				
Apparel (including drapery, haberdashery and milliuery, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements)	75,359 10 0	75,330 0 0	66,302 7 0	65,964 6 0
Cotton, articles made of—				
Twist and yarn	1,57,511 1 0	1,57,078 9 0	.....	.....
Piece-goods—				
Grey (unbleached)	32,106 14 0	32,106 14 0	21,604 1 0	21,604 1 0
White (bleached)	1,86,898 4 0	1,86,799 13 0	1,82,413 1 0	1,82,325 2 0
Coloured, printed or dyed	2,37,623 1 0	2,37,244 8 0	1,24,632 5 0	1,24,430 2 0
Other goods	41,013 3 0	41,013 3 0	22,707 0 0	22,693 0 0
Paints and colours, painter's materials, and compositions for application to leather, wood, and metals	11,547 8 0	11,533 3 0	10,438 6 0	9,842 13 0
Paper and pasteboard	12,354 6 0	12,354 6 0	11,890 1 0	11,890 1 0
Silk, raw and manufactured	3,21,617 4 0	3,21,104 2 0	1,89,992 11 0	1,89,992 11 0
Stationery	9,552 14 0	9,531 0 0	8,525 7 0	8,525 7 0
Umbrellas	29,224 5 0	29,202 7 0	28,297 0 0	28,297 0 0
Wood and timber and articles made of wood	8,344 0 0	8,34 40 0	12,014 8 0	11,958 5 0
Woollen goods	55,836 0 0	55,796 10 0	83,844 10 0	83,785 2 0
All other articles not enumerated	2,00,094 11 0	1,99,632 2 0	1,83,977 13 0	1,83,571 5 0
Exports.				
Grain and Pulse—				
Rice in the husk	5,820 10 0	5,820 10 0	2,283 8 0	2,283 8 0
Rice not in the husk	63,73,565 6 0	62,80,951 0 0	50,47,474 12 0	49,43,317 4 0
Rice flour	.....	.....	.....	.....

III-I.—COASTING OR INTERPORTAL TRADE.

[No. 70.] *4.—Total Value of Merchandise (distinguishing Country from Foreign) and Treasure imported and exported Coastwise into and from Burma in the official years 1895-96 and 1896-97.*

Ports.	Merchandise.						Treasure.	
	Country.		Foreign.		Total.			
	1895-96.	1896-97.	1895-96	1896-97.	1895-96.	1896-97.	1895-96.	1896-97.
Imports into Burma.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
From Bengal	2,09,34,456	2,16,40,963	48,37,643	40,64,068	2,57,72,099	2,57,05,031	52,67,389	92,57,413
„ Bombay	44,72,131	41,71,911	24,40,217	16,07,597	69,12,348	57,78,608	.....	.....
„ Madras	1,05,91,546	1,03,24,350	1,83,510	1,52,990	1,07,75,056	1,04,77,340	183	.....
„ Sind	20,670	40,730	1,500	1,900	22,170	42,630	.....	.....
From British Ports in other Presidencies,—Total	3,60,18,803	3,61,77,054	74,62,870	58,26,555	4,34,81,673	4,20,03,609	52,67,572	92,57,413
From Ports within the Province,—Total	54,78,503	55,82,185	58,30,376	56,55,622	1,13,08,879	1,12,37,807	5,28,230	14,32,240
From Damaun	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
„ Diu	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
„ Goa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
„ Karikal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
„ Pondicherry	1,65,455	1,21,791	4,098	1,693	1,69,553	1,23,484	.....	.....
„ Cutch	225	.....	50	31	275	31	.....	.....
„ Alleppy	94,968	70,210	.....	.....	94,968	70,210	.....	.....
„ Kattywar	560	891	.....	10	560	901	.....	.....
From Indian Ports not British,—Total	2,61,208	1,92,892	4,148	1,734	2,65,356	1,94,626	.....	.....
From all Ports,—Total	4,17,58,514	4,19,52,131	1,32,97,394	1,14,83,911	5,50,55,908	5,34,36,042	57,95,802	1,06,89,653
Government Stores and Treasure	10,90,885	12,16,710	2,78,802	6,69,618	13,69,687	18,86,328	16,25,015	9,83,500
Exports from Burma.								
To Bengal	69,24,631	1,92,91,219	8,81,348	7,11,712	78,05,979	2,00,02,931	1,42,560	3,01,200
„ Bombay	90,15,436	1,53,96,525	34,904	83,024	90,50,340	1,54,79,549	9,500	.....
„ Madras	73,85,921	59,27,657	63,664	76,163	74,49,605	60,03,820	.....	.....
„ Sind	3,86,930	2,17,540	2,600	5,550	3,89,530	2,23,190	.....	.....
To British Ports in other Presidencies,—Total	2,37,12,918	4,08,33,041	9,82,536	8,76,449	2,46,95,454	4,17,09,490	1,52,060	3,01,200
To Ports within the Province,—Total	45,01,849	46,52,304	57,28,076	53,70,748	1,02,29,925	1,00,23,052	4,75,303	13,67,691
To Kattywar—Jamnagar	.....	1,728	.....	200	.....	1,928	.....	.....
„ Cutch	30	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....
„ Travandrum	79,031	92,815	.....	.....	79,031	92,815	.....	.....
„ Karikal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
„ Alleppy	1,21,249	77,190	.....	.....	1,21,249	77,190	.....	.....
„ Pondicherry	74,616	28,096	.....	.....	74,616	28,096	.....	.....
„ Colachel	1,98,707	18,044	.....	.....	1,98,707	18,044	.....	.....
„ Karrakal	66,042	.....	72	.....	66,114	.....	.....	.....
To Indian Ports not British,—Total	5,39,675	2,17,873	72	200	5,39,747	12,18,073	.....	.....
Total Ports,—Total	2,87,54,442	4,57,03,218	67,10,684	62,47,397	3,54,65,126	5,19,50,615	6,27,363	16,68,891
Government Stores and Treasure	2,16,310	2,25,751	1,19,695	1,78,276	3,36,005	4,04,027	31,000	6,67,000

III-I.—

[No. 71.] *5.—Number and Tonnage of Sailing and Steam-vessels, distinguishing their Nationality Burma in the official year 1896-97 compared with*

Countries whence entered and to which cleared.		British (other than British Indian).				British Indian.				Austra	
		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.	
		V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
United Kingdom	Steam	34	93,619	40	112,488	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	2	2,913	19	32,197	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	1	999	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malta	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Africa, Eastern Coast	Steam	1	2,250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	Steam	...	...	118	233,348	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	1	1,662	1	263	...	...	...	...	...	...
Réunion (Bourbon)	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central and South America	Steam	...	...	8	13,804	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	23	24,059	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States	Steam	1	1,792	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	3	4,621	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aden	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China—Hongkong	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China—Treaty Ports	Steam	...	...	1	1,278	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maldive	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia in Asia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	Steam	123	145,280	125	152,844	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Asia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia	Steam	2	4,286	3	7,725	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	2	1,921	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total 1895-96	Steam	190	293,088	354	616,952	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	16	24,202	55	67,491	...	...	2	422	...	...
Total 1896-97	Steam	161	247,227	295	521,487	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	9	12,116	43	56,519	...	...	...	...	...	...

TRADE.

which entered and cleared with Cargoes from and to Foreign Countries at Ports in the Province of the total of the year 1895-96.

LIAN.		AMERICAN.				FRENCH.				GERMAN.				ITALIAN.			
Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	19,070	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

[No. 71.] III-I.—TRADE.—*State*

Countries whence entered and to which cleared.		Other Nationalities.				Total Foreign.			
		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
		V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
United Kingdom	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	12	11,020	...	...	24	30,090
Austria	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	4	5,959	3	5,365
Holland	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malta	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	1	645	...	...	1	645
Africa, Eastern Coast	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	Steam	...	...	4	6,898	...	...	7	12,328
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Réunion (Bourbon)	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central and South America	Steam	...	...	3	3,925	...	...	3	3,925
	Sailing	...	...	11	9,115	...	...	17	13,987
United States	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	1	989	...	...
Arabia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China—Hongkong	Steam	1	1,616	...	...	3	4,772	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China—Treaty Ports	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Japan	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maldives	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia in Asia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	1	20	1	20	1	20	1	20
Straits Settlements	Steam	6	5,872	7	7,488	10	10,777	14	16,851
	Sailing	...	...	1	40	...	...	1	40
Sumatra	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Asia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	1	732	1	592	1	732	1	592
Total 1895-96	Steam	4	4,520	12	17,843	11	13,336	22	33,349
	Sailing	11	13,227	22	19,546	11	13,227	60	67,215
Total 1896-97	Steam	7	7,488	14	18,311	13	15,549	24	33,104
	Sailing	2	752	27	21,432	7	7,691	48	50,679

ment No. 5—concluded.

Native Craft. (*including Foreign Indian.*)				Grand Total 1895-96.				Grand Total 1896-97.			
Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
...	...	...	...	33	89,767	40	109,195	34	93,619	40	112,488
...	...	...	...	10	15,769	65	83,775	2	2,913	43	62,267
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,545	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,048	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	10	15,104	8	14,820	5	6,958	3	5,305
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	608	...	...	1	645
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,250	...	...
...	...	3	895	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	895
...	...	...	...	...	...	139	262,071	...	...	125	245,676
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2,386	1	1,662	1	263
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	19,486	...	...	11	17,729
...	...	...	...	...	...	31	29,796	...	...	40	38,046
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,792	...	...
...	...	...	...	3	3,404	...	...	4	5,601	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	264	...	...	1	130	...	...	2	264	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	2,985	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	422	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	1,302	2	2,206	3	4,772	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	1,171	...	...	...	...	1	1,278
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,538	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	7,007	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	180	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	994	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	360	14	150	23	476	24	240	29	380	15	170
26	2,756	28	2,281	163 25	208,015 4,816	173 30	236,085 2,411	133 26	156,057 2,756	139 29	169,695 2,271
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	2,190	3	8,120	...	...	3	7,725
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,921	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,286	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3,321	1	732	1	592
...	...	...	...	201	303,424	376	554,591	...	...	...	...
47	2,450	54	2,651	74	39,879	171	110,474	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	174	262,776	319	650,301	...	...	...	...
56	3,380	45	3,276	72	23,187	136	137,779	...	...	...	...

[No. 72.] *6.—Number and Tonnage of Sailing and Steam-vessels, distinguishing their Nationality, the official year 1896-97, compared*

Countries whence entered and to which cleared.		British (other than British Indian).				British Indian.				Austrian.	
		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.	
		V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
United Kingdom	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malta	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Africa, Eastern Coast...	Steam	6	12,108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	1	850	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	Steam	1	1,962	2	3,848	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	6	9,343	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Réunion (Bourbon)	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central and South America	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	2	880	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	1	1,613	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aden	Steam	8	15,399	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	Steam	38	80,925	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	6	10,641	...	...	6	1,265	...	...	...	...
China—Hongkong	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China—Treaty Ports	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java	Steam	3	6,287	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,974
	Sailing	1	1,112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maldives	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam	Steam	2	388	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	Steam	21	40,023	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	2	1,978	1	80	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra	Steam	1	1,506	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	2	1,450	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	Steam	4	8,013	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	10	9,980	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total 1895-96	Steam	102	188,787	1	2,041	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	35	36,668	2	3,833	9	1,859	...	...	...	...
Total 1896-97	Steam	84	166,611	2	3,848	...	...	...	...	1	1,974
	Sailing	30	36,234	2	1,693	6	1,265	...	...	...	...

TRADE.

which entered and cleared in Ballast from and to Foreign Countries at Ports in the Province of Burma in with the totals of the year 1895-96.

	AMERICAN.						FRENCH.				GERMAN.				ITALIAN.			
Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.			Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.		V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Countries whence entered and to which cleared.		Other Nationalities.				Total Foreign.			
		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
		V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
United Kingdom	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Germany	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malta	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Africa, Eastern Coast...	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	7	6,618	...	...	8	8,412	...	...
Egypt	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Réunion (Bourbon) ...	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	1	685	...	...	2	1,273	...	...
Central and South America	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States ...	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aden	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	2	4,049	...	...
China—Hongkong ...	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China—Treaty Ports ...	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java	Steam	...		...	...	1	1,974	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maldives	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	1	40	...	...	1	40	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	Steam	5	5,569	...	...	5	5,569	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	7	10,969	...	...
Sumatra	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other countries ...	Steam	1	1,101	...	...	1	1,101	...	...
	Sailing	16	12,957	...	...	21	18,158	...	...
Total 1895-96	Steam	6	9,153	...	...	8	13,164	...	...
	Sailing	21	18,045	...	...	52	56,324	...	...
Total 1896-97	Steam	6	6,670	...	...	7	8,644	...	...
	Sailing	25	20,300	...	...	41	42,901	...	...

ment No. 6—concluded.

Native Craft. (*including Foreign Indian.*)				Grand Total 1895-96.				Grand Total 1896-97.			
Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	978	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	7	12,187	...	...	6	12,180	...	...
...	...	...	...	5	4,172	...	...	9	9,262	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	3,019	...	...	1	1,962	2	3,848
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	3,602	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	10	16,549	...	...	6	9,343	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,273	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	26	24,310	...	...	2	880	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,613
...	...	...	...	...	11,006	...	...	8	15,399	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	1,963	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	35	66,458	...	...	38	80,925	...	...
...	...	...	...	13	10,639	...	...	14	15,955	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	3,673	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	4,151	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	3,271	...	...	4	8,261	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,112	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	388	...	...
3	77	4	34	9	250	1	14	4	117	4	34
...	...	...	...	35	63,885	...	...	26	45,592	...	...
1	24	...	...	12	17,249	1	1,772	10	12,971	1	80
...	...	...	...	2	2,974	...	...	1	1,506	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,041	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	3	2,722	1	2,061	2	1,450	...	...
...	...	...	...	14	25,562	...	...	5	9,114	...	...
...	...	...	...	27	24,293	...	...	31	28,138	...	...
...	...	...	...	91	175,255	2	3,848	...	...	...	...
10	311	1	14	81	80,501	6	1,727	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	110	201,951	1	2,041	...	...	...	...
4	101	4	34	106	95,162	3	3,847	...	...	...	...

[No. 73.] *7.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels, distinguishing their Nationality, employed in the Interportal Trade, which entered and cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast at Ports in the Province of Burma in the official year 1896-97 compared with the totals of the year 1895-96.*

PORTS.	British.				British Indian.				Foreign.				Native Craft (including Foreign Indian).				Total, 1895-96.				Total 1896-97.			
	Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
WITH CARGOES.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T	V.	T.
From or to—																								
Bengal	277	364,545	279	357,855	15	4,050	14	2,630	1	1,991	...	...	119	4,836	55	5,239	415	370,027	278	318,645	412	376,422	348	365,774
Bombay	10	18,764	38	77,820	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,065	...	...	...	...	4	7,752	35	55,469	10	18,764	41	80,885
Madras	137	220,971	133	209,369	10	2,463	35	9,062	...	...	1	1,974	2	136	4	369	140	205,696	222	252,216	149	223,570	173	220,774
Sind	1	1,436	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,216	...	...	3	338	...	...	5	3,422	1	1,436	5	2,554
British ports in other Presidencies—Total ...	425	605,716	450	645,044	25	6,513	49	11,742	1	1,991	6	7,255	121	4,972	62	5,946	559	583,475	540	629,752	572	619,192	567	669,987
Ports within the Province	1,090	533,659	1,089	537,295	3	543	...	...	1	1,578	1	1,578	737	22,311	589	16,269	1,863	529,345	1,664	514,048	1,831	558,091	1,679	555,142
Indian ports not British	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	151	1	115	2	2,173	2	2,142	2	151	1	115
Total 1895-96 ...	1,483	1,078,783	1,501	1,105,753	21	5,698	81	17,568	1	1,892	4	2,914	919	28,620	620	19,707	2,424	1,114,993	2,206	1,145,942	...	...	...	...
Total 1896-97 ...	1,515	1,139,375	1,539	1,182,339	28	7,056	49	11,742	2	3,569	7	8,833	860	27,434	652	22,330	...	...	...	...	2,405	1,177,434	2,247	1,225,244
IN BALLAST.																								
From or to—																								
Bengal	18	33,165	5	6,360	17	3,194	...	...	3	5,193	1	1,991	79	3,427	146	3,047	105	58,624	143	11,354	117	44,979	152	11,398
Bombay	43	87,325	1	2,126	...	...	...	...	4	4,720	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	79,122	...	...	47	92,045	1	21,26
Madras	26	43,240	1	547	1	244	...	...	1	2,114	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	57,827	1	124	28	45,598	1	547
Sind	6	12,165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5,827	...	...	6	12,165	...	...
British ports in other Presidencies—Total ...	93	175,895	7	9,033	18	3,438	...	...	8	12,027	1	1,991	79	3,427	146	3,047	186	201,400	144	11,478	198	194,787	154	14,071
Ports within the Province	24	7,767	25	6,49	2	391	3	613	...	...	...	...	50	1,911	261	9,606	59	10,232	293	22,013	76	10,069	289	16,709
Indian ports not British	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,350	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total 1895-96 ...	127	197,540	32	20,980	38	7,326	1	306	3	5,154	...	...	78	2,962	404	12,205	246	212,982	437	33,491	...	...	...	...
Total 1896-97 ...	117	183,662	32	15,523	20	3,829	3	613	8	12,027	1	1,991	129	5,388	407	12,653	274	204,856	443	30,780	...	...	443	30,780

K.—Coinage and Currency.

[No. 74.] *1.—Coinage.*—Blank.

[No. 75.] *2.—Paper Currency.*

Notes in circulation at beginning of the year 1896-97.			Total value of notes cashed during the year 1896-97.	Total value of notes issued during the year 1896-97.	In circulation at the end of the year 1896-97.			Reserve at end of the year stated in rupees.						Securities:—class of securities being stated.
Small notes under Rs. 50.	Notes of Rs. 50 and under Rs. 500.	Notes of Rs. 500 and upwards.			Small notes under Rs. 50.	Notes of Rs. 50 and under Rs. 500.	Notes of Rs. 500 and upwards.	*Coin.* Gold.	*Coin.* Silver.	*Coin.* Copper.	*Bullion.* Gold.	*Bullion.* Silver.	*Bullion.* Copper.	
No.	No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	No.	No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Pieces ... 71,180	24,445	1,666	10,15,37,355	10,19,66,285	75,584	28,549	1,738	...	...	...	...	...	...	Treasurer's security, Rs. 20,000 in 3½ per cent. Government promissory notes.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.							
Value ... 8,00,075	21,18,650	20,09,500			8,45,705	24,66,950	20,44,500	...	1,23,47,940	...	...	...	...	

[No. 76.] III-L.—CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Lower Burma.

Class and object of institution.	Number of institutions.	Average number of persons daily aided.	Number aided in the year.	Income				Number of institutions which afford relief.			In what shape relief is given.
				Paid by Government.	From endowments		Subscriptions and donations.	Indoor.	Outdoor.	General.	
					In land.	In money.					
				Rs.		Rs.	Rs.				
1.—Dispensaries	44	3,012	439,854	9,881	...	2,69,859	34,686	...	3	41	Medical attendance.
2.—Lunatic asylum ...	1	332·21	442	36,616	...	...	11,414	1	...	...	

[No. 76.] III-L.—CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Upper Burma.

Class and object of institution.	Number of institutions.	Average number of persons daily aided.	Number aided in the year.	Income				Number of institutions which afford relief.			In what shape relief is given.
				Paid by Government.	From endowments		Subscriptions and donations.	Indoor.	Outdoor.	General.	
					In land.	In money.					
Government Institutions.				Rs.		Rs.	Rs.				
1.—Dispensaries	52	2,141	268,635	53,346	...	53,834	16,976	...	10	42	Medical attendance.

IV.—STATISTICS OF INSTRUCTION.

A.—ECCLESIASTICAL.

[No. 77.] *Return of Persons according to Religious Denominations for the year 1896-97.*

Lower Burma.

1 Denomination.	2 Number of persons. A Natives.	2 Number of persons. B Others.	3 Number of ministers or priests.	4 Number of churches or buildings designed or used for worship.	5 Total annual income from Government.	6 Remarks.
					Rs.	
Church of England	3,144	6,668	13	14	15,444	
Church of Scotland	2	327	1	1	...	
Protestant Dissenters	78,369	2,145	1,405	399	6,036	
Roman Catholics	15,129	5,699	39	177	...	
Greek Church	...	13	...	...	...	
Armenians	58	128	1	1	...	
Syrians	...	...	...	...	...	
Jews	268	...	1	1	...	
Parsis	87	...	1	1	...	
Hindus	142,522	...	23	24	...	
Mahomedans	210,649	...	205	203	...	
Buddhists and Jains	4,043,506	...	...	...	...	
Nat Worshippers	149,021	...	...	...	...	
Sikhs	573	...	...	...	...	
Other sects	805	14	...	...	...	
Total ...	4,643,633*	14,994*	1,689†	821†	21,480	

* Figures according to census of 1891.
† Figures according to the census of 1881. Figures according to the census of 1891 not being available.

[No. 77.] *Return of Persons according to Religious Denominations for the year 1896-97.*

Upper Burma.

1 Denomination.	2 Number of persons. A Natives.	2 Number of persons. B Others.	3 Number of ministers or priests.	4 Number of churches or buildings designed or used for worship.	5 Total annual income from Government.	6 Remarks.
					Rs.	
Church of England	333	2,119	8	15	11,566	
Church of Scotland	2	43	1	...	6,336	
Protestant Dissenters	792	398	14	25	521	
Roman Catholics	3,928	1,651	81	33	3,000	
Greek Church	1	1	...	...	...	
Armenian	4	70	1	1	...	
Syrians	...	...	...	...	...	
Jews	84	...	...	1	...	
Parsis	60	...	...	...	...	
Hindus	26,601	...	75	59	...	
Mahomedans	42,565	...	186	111	...	
Buddhists and Jains	3,013,345	...	22,176	12,493	2,500	
Nat Worshippers	15,937	...	6	50	...	
Sikhs	2,660	...	7	6	...	
Other sects	1,673	...	...	...	...	
Total ...	3,107,985	4,282	22,555	12,794	23,923	

[No. 78.] *1.—Abrtract Return of Colleges, Schools, and Scholars in Burma for the official year 1896-97.*

Area and population.				Public institutions.							Private institutions.				
				University education.		*School education, general.*		*School education, special.*							
Total area in square miles.	Number of towns and villages.	Population.		Arts colleges.	Professional colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Training schools.	All other special schools.	Total of public institutions.	Advanced.	Elementary.	Grand total.	Percentage of	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
171,430	Towns ... 60 Villages ... 28,709 Total ... 28,769	Males ... 3,887,156 Females 3,740,412 Total ... 7,627,568	Institutions ... For males ...	2	...	227	4,688	2	27	4,946	...	10,531	15,477	Institutions to number of towns and villages ... 54·99	
			For females	...	...	33	244	4	8	289	...	54	343		
			Total ...	2	...	260	4,932	6	35	5,235	...	10,585	15,820	.....	
			Scholars ... Males ...	75	...	17,035	104,914	155	722	122,901	...	103,171	226,072	Male scholars to male population of school-going age ... 38·77	
			Females ...	5	...	4,474	21,672	87	171	26,409	...	2,656	29,065	Female scholars to female population of school-going age ... 5·18	
			Total ...	80	...	21,509	126,586	242	893	149,310	...	105,827	255,137	.....	

[No. 79.]

2.—*Abstract Return of Expenditure on Public Instruction in Burma for official year 1896-97.*

Nature of expenditure.	Total direct expenditure on public instruction.							Total indirect expenditure on public instruction.								Total expenditure on public instruction.	Remarks.
	University education.		*School education general.*		*School education special.*		Total.	University.	Direction.	Inspection.	Scholarships.	Buildings.	Special grants for furniture and apparatus.	Miscellaneous.	Total.		
	Arts colleges.	Professional colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Training schools.	All other special schools.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1. Institution ... {Males	72,471	...	4,70,310	2,06,309	30,047	42,055	8,21,192	...	36,360	1,37,127	25,306	1,05,496	8,950	29,720	3,42,959	13,03,435	40·92 to total expenditure on public instruction.
{Females	...	...	1,01,010	23,584	6,416	8,274	1,39,284										11·03 ... to total expenditure on public instruction.
Total ...	72,471	...	5,71,320	2,29,893	36,463	50,329	9,60,476	...	36,360	1,37,127	25,306	1,05,496	8,950	29,720	3,42,959	13,03,435	12·52 ... to total expenditure on public instruction.
2. (*a*)—Percentages of provincial expenditure included in columns 2 to 17 to total provincial expenditure on public instruction.	10·21	...	15·88	9·52	6·46	7·33	49·50	...	6·82	28·70	4·74	10·82	·53	3·89	50·50	100	18·63 ... to total expenditure on public instruction.
(*b*)—Percentages of local fund expenditure included in columns 2 to 17 to total local fund expenditure on public instruction.	...	...	12·99	79·72	...	...	92·71	...	...	6·77	...	·52	...	...	7·29	100	... ... to total expenditure on public instruction.
(*c*)—Percentages of municipal expenditure included in columns 2 to 17 to total municipal expenditure on public instruction.	·04	...	74·99	19·17	...	·36	94·56	...	...	·58	...	·15	·24	4·37	5·44	100	16·90 ... to total expenditure in column 17 to total expenditure on public instruction.
(*d*)—Percentages on total expenditure in columns 2 to 17 to total expenditure on public instruction.	5·56	...	43·83	17·64	2·80	3·86	73·69	...	2·79	10·52	1·94	8·09	·69	2·28	26·31	100	Total ... 100·0
3. Average annual cost of educating each Pupil in—	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs A. P.										
Government institutions {Cost to provincial revenues ...	777 12 7	...	17 0 6	59 9 4	140 8 3	42 7 8	61 15 2										
{Cost to local and municipal funds	...	...	...	...	...	1 13 2	0 3 11										
Total cost ...	835 12 7	...	54 10 0	73 14 9	148 13 3	54 11 3	87 0 2										
Local fund schools. {Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
{Cost to local funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Total cost ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Municipal schools. {Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	1 11 10	...	...	...	1 8 11										
{Cost to municipal funds ...	...	...	27 10 11	20 6 1	...	...	26 14 9										
Total cost ...	...	...	50 0 2	34 9 8	...	...	48 6 6										
Institutions in Native States {Cost to Native States revenues ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
{Cost to local and municipal funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Total cost ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Aided institutions. {Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	3 6 5	0 8 11	...	...	1 1 1										
{Cost to local and municipal funds	8 9 2	...	4 12 6	1 11 0	...	...	2 3 10										
Total cost ...	1,995 2 3	...	22 8 0	2 9 6	...	...	6 4 10										
Unaided institutions Total cost ...	8 9 2	...	...	...	...	...	...										
All institutions {Cost to provincial revenues ...	777 12 7	...	3 15 8	0 9 8	140 8 3	42 7 8	2 7 7										
{Cost to local and municipal funds	...	...	6 9 5	1 11 9	...	1 13 2	2 11 1										
Total ...	941 2 11	...	26 11 1	2 11 9	148 13 3	54 11 3	8 15 1										

[No. 80.] *3.—Return of Colleges, Schools, and*

PUBLIC INSTI

Class of institution.	UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.											
	Managed by Government.				*Managed by Local Funds and Municipal Boards.*				*Maintained by Native States.*			
	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Arts Colleges.												
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION. English	1	71	70	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oriental	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional Training.												
Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teaching	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1	71	70	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary Schools.												
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL. For boys — High schools	2	1,057	1,142	983	3	643	627	522	...	...	...	...
For boys — Middle do. English	...	...	...	...	13	1,331	1,301	1,120	...	...	...	...
For boys — Middle do. Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For girls — High schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For girls — Middle do. English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For girls — Middle do. Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2	1,057	1,142	983	16	1,974	1,928	1,642	...	...	...	...
Primary Schools.												
For boys	1	75	65	58	2	63	76	63	...	...	...	...
For girls	...	...	...	...	1	160	147	123	...	...	...	...
Total	1	75	65	58	3	223	223	186	...	...	...	...
Schools for Special Instruction.												
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL. Training schools for masters	2	159	159	136	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Training schools for mistresses	4	83	86	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools of art	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law schools	1	16	12	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering and Surveying schools	22	604	579	522	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Industrial schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other schools	12	273	329	248	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	41	1,135	1,165	992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.	45	2,338	2,442	2,095	19	2,197	2,151	1,828	...	...	...	...

PRIVATE INSTITUTION ...

1. Advanced teaching—
   (*a*) Arabic or Persian ... ...
   (*b*) Sanskrit ... ...
   (*c*) Any other Oriental classic ... ...
2. Elementary, teaching a vernacular only or mainly ... ...
3. Elementary, teaching the Koran ... ...
4. Other schools not conforming to departmental standard ... ...

EDUCATION.

Scholars in Burma for the official year 1896-97.

TUITIONS.																			
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE 31ST MARCH LEARNING			CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON THE 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED.						
Aided by Government, or by Local Funds, or Municipal Boards.				*Unaided.*															
Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Grand total of public institutions.	Grand total of scholars on the 31st March.	English.	A classical language.	A vernacular language.	Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Others.	Number of girls in boys' schools.	Number of boys in girls' schools.	Remarks.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
1	9	7	7	...	...	...	...	2	80	80	62	2	15	9	5	2	49	5	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	9	7	7	...	...	...	...	2	80	80	62	2	15	9	5	2	49	5	...	
8	2,412	2,464	2,106	...	...	...	...	13	4,112	4,112	3,299	1,142	702	611	217	276	2,306	104	...	
41	3,731	3,673	3,120	...	...	...	...	54	5,062	5,062	426	4,988	185	1,376	480	307	2,714	444	...	
160	9,918	9,918	9,918	...	...	...	...	160	9,918	...	4,318	9,918	1	1,329	45	273	8,270	2,236	...	
6	922	874	780	...	...	...	...	6	922	922	3	813	858	25	2	4	33	...	209	
9	519	429	358	...	...	...	...	9	519	519	...	458	266	74	10	7	162	...	210	
18	976	976	976	...	...	...	...	18	976	...	30	976	1	427	13	53	482	...	308	
242	18,478	18,334	17,238	...	...	...	...	260	21,509	10,615	8,076	18,295	2,013	3,842	767	920	13,967	2,784	727	
2,527	77,802	77,723	77,473	2,158	41,310	41,310	41,310	4,688	119,250	1,398	57,269	127,723	31	8,822	1,008	1,759	107,630	17,066	...	
185	6,127	6,132	6,127	58	1,049	1,049	1,049	244	7,336	206	4,583	7,588	43	504	118	119	6,552	...	2,709	
2,712	83,929	83,855	83,600	2,216	42,359	42,359	42,359	4,932	126,586	1,604	61,852	135,311	74	9,326	1,126	1,878	114,182	17,066	2,709	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	159	85	...	100	2	68	...	30	59	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	83	58	...	81	18	57	...	...	8	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	16	16	...	...	1	...	4	5	6	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	604	76	...	528	37	16	1	10	540	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	273	202	...	106	147	42	10	4	70	41	75	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	1,135	437	...	815	205	183	15	49	683	41	75	
2,955	102,416	102,196	100,845	2,216	42,359	42,359	42,359	5,235	149,310	12,736	69,990	154,423	2,307	13,360	1,913	2,849	128,881	19,896	3,511	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	For boys	10,241	100,507	...	30,266	97,366	...	415	1	18	100,528	1,564	...	
							For girls	54	743	...	352	734	...	6	11	...	726	...	205	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	For boys	246	3,673	...	3,646	4	...	...	...	3,630	...	540	...	
							For girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	For boys	44	904	262	457	40	1	14	406	25	246	14	...	
							For girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
							Total ...	10,585	105,827	262	34,721	98,144	1	435	418	3,673	101,300	2,118	205	
							GRAND TOTAL ...	15,820	255,137	12,998	104,711	252,567	2,308	13,795	2,331	6,522	230,181	22,014	3,716	

IV-B.—

[No. 81.] *4.—Return of Expenditure on Public Instruction*

PUBLIC INSTI

Objects of expenditure.	UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.																
	Managed by Government.							*Managed by Local Funds and Municipal Boards.*							*Maintained by*		
	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Native State revenues.	Local funds in Native States.	Municipal funds raised in Native States.	Fees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION. *Arts Colleges.* English	54,445	...	...	4,060	...	...	58,505	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oriental	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional Training. Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teaching	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	54,445	...	...	4,060	...	...	58,505	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL. *Secondary Schools.* For boys: High schools	19,449	...	...	42,933	...	...	62,382	850	...	18,715	17,056	...	...	36,621	...	...	...	...
For boys: Middle do. English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,500	...	34,653	22,642	...	...	59,795	...	...	...	...
For boys: Middle do. Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For girls: High schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For girls: Middle do. English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For girls: Middle do. Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	19,449	...	...	42,933	...	...	62,382	3,350	...	53,368	39,698	...	...	96,416	...	...	...	...
Primary Schools. For boys	3,873	...	...	932	...	...	4,805	...	...	2,025	1,041	...	...	3,066	...	...	...	...
For girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,520	2,125	...	...	4,645	...	...	...	...
Total	3,873	...	...	932	...	...	4,805	...	...	4,545	3,166	...	...	7,711	...	...	...	...
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL. *Schools for Special Instruction.* Training schools for masters	28,010	...	...	49	...	1,988	30,047	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Training schools for mistresses	6,416	...	...	...	...	...	6,416	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools of art	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law schools	3,000	...	...	875	*422	...	4,297	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering and Surveying schools	29,558	...	...	5,414	...	...	34,972	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Industrial schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other schools	6,525	...	600	2,415	6	1,514	11,060	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	73,509	...	600	8,753	428	3,502	86,792	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Buildings	34,294	...	...	...	...	...	34,294	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Furniture and apparatus (special grants only).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	34,294	...	...	...	...	...	34,294	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SCHOLARSHIPS HELD IN *University*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Direction	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Inspection	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arts colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Professional colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Primary schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Special schools other than Training Schools.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.	1,85,570	...	600	56,678	428	3,502	2,46,778	3,350	...	57,913	42,864	...	...	1,04,127	...	...	...	...

* Contributed from the General Syndicate Fund to meet excess expenditure.

(*a*) Rupees 2,060, (*b*) Rs. 305, (*c*) Rs. 421, and (*d*) Rs. 2,786 of these items represent the cost of the Kindergarten Departments of the Government Nor Baptist Mission Tamil and Telugu School, 73 Dalhousie Street, Rangoon, these being taken as boys' schools; the balance under each head is the cost

EDUCATION.

in Burma for the official year 1896-97.

TUTIONS.																		
			UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM					
Native States.			*Aided by Government or by Local Funds or Municipal Boards.*							*Unaided.*								
Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	All other sources.	Grand total.
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	60	246	...	13,660	13,966	...	...	...	...	54,445	...	60	4,306	13,660	72,471
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	60	246	...	13,660	13,966	...	...	...	...	54,445	...	60	4,306	13,660	72,471
...	...	...	8,865	...	20,313	50,210	11,025	20,213	1,10,626	...	...	...	...	29,164	...	39,028	1,10,199	31,238	2,09,629
...	...	...	17,026	1,673	16,751	43,971	40,403	32,260	1,52,084	...	...	...	...	19,526	1,673	51,404	66,613	72,663	2,11,879
...	...	...	13,456	16,995	18,351	...	...	...	48,802	...	...	...	...	13,456	16,995	18,351	...	...	48,802
...	...	...	12,062	...	3,557	25,790	1,200	19,729	62,338	...	...	...	...	12,062	...	3,557	25,790	20,929	62,338
...	...	...	6,991	...	3,991	8,588	973	8,064	28,607	...	...	...	...	6,991	...	3,991	8,588	9,037	28,607
...	...	...	3,998	...	6,067	...	...	...	10,065	...	...	...	...	3,998	...	6,067	...	...	10,065
...	...	...	62,398	18,668	69,030	1,28,559	53,601	80,266	4,12,522	...	...	...	...	85,197	18,668	1,22,398	2,11,190	1,33,867	5,71,320
...	...	...	40,120	1,09,469	24,418	14,313	1,724	8,394	1,98,438	...	...	...	...	43,993	1,09,469	26,443	16,286	10,118	2,06,309
...	...	...	6,804	5,098	2,311	200	3,735	791	18,939	...	...	...	...	6,804	5,098	4,831	2,325	4,526	23,584
...	...	...	46,924	1,14,567	26,729	14,513	5,459	9,185	2,17,377	...	...	...	...	50,797	1,14,567	31,274	18,611	14,644	2,29,893
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,010	...	...	49	1,988	30,047
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,416	...	...	...	...	6,416
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	...	...	875	422	4,297
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29,558	...	...	5,414	...	34,972
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,525(*a*)	...	600	2,415(*b*)	1,520(*c*)	11,060(*d*)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73,509	...	600	8,753	3,930	86,792
...	...	...	23,400	752	250	...	...	46,800	71,202	...	...	...	...	57,694	752	250	...	46,800	1,05,496
...	...	...	2,800	...	550	...	...	5,600	8,950	...	...	...	...	2,800	...	550	...	5,600	8,950
...	...	...	26,200	752	800	...	...	52,400	80,152	...	...	...	...	60,494	752	800	...	52,400	1,14,446
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,360	...	...	...	...	36,360
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,26,440	9,734	953	...	...	1,37,127
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,725	...	...	...	...	4,725
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,471	...	...	...	...	5,471
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,837	...	...	...	...	3,837
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,273	...	...	...	...	11,273
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,783	...	7,127	...	1,830	29,720
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,08,869	9,734	8,080	..	1,830	2,28,513
...	...	...	1,35,522	1,33,987	96,619	1,43,318	59,060	1,55,511	7,24,017	...	...	...	...	5,33,311	1,43,721	1,63,212	2,42,860	2,20,331	13,03,435

mal School, Moulmein, and that attached to the Baptist College, Rangoon, and American Baptist Mission Pwo-Karen School, Bassein, and American of the Kindergarten Departments attached to female schools.

[No. 82.] *5.—Return of the Stages of Instruction of Pupils in Public Schools for General Education in Burma for the official year 1896-97.*

Class of schools			Number of schools.	Number of pupils on the rolls on 31st March.	HIGH STAGE. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the lower secondary (middle) stage, but have not passed the matriculation examination.			MIDDLE STAGE. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the upper primary stage, but have not passed beyond the lower secondary (middle) stage.			UPPER PRIMARY STAGE. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the lower primary stage, but have not passed beyond the upper primary stage.			LOWER PRIMARY STAGE. Comprising all pupils who have not passed beyond the lower primary stage.						Total.		
															Reading printed books.			*Not reading printed books.*					
					1			2			3			4			5					
					Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Secondary Schools—																						
For boys	Government	English	2	1,057	164	3	167	446	...	446	253	...	253	191	...	191	...	...	...	1,054	3	1,057
		Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Local fund	English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Municipal	English	16	1,974	48	...	48	560	...	560	664	...	664	701	1	702	...	...	...	1,973	1	1,974
		Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Native States	English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Aided	English	49	6,143	162	3	165	1,481	62	1,543	2,002	210	2,212	1,954	269	2,223	...	...	...	5,599	544	6,143
		Vernacular	160	9,918	...	...	...	745	99	844	1,944	363	2,307	4,993	1,774	6,767	...	...	...	7,682	2,236	9,918
	Unaided	English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		227	19,092	374	6	380	3,232	161	3,393	4,863	573	5,436	7,839	2,044	9,883	...	...	...	16,308	2,784	19,092
For girls	Government	English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Local fund	English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Municipal	English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Native States	English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Aided	English	15	1,441	2	41	43	33	289	322	119	292	411	265	400	665	...	...	...	419	1,022	1,441
		Vernacular	18	976	...	...	...	18	115	133	65	141	206	225	412	637	...	...	...	308	668	976
	Unaided	English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		33	2,417	2	41	43	51	404	455	184	433	617	490	812	1,302	...	...	...	727	1,690	2,417
Total Secondary Schools			260	21,509	376	47	423	3,283	565	3,848	5,047	1,006	6,053	8,329	2,856	11,185	...	...	...	17,035	4,474	21,509

Primary Schools—																									
For boys	Government	...	...	1	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	38	37	...	37	...	...	...	75	...	75
	Local fund	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Municipal	...	...	2	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	30	33	...	33	...	...	...	63	...	63
	Native States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Aided	...	...	2,527	77,802	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,110	951	6,061	57,723	14,018	71,741	...	...	...	62,833	14,969	77,802
	Unaided	...	...	2,158	41,310	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	2	19	39,196	2,095	41,291	...	...	...	39,213	2,097	41,310
		Total	...	4,688	119,250	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,195	953	6,148	96,989	16,113	113,102	...	...	...	102,184	17,066	119,250
For girls	Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Local fund	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Municipal	...	...	1	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	15	26	51	83	134	...	...	...	62	98	160
	Native States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Aided	...	...	185	6,127	...	...	...	...	...	...	232	266	498	2,088	3,541	5,629	...	...	...	2,320	3,807	6,127
	Unaided	...	...	58	1,049	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	348	701	1,049	...	...	...	348	701	1,049
		Total	...	244	7,336	...	...	...	...	...	...	243	281	524	2,487	4,325	6,812	...	...	...	2,730	4,606	7,336
	Total Primary Schools		...	4,932	126,586	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,438	1,234	6,672	99,476	20,438	119,914	...	...	...	104,914	21,672	126,586
	GRAND TOTAL		...	5,192	148 095	376	47	423	3,283	565	3,848	10,485	2,240	12,725	107,805	23,294	131,099	...	...	...	121,949	26,146	148,095

IV-B.—EDUCATION.

[No. 83.] *6.—Return showing the Results of Prescribed Examinations in Burma for the official year 1896-97.*

Nature of examination.	Number of institutions sending examinees.				Number of examinees.					Number passed.					Race or creed of passed scholars.					Remarks.
	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions.	Total.	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions.	Private students.	Total.	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions.	Private students.	Total.	Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Others.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
ARTS COLLEGES—																				
1. Master of Arts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Bachelor of Arts	1	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	10	5	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	4	
3. B. Sc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. First B. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
First B. Sc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
First Arts	1	1	...	2	25	7	1	...	33	12	3	...	...	15	4	...	...	...	11	
Previous examination	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
ORIENTAL COLLEGES—																				
1. Master of Oriental Learning ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Bachelor of Oriental Learning ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Honours in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Honours in Arabic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Honours in Persian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. High Proficiency in Sanskrit ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
High Proficiency in Arabic ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
High Proficiency in Persian ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Proficiency in Sanskrit ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Proficiency in Arabic ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Proficiency in Persian ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Proficiency in Urdu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING—																				
Law—																				
Doctor of Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Master of Law ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

3. Bachelor of Law		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine—																								
1. M. D.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. M. B.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Honours in Medicine and Surgery		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. L. M. S.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. First M. B		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. First L. M. S.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Preliminary Scientific		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering—																								
1. M. C. E.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. B. C. E.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. L. C. E.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. First L. C. E.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teaching—																								
Licentiate in Teaching		...	2	11	33	46	5	25	73	499	602	4	8	5	165	122	31	1	2	1	87			
Schools for General Education—																								
1. Matriculation	Boys	...	5	6	...	11	106	69	6	1	182	52	26	2	...	80	17	2	6	2	53			
	Girls	...	...	5	...	5	...	20	...	...	20	...	9	...	...	9	9	...	...	...	...			
2. Middle School examination ...	Boys	...	18	188	...	206	808	2,205	144	102	3,259	435	1,347	53	8	1,843	111	412	56	68	1,196			
	Girls	...	...	29	...	29	...	360	2	...	362	...	229	...	...	229	128	54	...	2	45			
3. Upper Primary examination ...	Boys	...	20	701	...	721	917	10,216	...	...	11,133	684	5,868	...	...	6,552	197	950	238	236	4,931			
	Girls	...	1	93	...	94	13	926	...	...	939	9	589	...	...	598	171	89	7	17	314			
4. Lower Primary examination ...	Boys	...	20	2,362	...	2,382	889	40,843	...	...	41,732	815	27,468	...	...	28,283	157	1,647	491	562	25,426			
	Girls	...	1	214	...	215	67	3,745	...	...	3,812	44	2,604	...	...	2,648	224	215	64	55	2,090			
5. Public Service Certificate examination.	English	...	1	1	...	2	7	3	...	44	54	7	2	...	21	30	3	...	1	2	24			
	Vernacular		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1			
Schools for General Instruction—																								
1. Training School examination for masters.	Upper	...	1	2	...	3	26	12	...	...	38	17	11	...	...	28	2	...	...	...	26			
	Lower	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4			
2. Training School examination for mistresses.	Upper	...	...	2	...	2	...	21	...	...	21	...	11	...	...	11	...	1	...	...	10			
	Lower	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
3. School of Arts examination		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
4. Medical examination		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
5. Examination in Engineering and Surveying		...	20	...	3	23	415	...	29	72	516	155	...	6	12	173	...	...	1	...	172			
6. Industrial School examination ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
7. Veterinary examination		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			

IV-B.—

[No. 84.] *7.—Return showing the Distribution of Local Fund and Municipal*

Object of expenditure.	EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.														
	In institutions managed by Local Fund Boards.											*In institutions managed by*			Total local fund expenditure on public instruction.
	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial grants.	Local funds.	Municipal grants.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	The Government.	Municipal Boards.	Private persons or associations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Arts Colleges.															
University Education. — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Oriental	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional Training.															
University Education. — Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Medicine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Teaching	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary Schools.															
School Education, General. — For boys — High schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General. — For boys — Middle schools — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,673	1,673
School Education, General. — For boys — Middle schools — Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,995	16,995
School Education, General. — For girls — High schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General. — For girls — Middle schools — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General. — For girls — Middle schools — Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,668	18,668
Primary Schools.															
School Education, General. — For boys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,09,469	1,09,469
School Education, General. — For girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,098	5,098
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,14,567	1,14,567
Schools for Special Instruction.															
School Education, Special. — Training schools for masters	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Training schools for mistresses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Schools of art	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Law schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Medical schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Engineering and Surveying schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Industrial schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Other schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Buildings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	752	752
Furniture and apparatus (special grants only)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	752	752
Inspection	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,73
Scholarships held in— Arts colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in— Professional colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in— Secondary schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in— Primary schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in— Special schools other than training schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,33,987	1,43,721

EDUCATION.

expenditure on Public Instruction in Burma for the official year 1896-97.

EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.																
In institutions managed by Municipal Boards.											*In institutions managed by*					
Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial grants.	Municipal rates.	Local funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	The Government.	Local fund boards.	Private persons or associations.	Total municipal expenditure on public instruction.	Total expenditure of local fund and municipal boards on public instruction.	Remarks.
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	643	627	522	850	18,715	...	17,056	...	...	36,621	...	...	20,313	39,028	39,028	
13	1,331	1,301	1,120	2,500	34,653	...	22,642	...	...	59,795	...	...	16,751	51,404	53,077	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,951	18,351	35,346	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,557	3,557	3,557	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,991	3,991	3,991	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,067	6,067	6,067	
16	1,974	1,928	1,642	3,350	53,368	...	39,698	...	...	96,416	...	...	69,030	122,398	1,41,066	
2	63	76	63	...	2,025	...	1,041	...	...	3,066	...	...	24,418	26,443	1,35,912	
1	160	147	123	...	2,520	...	2,125	...	...	4,645	...	...	2,311	4,831	9,929	
3	223	223	186	...	4,545	...	3,166	...	...	7,711	...	...	26,729	31,274	1,45,841	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	...	...	600	600	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	...	...	600	600	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	250	1,002	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	550	550	550	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	800	800	1,552	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	953	10,687	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,127	7,127	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,080	17,814	
19	2,197	2,151	1,828	3,350	57,913	...	42,864	...	...	1,04,127	600	...	96,559	1,63,152	3,06,873	

Name.	Object.	Income from 1st April 1896 to 31st March 1897.				Number of visitors.				Registered or not.	When established.	Remarks.
		From Government.	Endowment.	Subscriptions.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Juveniles.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.							
Rangoon Town.												
Young Men's Institute ...	Is designed to afford facilities for mental culture and self improvement to persons of every denomination by means of books, newspapers, periodicals, literature lectures, and debates.	...	416	836	1,252	1,603	200	100	1,903	Registered under the provisions of Act XXI of 1860.	2nd June 1877.	
Rangoon Literary Society ...	To afford facilities for mental culture and self-improvement.	...	...	6,279	6,279	5,475	3,650	1,825	10,950	Registered in May 1888.	June 1861.	
Bernard Free Library under the Educational Syndicate.	To enable scholars and students, especially poor scholars and students, to consult books of reference and to prosecute researches beyond the compass of a private library.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,392*	Registered under the provisions of Act XXI of 1860.	21st February 1863.	The expenses are paid out of the Syndicate General Fund.
Bar Library Association ...	The establishment of a library of law books and periodicals for the use of members of the Bar in Rangoon.	...	...	1,741	1,741	...	...	...	610*	Registered ...	1st July 1891	
Agri-Horticultural Society of Burma.	The promotion and improvement of agriculture and horticulture of Burma.	2,400	...	2,100	4,500	...	...	...	254,499*	No ...	1864.	Exclusive of children, pôngyis, and members.
Young Men's Christian Association.	To promote the spiritual, mental, and social welfare of the young men of Rangoon.	...	...	855	855	97	...	...	97	No ...	June 1894.	
Bahusuta Society ...	For the promotion of intellectual, social, and religious improvements.	...	...	150	150	...	...	...	...	No ...	1894.	
Rangoon Teachers' Association.	(1) For the improvement of teachers in the different schools of Rangoon. (2) To form a library of permanent and periodical literature bearing on education.	1,555	...	1,021	2,576	360	122	220	702	No ...	1892.	
Young Men's Literary Association.	(1) To promote a feeling of good fellowship among the members and generally among all Buddhists of Burma and elsewhere. (2) To promote and encourage education and knowledge, either religious or otherwise, among its members and the Buddhist public.	...	381	391	772	...	...	...	...	No ...	1895.	
Burma Baptist Missionary Convention.	Evangilistic and educational work ...	...	881	2,326	3,207	320	208	66	494	Registered ...	1874.	
Burma Additional Clergy Society.	Providing spiritual instruction for those stations in Burma for which Government provides no chaplain.	1,000	...	1,360	2,360	...	...	...	...	No ...	1881.	
Catudisa Upasaka Association.	(1) To promote and encourage education either religious or secular among Burmese. (2) To promote charitable objects generally and in particular to accord hospitality to pilgrims and worshippers at the Shwedagôn Pagoda in Rangoon. (3) To obtain subscriptions and donations to carry out objects.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Registered ...	1897.	
Bassein.												
Bassein Public Library ...	Mental culture, promotion of literature, and diffusion of useful knowledge.	...	...	1,500	1,500	...	...	...	...	No ...	July 1895.	
Toungoo.												
Toungoo Jubilee Library ...	Public	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	No ...	1889.	
Thayetmyo.												
Thayetmyo Jubilee Library	Public	...	...	604	604	...	...	...	*	No ...	1893.	
Mandalay.												
Mandalay Town Library ...	Public	...	600	1,586	2,186	...	...	...	...	No ...	1891.	
Minbu.												
Minbu Library	Mental culture, promotion of literature, and diffusion of useful knowledge.	...	...	580	580	...	...	...	*	No ...	1893.	
	Total ...	4,955	2,278	21,329	28,562	7,755	4,180	2,211	2,71,647	.....	.....	

* Details not available.

1	2	3	4		5
			Publications Thereat.		
District.	Name of press.	Name of proprietor.	Newspapers.	Periodicals.	Remarks.
Akyab	The Arakan News	Kaung San Ri	"The Arakan News"	The Annual Report of the Akyab Municipality	Newspaper published in English, bi-weekly, 150 copies.
	The Akyab Orphan Press ...	Rai Paw U	"The Arakan Times"	The Annual Reports of the Kyaukpyu and Sandoway Municipalities.	Newspaper published in English, tri-weekly, 150 copies.
	Pyegyimendine	Maung Saw Baw	.....	.....	Job work executed.
			"Burma Gazette" English ...	.....	Weekly. Circulation 1,080 copies.
			"Burma Gazette" Burmese ...	.....	Weekly. Circulation 850 copies.
			"Police Gazette" English ...	.....	Weekly. Circulation 360 copies.
			"Police Gazette" Supplement, English and Vernacular.	.....	Weekly. Circulation 950 copies.
	The Government Press ...	Government of Burma; J. F. Regan, Superintendent.	.....	Proceedings of the Lieutenant-Governor in the several departments under his control.	Monthly. Circulation 10 to 14 copies.
	The Central Jail Press		.....	"Quarterly Civil List"	Quarterly. Circulation 1,180 copies.
			.....	"History of Services of Gazetted Officers" ...	Yearly. Circulation Volume I, 65 copies; Volume II, 700 copies.
			.....	Provincial Administration Report	Yearly. Circulation 580 copies.
			.....	Forty annual departmental Reports ...	Yearly. Circulation 100 to 680 copies.
			.....	Government publications	Job work executed.
				"The Morning Star" (Karen)	Monthly. Circulation 1,200 copies.
				"Burmese Messenger" (Burmese)	Monthly. Circulation 650 copies.
	The American Baptist Mission Press	American Baptist Mission ...	.....	"The Sunday School Lesson Paper" (Burmese)	Monthly. Circulation 2,000 copies.
				"The Sunday School Lesson Paper" (Karen) ...	Ditto.
				"The News" (English)	Monthly. Circulation 450 copies.
	The Victoria	S. Goolbas	.....	"The Life Line" (English)	Monthly. Circulation 350 copies.
Rangoon Town				"The Rangoon Samachar"	Bi-weekly. Circulation 150 copies.
	The Rangoon Gazette	J. Stuart, F. M'Carthy and V. J. Mariano.	"Rangoon Gazette"	.....	Daily. Circulation 1,000 copies.
			"British Burma Advertiser" ...	.....	Ditto.
			"Friend of Burma"	.....	Daily. Circulation 500 copies.
			"Weekly Budget"	.....	Weekly. Circulation 450 copies.
	The D'Vauz Press	Messrs. J. Dickinson & Co. ...	"D'Vauz Press Advertiser" ...	.....	Daily. Circulation 1,000 copies.
	The Burma Herald	Maung Po Oh	"Burma Herald"	.....	In Burmese. Daily. Circulation 500 copies.
			"Rangoon Times"	.....	Daily. Circulation 1,000 copies.
	The Rangoon Times	W. O'Brien	"Rangoon Weekly Summary" ...	.....	Weekly. Circulation 250 copies.
			"The Rangoon Commercial Advertiser."	.....	Daily. Circulation 1,000 copies.
	The Pyi Gyi Numdine	Ma Mè	.....	.....	Job work executed.
	The Yadane Thiri	Maung Hpai	.....	.....	Ditto.
	The Burma Press	Maung Tso Bong	.....	.....	Ditto.
	The Hanthawaddy	A. Ripley	Hanthawaddy Weekly Review ...	.....	Weekly. Circulation 300 copies.
	The Church	P. H. Ripley	.....	"The Parish Magazine"	Monthly. Circulation 100 copies.
				"The Rangoon Diocesan Quarterly Paper" ...	Quarterly. Circulation 150 copies.
Bassein	The Sgau-Karen	Sgau-Karen Mission ...	"The Karen National News" ...	.....	Fortnightly. Circulation 500 copies.
	St. Peter's Institute	Roman Catholic Mission	"Bassein Weekly Advertiser" ...	.....	Weekly. Circulation 100 copies in English and Burmese.
	The Karen Mission, A. B. M. Union...	C. H. Hoptonstall	.....	"The Teacher" (in Karen)	Monthly. Circulation 450 copies.
				"The Pole Star" (in Karen)	Monthly. Circulation 250 copies.
Toungoo	The English Church Mission, S. P. G.	Rev. A. Salmon	.....	"Christian doctrine" (in Karen) ...	Ditto.
				Præparatis, a Manual of Holy Communion (in Karen).	Ditto.
				Appendix to Medical Hand-book (in Karen) ...	Monthly. Circulation 100 copies.
	The Roman Catholic Mission ...	Rev. G. Gonti	.....	"The Dedosa" (in Karen)	Monthly. Circulation 400 copies.
	The Advertiser Press	J. O. Hughes	"The Moulmein Advertiser" ...	"Mercantile Gazette"	Tri-weekly. Circulation 100 copies.
					Ditto.
	The Bulletin	J. Copley Moyle	.....	Calendar of English and Burmese dates ...	English and Burmese, 100 copies.
	The Mingala Girrin	Cassim	.....	.....	Burmese job work executed.
Moulmein	The Ramapoora	Maung Tun Byu	.....	.....	English and Burmese jobwork executed.
				.....	Ditto.
	The Edris	Edris	.....	.....	English and Burmese. Bi-weekly.
	The Burma Times	Maung Po Kin	"Burma Times"	.....	Circulation 150 copies. Jobwork.
	The Zaya Bôumi	Ko Tha Nyo	.....	.....	Burmese job work executed.
Tavoy ...	Dammayon	Maung Kyin U	.....	.....	Religious, Dramatic books and pamphlets in Burmese.

1	2	3	4		5
			PUBLICATIONS THEREAT.		
District.	Name of press.	Name of proprietor.	Newspapers.	Periodicals.	Remarks.
Mandalay	Mandalay Herald	Z. M. D'Silva	"Mandalay Herald"	.....	Tri-weekly. In English. Circulation 200 copies.
	Mandalay Times	Maung Kyin Yaw	"Mandalay Times" "Daily Advertiser"	.....	Bi-weekly. In Burmese also printed in English. Circulation 150 copies. Daily. Circulation 350 copies.
	Star of Burma	Ma Kyaw	"Star of Burma"	.....	Bi-weekly. In Burmese. Circulation 130 copies.
	Mandalay Advertiser	S. J. Vertannes	"Daily Advertiser"	.....	Daily. Circulation 300 copies.
	Myawaddi Maung Gale	Maung Gale	*Nil*	*Nil*	Job work in Burmese.

V.—STATISTICS OF LIFE.

[No. 87.] *1.—Return showing the Marriages, Births, and Deaths among the population of any place or in any class in respect of which particulars may have been ascertained, and the average age at which deaths occurred for the year 1896.*

Burma.

Division.	District and town.	Population.	Number of marriages during the year.	Number of births during the year.	Number of deaths during the year.	Average age at the time of death.
ARAKAN ...	Akyab Town	37,938		530	968	
	Akyab	376,541		12,020	8,828	
	Northern Arakan	14,628		No	data.	
	Kyaukpyu Town	3,548		56	66	
	Ramree Town	3,086		47	83	
	Kyaukpyu	157,198		5,107	3,302	
	Sandoway Town	2,531		98	63	
	Sandoway	74,603		3,085	1,712	
	Total ...	670,073		20,943	15,022	
PEGU ...	Rangoon Town	180,324		3,229	6,547	
	Hanthawaddy	396,887		12,122	9,226	
	Pegu Town	10,762		376	335	
	Pegu	226,833		9,802	6,381	
	Thônzè Town	7,311		127	140	
	Zigôn Town	3,463		45	58	
	Letpadan Town	7,026		187	207	
	Gyobingauk Town	5,992		63	64	
	Tharrawaddy	323,662		10,946	9,161	
	Prome Town	30,022		776	737	
	Shwedaung Town	12,424		334	228	
	Paungdè Town	10,233		324	206	
	Prome	307,573		10,304	7,045	
	Total ...	15,22,511		48,635	40,335	
IRRAWADDY ...	Ma-ubin Town	5,327		120	138	
	Yandoon Town	20,235		368	268	
	Danubyu Town	4,751		111	103	
	Thôngwa	303,130		8,939	6,822	
	Bassein Town	30,177		1,075	848	
	Ngathainggyaung Town ...	5,608		214	132	
	Bassein	263,681		9,412	6,113	
	Myanaung Town	5,489		166	111	
	Kyangin Town	8,116		229	180	
	Zalun Town	6,006		143	105	
	Lemyethna Town	5,614		219	203	
	Henzada Town	19,762		861	568	
	Henzada	393,144	Not registered.	13,379	9,446	
	Myaungmya Town	2,929		108	127	
	Pantanaw Town	6,030		187	160	
	Myaungmya	208,919		7,728	5,481	
	Total ...	12,88,918		43,259	30,805	
TENASSERIM ...	Moulmein Town	55,785		1,374	1,466	
	Kawkareik Town	3,097		87	92	
	Amherst	174,657		5,185	2,621	
	Tavoy Town	15,700		600	348	
	Tavoy	79,221		3,248	1,619	
	Mergui Town	10,137		352	190	
	Mergui	63,611		2,517	1,046	
	Thatôn Town	9,683		460	322	
	Kyaikto Town	5,164		201	165	
	Thatôn	251,773		6,961	4,287	
	Shwegyin Town	8,754		281	176	
	Toungoo Town	19,232		636	623	
	Toungoo	156,448		4,661	3,490	
	Salween	31,439		No	data.	
	Total ...	884,701		26,563	16,445	
SOUTHERN ...	Thayetmyo Town	17,101		512	419	
	Allanmyo Town	9,012		316	227	
	Thayetmyo	168,524		5,460	3,434	
	Total ...	194,637		6,288	4,080	
NORTHERN ...	Mandalay	188,815		6,745	6,652	
	Total ...	188,815		6,745	6,652	
EASTERN ...	Yamèthin	6,584		371	181	
	Pyinmana	12,926		643	495	
	Myingyan	18,985		827	537	
	Total ...	38,495		1,841	1,213	
	GRAND TOTAL ...	4,788,150		154,274	114,552	

The greatest mortality was amongst infants under one year and the lowest between the ages of 10 and 15 years.

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.]

2.—Statement showing the Diseases of the In-door and Lower

1	2			GENERAL DISEASES.													
				Group A.							*Group B.*	*Group C.*	*Group D.*				
Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary.			Small-pox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fever.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility.	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.
ARAKAN.																	
1	Akyab	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	12	1	...	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do.	...	...	13	411	6	5	1	...	130	21	37	...	...	
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	3	50	411	7	26	15	...	1	35	38	2	3	22
			Outdoor do.	1	...	250	2,903	70	110	210	...	326	250	560	2	9	43
2	Shwebya	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	..	...	49	1,226	20	32	44	...	431	18	200	...	1	69
3	Maungdaw	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	3	5	2	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	..	6	30	...	...	2	...	...	4	3	1	...	6
			Outdoor do.	...	...	196	2,037	20	17	45	3	2,456	113	611	...	...	40
4	Paletwa	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	1	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	8	143	8	3	1	...	...	4	7	1	...	1
			Outdoor do.	...	...	71	991	12	2	17	1	100	147	87	1	...	6
5	Kyaukpyu	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	1	279	...	...	...	...	30	5	4	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	16	378	2	7	7	...	1	2	28	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	179	1,942	45	33	97	25	425	141	251	13	...	56
6	Sandoway	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	7	24	...	...	2	...	12	7	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	2	67	1	...	5	...	...	3	7	...	...	1
			Outdoor do.	...	...	268	2,990	30	21	115	...	4,305	221	257	...	...	
		Total	...	1	3	1,117	13,867	222	256	561	29	8,220	978	2,092	20	13	281
PEGU.																	
7	Rangoon	Europeans	Indoor patients	65	3	65	198	45	91	42	5	2	41	59	12	...	40
			Outdoor do.	9	...	122	697	196	185	174	...	236	121	483	14	...	262
		Natives	Indoor patients	404	44	278	607	142	350	77	...	4	112	206	158	...	305
			Outdoor do.	11	3	1,044	4,228	1,349	1,623	1,781	...	1,168	668	3,571	98	52	785
8	Pazundaung	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	19	96	24	18	29	...	14	...	67	...	...	15
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	78	417	87	58	66	...	368	12	265	7	4	92
9	Insein	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	7	5	13	...	...	11
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	39	88	33	7	66	...	200	57	208	...	3	315
10	Kyauktan	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	1	11	14	11	10	11	...	4	3	14	...	...	9
			Outdoor do.	...	...	113	896	87	25	156	...	368	34	363	...	...	72
11	Pegu	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	10	66	17	17	7	...	21	6	22	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	1	1	22	81	14	25	17	...	...	4	24	...	2	14
			Outdoor do.	...	...	200	1,419	135	78	351	...	1,229	26	414	1	10	190
12	Pyuntaza	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	3	28	...	...	1	...	11	...	11	...	...	1
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	15	66	6	1	3	...	...	2	11	...	...	3
			Outdoor do.	9	...	198	1,611	66	23	101	5	992	42	269	...	6	12
13	Tharrawaddy	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	16	51	...	1	3	...	7	15	16	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	9	60	10	10	7	...	...	7	11	...	...	8
			Outdoor do.	2	...	101	1,187	59	40	93	4	311	81	313	...	2	17
14	(Yegin) Mingyi	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	21	1,539	1	...	9	...	1,000	3	46	...	1	8
15	Thônzè	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	77	1,244	44	7	52	...	891	33	106	...	...	...
16	Gyobingauk	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	103	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	3	2	70	4	12	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	3
			Outdoor do.	...	...	109	3,820	106	202	107	7	2,650	34	266	1	1	24
17	Zigôn	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	39	...	...	3	...	1	1	4	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	4	29	10	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	2
			Outdoor do.	...	...	111	2,120	108	44	38	2	2,480	38	219	...	...	179
18	Letpadan	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	9	49	6	1	4	...	...	4	9	1	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	98	2,134	30	25	74	8	1,893	62	339	2	1	44
19	Prome	Europeans	Indoor patients	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	18	31	1	1	9	...	6	6	12	...	...	96
		Natives	Indoor patients	1	...	23	86	22	18	7	...	1	9	20	2	1	52
			Outdoor do.	...	...	202	1,444	150	78	166	9	667	88	441	6	5	421
		Carried over	...	503	55	3,019	24,577	2,764	2,952	3,458	40	14,238	1,457	7,845	305	88	2,980

OF LIFE.

Out-door Patients treated in Dispensaries for the year 1896-97.

Burma.

3																								4	5		
DISEASES.																									OPERATIONS.		
LOCAL DISEASES.																											
Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.	Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Lung diseases.	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the spleen.	Diseases of the lymphatic system.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Diseases of the generative system.	Venereal diseases other than those in Group A.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Diseases of the skin.	Ulcers.	Poisons.	General deseases.	Local diseases.	Total number of in-door and out-door patients treated in each dispensary.	Principal.	Secondary.	Total.
...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	21	...	...	...
...	5	7	...	...	...	86	7	20	35	5	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	8	97	18	...	...	18	960	10	...	10
20	20	2	...	4	58	25	24	16	6	31	1	37	14	26	22	...	16	41	37	33	4	7	190	1,247	106	...	106
217	200	155	27	53	92	708	240	850	45	1,090	1	460	93	98	194	...	57	350	2,130	560	8	50	830	13,242	392	...	392
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
99	69	51	14	7	26	217	57	403	28	506	1	116	77	20	41	...	9	223	1,134	206	1	8	246	5,649	191	...	191
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	5	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	32	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	4	6	1	2	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	...	24	101	...	...	...
103	62	71	7	4	36	499	139	650	17	546	...	100	23	32	25	...	12	92	1,609	325	3	33	346	10,272	86	...	86
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	3	1	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	49	1	...	1
2	5	1	...	1	5	12	4	2	3	12	...	6	4	2	...	...	3	3	9	11	...	...	22	283	16	...	16
31	45	27	1	2	3	373	93	310	18	182	1	69	23	1	12	...	4	16	436	227	1	...	123	3,433	8	...	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	...	...	...	...	6	1	3	4	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	343	...	...	...
5	13	2	...	...	4	3	9	4	...	15	...	5	4	2	5	1	2	11	9	16	2	...	62	615	20	...	20
81	87	95	20	23	69	373	146	630	107	789	5	264	59	23	23	3	47	54	608	605	5	...	206	7,529	3	...	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	8	3	...	...	...	23	22	30	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	11	13	4	...	...	5	175	2	...	2
1	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	2	...	1	4	6	3	...	...	34	146	2	...	2
102	296	95	18	1	21	348	201	599	13	512	...	99	30	3	22	...	7	336	533	427	14	...	365	12,286	180	...	180
665	812	509	87	95	315	2,690	952	3,527	279	3,712	10	1194	327	211	347	4	159	1,150	6,630	2,444	38	98	2,473	56,388	1,017	...	1,017
68	12	5	3	18	6	48	32	29	26	64	...	3	47	10	51	...	10	33	31	40	5	1	91	1,301	...	...	...
164	66	79	4	6	3	579	216	229	33	930	...	5	86	7	84	...	4	233	347	365	18	...	471	6,428	...	...	...
132	71	5	6	83	36	134	195	73	32	204	...	11	101	37	165	...	64	191	138	236	25	21	1,350	5,997	2,903	11	2,914
760	529	763	37	10	29	2,356	2,142	1,553	95	5,262	...	82	660	46	1,548	...	11	1,283	5,213	3,426	117	1	3,024	45,268	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	...	...	...	2	52	12	26	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	410	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34	123	107	15	39	12	278	131	242	...	244	...	10	35	...	93	...	1	166	532	267	...	...	112	3,925	156	...	156
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	40	63	1	...	...	138	45	115	7	517	...	1	4	46	73	...	1	7	681	60	3	5	30	2,859	76	...	76
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	12	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	...	...	...	2	36	...	...	...
2	4	...	...	...	2	2	7	6	2	5	...	3	...	7	1	...	...	20	5	15	...	...	110	279	100	...	100
100	152	109	15	...	35	226	179	624	10	93	...	7	7	15	14	...	10	319	776	939	8	...	313	6,067	253	...	253
...	...	...	...	...	1	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	20	...	...	...
3	5	15	...	...	...	45	34	31	...	80	...	2	...	9	2	...	...	...	30	50	...	...	40	512	...	...	...
3	5	1	...	1	2	23	17	7	9	11	...	1	3	1	11	...	3	6	10	26	3	...	163	511	104	...	104
201	378	139	6	2	15	649	280	531	13	995	...	27	85	30	54	...	15	138	932	1,724	41	17	414	10,739	196	...	196
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	...	...	...	6	11	18	1	17	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	4	119	...	...	...
6	6	...	...	...	3	5	12	4	5	11	...	4	...	1	3	2	3	13	7	25	...	...	114	331	30	...	30
111	388	103	15	36	16	268	169	301	13	305	5	17	21	34	32	18	11	242	642	1,173	4	...	524	7,782	159	...	159
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...
28	8	2	1	...	...	47	22	45	1	76	...	...	2	2	1	...	...	7	19	23	...	...	17	410	4	...	4
5	9	1	...	...	3	10	10	2	1	9	...	...	...	...	6	...	2	8	12	11	4	1	65	281	12	...	12
73	494	109	29	2	7	440	577	509	6	603	...	6	36	11	45	...	14	102	573	795	59	...	407	7,107	43	...	43
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	31	39	3	...	3
5	709	22	...	...	...	162	39	136	...	84	1	7	1	1	1	...	...	17	225	387	...	...	91	4,516	5	...	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	8	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	7	5	...	...	1	36	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	983	137	17	...	15	275	82	237	3	549	...	4	86	3	11	55	...	155	870	726	...	...	469	6,831	124	...	124
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	125	...	...	...
...	3	...	...	...	1	3	6	1	4	...	...	2	2	1	2	...	...	5	2	16	...	...	227	375	52	...	52
101	2,550	158	9	2	3	412	259	804	16	322	1	21	83	12	24	...	1	158	1,215	1,407	1	...	521	15,407	142	...	142
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	4	...	1	...	...	11	4	4	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	8	...	...	6	127	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	2	2	...	99	163	...	...	...
104	921	133	2	2	22	287	136	265	1	615	...	22	53	42	36	22	25	63	611	1,100	52	20	625	10,498	175	...	175
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	2	...	...	...	8	3	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	64	...	...	...
...	3	...	...	1	8	2	3	1	...	4	...	2	1	1	5	...	2	6	3	10	2	...	85	222	...	...	...
70	875	116	2	2	12	549	123	421	12	662	...	7	11	3	18	...	15	97	994	1,501	18	...	442	10,660	110	...	110
...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...
37	5	6	...	3	4	64	25	37	5	83	...	2	1	2	13	...	...	1	27	13	...	...	17	525	3	...	3
6	36	1	...	...	4	21	11	8	1	12	...	2	10	10	7	...	6	17	13	13	...	2	239	661	33	...	33
117	3,017	294	3	17	13	789	160	411	16	1,064	...	25	119	71	76	5	14	224	1,332	761	2	2	671	12,880	472	...	472
2,147	11,404	2,371	166	225	256	7,900	4,956	6,689	316	12,867	7	276	1,456	403	2,379	103	212	3,518	15,261	15,167	364	70	10,779	1,63,573	5,155	11	5,166

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.]

2.—Statement showing the Diseases of the Indoor and

Lower

1	2		GENERAL DISEASES.													
			Group A.							*Group B.*		*Group C.*	*Group D.*			
Division and Serial No.	Name of dispensary.		Small-pox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fever.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility.	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular	Leprosy.	Another general diseases.
	Brought forward ...		503	55	3,019	24,577	2,764	2,952	3,458	40	14,238	1,457	7,845	305	88	2,980
PEGU. 20	Paungde ... Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Outdoor do. ...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...
	Natives ...	Indoor patients...	...	...	10	64	14	10	4	...	...	1	1	...	...	1
		Outdoor do. ...	...	...	100	2,433	59	106	60	...	1,717	82	150	...	...	16
21	Shwedaung... Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...
	Natives ...	Indoor patients...	....	....	4	20	14	2	...	...	...	7	4	...	...	3
		Outdoor do. ...	...	1	39	1,034	39	4	14	...	267	56	108	1	...	6
	Total ...		503	56	3,173	28,135	2,890	3,074	3,536	40	16,225	1,603	8,109	306	88	3,006
22	Ma-ubin ... Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Outdoor do. ...	...	2	5	40	...	...	...	...	7	5	18	...	...	...
	Natives ...	Indoor patients...	1	8	4	21	10	4	6	...	...	...	13	...	...	...
		Outdoor do. ...	...	3	131	387	74	97	101	...	751	90	211	...	5	...
23	Yandoon ... Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Outdoor do. ...	...	...	3	7	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
	Natives ...	Indoor patients...	...	...	12	34	29	7	8	...	1	11	24	...	...	9
		Outdoor do. ...	...	...	133	771	119	21	88	3	887	80	169	...	...	20
24	Kyaiklat ... Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Outdoor do. ...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	Natives ...	Indoor patients...	...	1	7	8	9	1	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	2
		Outdoor do. ...	...	3	127	443	123	11	39	...	1,469	53	273	...	...	22
25	Pantanaw ... Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Natives ...	Indoor patients...	...	...	3	7	7	9	7	...	...	2	3	...	...	...
		Outdoor do. ...	...	1	109	572	125	51	70	...	1,438	70	214	5	1	61
26	Wakèma ... Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Outdoor do. ...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Natives ...	Indoor patients...	...	4	2	10	8	9	12	...	...	4	3	...	...	2
		Outdoor do. ...	...	11	90	490	85	27	121	...	231	56	114	...	2	26
27	Myaungmya... Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Outdoor do. ...	...	1	...	12	...	...	...	...	1	6	4	...	...	6
	Natives ...	Indoor patients...	1	2	10	25	7	2	6	...	...	4	3	...	...	17
		Outdoor do. ...	...	16	81	603	89	53	112	1	189	82	229	5	5	125
28	Bassein ... Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	2	10	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Outdoor do. ...	...	...	11	66	15	6	8	...	11	19	18	...	...	...
	Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	1	...	27	77	21	24	4	...	1	16	38	...	...	10
		Outdoor do. ...	1	...	559	3,527	274	112	217	...	1,453	339	835	3	...	305
29	Nga thaing-gyaung. Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Natives ...	Indoor patients...	...	...	11	10	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Outdoor do. ...	...	...	201	615	14	...	15	...	321	4	98	14	...	100
30	Henzada ... Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
		Outdoor do. ...	...	...	14	187	3	...	2	...	24	2	32	...	...	20
	Natives ...	Indoor patients...	2	...	7	49	16	1	3	...	...	4	11	...	...	36
		Outdoor do. ...	2	...	104	1,397	160	29	156	...	2,737	342	530	8	8	694
31	Myanaung ... Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Outdoor do. ...	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
	Natives ...	Indoor patients...	...	...	4	15	4	...	5	1	...	2	3	...	...	1
		Outdoor do. ...	...	...	70	1,834	18	5	64	...	1,767	77	196	1	7	40
	Total ...		8	52	1,732	11,223	1,213	470	1,045	5	11,299	1,269	3,046	36	28	1,496
TENASSERIM. 32	Moulmein ... Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
		Outdoor do. ...	...	...	15	45	6	...	6	...	61	8	32	5	...	20
	Natives ...	Indoor patients...	35	...	80	88	58	104	10	...	...	6	16	16	3	88
		Outdoor do. ...	...	...	151	1,020	139	152	114	...	2,579	69	562	16	15	137
33	Amherst ... Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Outdoor do. ...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
	Natives ...	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1
		Outdoor do. ...	...	...	73	754	24	9	15	5	407	15	236	...	...	16
	Carried over ...		35	...	321	1,911	229	266	146	5	3,047	100	847	38	18	264

OF LIFE.

Outdoor Patients treated in Dispensaries for the year 1895—continued.

Burma.

| 3 DISEASES. | | |

V.—STATISTIC

[No. 88.] *2.—Statement showing the Diseases of the Indoor and*

Lower

1	2		GENERAL DISEASES.															
			Group A.							*Group B.*		*Group C.*	*Group D.*					
Division and Serial No.	Name of dispensary.		Smallpox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fever.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility.	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.
		Brought forward ...	35	...	321	1,911	229	266	146	5	3,047	100	847	38	18	264	201
TENASSERIM. 34	Yè	Europeans Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Europeans Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ... Indoor patients ...	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
		Natives ... Outdoor do. ...	...	...	23	222	6	5	10	6	146	12	95	...	1	83	27
35	Tavoy	Europeans Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
		Europeans Outdoor do. ...	...	...	3	14	...	...	...	...	9	5	8	...	...	...	...
		Natives ... Indoor patients...	...	...	6	97	2	3	5	...	...	5	44	1	...	3	2
		Natives ... Outdoor do. ...	...	...	96	979	12	6	48	...	2,964	171	278	7	...	20	37
36	Mergui	Europeans Indoor patients...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Europeans Outdoor do. ...	...	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	...
		Natives ... Indoor patients...	1	...	24	35	3	4	2	...	...	1	9	...	...	1	5
		Natives ... Outdoor do. ...	...	...	202	1,195	5	4	129	...	2,209	155	505	...	...	1	19
37	Toungoo	Europeans Indoor patients...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
		Europeans Outdoor do. ...	...	...	10	130	1	2	1	...	56	14	26	...	...	...	8
		Natives ... Indoor patients ...	1	...	67	180	53	13	18	1	...	14	41	8	...	27	17
		Natives ... Outdoor do. ...	...	...	361	3,125	157	88	174	10	1,413	196	424	22	2	86	252
38	Shwegyin	Europeans Indoor patients...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Europeans Outdoor do. ...	...	...	6	27	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	...	...	1	4
		Natives ... Indoor patients...	1	...	11	71	10	2	5	...	...	8	13	...	...	7	2
		Natives ... Outdoor do. ...	...	...	377	1,835	83	4	136	...	800	306	118	...	4	126	412
39	Thatôn	Europeans Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Europeans Outdoor do. ...	...	...	1	44	1	...	6	...	15	4	16	...	...	1	17
		Natives ... Indoor patients ...	...	...	12	18	7	2	3	...	...	15	7	3	...	10	
		Natives ... Outdoor do. ...	1	...	161	1,095	51	26	85	4	685	78	313	2	2	140	118
40	Kyaikto	Europeans Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Europeans Outdoor do. ...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	6	...	2	...	...	5	1
		Natives ... Indoor patients...	...	...	5	11	4	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	6	2
		Natives ... Outdoor do. ...	3	...	119	719	53	41	78	1	713	34	247	1	1	94	112
41	Papun	Europeans Indopor atients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Europeans Outdoor do. ...	...	...	12	53	...	...	...	...	18	...	4	...	...	...	...
		Natives ... Indoor patients ...	...	...	20	54	2	1	7	...	...	14	17	1	...	3	
		Natives ... Outdoor do. ...	...	...	247	1,174	17	4	94	...	62	106	343	3	20	3	25
		Total ...	42	...	2,089	13,004	696	474	949	27	12,146	1,241	3,333	86	48	881	1,267
SOUTHERN. 42	Thayetmyo	Europeans Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Europeans Outdoor do. ...	...	...	1	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ... Indoor patients ...	1	...	17	151	14	5	6	1	...	7	19	...	...	7	5
		Natives ... Outdoor do. ...	2	...	160	2,961	121	76	115	...	609	68	507	...	...	21	415
43	Allanmyo	Europeans Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Europeans Outdoor patients	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ... Indoor patients...	...	...	7	49	22	2	3	...	...	14	4	...	...	...	5
		Natives ... Outdoor do. ...	...	...	32	1,249	69	22	36	...	200	83	76	...	10	...	39
44	Minhla	Europeans Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Europeans Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ... Indoor patients...	...	...	1	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
		Natives ... Oudoor do, ...	...	...	33	573	4	2	9	...	50	7	68	...	...	5	18
		Total ...	3	...	251	5,017	231	107	169	1	859	179	674	...	10	34	482
		GRAND TOTAL, LOWER BURMA ...	557	111	8,362	71,246	5,252	4,381	6,260	102	48,749	5,270	17,254	448	187	5,688	5,749

OF LIFE.

Outdoor Patients treated in the Dispensaries for the year 1896—concluded.

Burma.

3																						4	5		
DISEASES.																							OPERATIONS.		
LOCAL DISEASES.																									
Diseases of the eye.	Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Lungs (diseases of).	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Goitre.	Spleen (diseases of).	Diseases of the lymphatic system.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Diseases of the generative system.	Venereal diseases other than those in Group A.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Diseases of the skin.	Ulcers.	Poisons.	General diseases.	Local diseases.	Total number of indoor and outdoor patients treated in each dispensary.	Principal.	Secondary.	Total.
378	282	30	44	41	1,044	252	1,151	26	1,837	...	30	133	67	277	...	8	455	1,807	1,694	18	1	1,016	17,969	669	...	669
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	9	...	...	...
246	41	2	2	19	75	22	79	2	255	...	7	22	4	13	...	23	83	228	208	10	1	242	2,220	17	...	17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
3	1	...	...	...	13	18	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	3	...	...	5	122	...	...	...
5	1	...	2	7	6	7	...	...	8	...	3	1	4	7	...	2	21	6	25	11	4	84	342	180	...	180
325	351	7	...	49	427	182	409	2	1,182	...	7	41	8	27	...	15	196	458	1,017	16	17	307	9,661	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	...
3	2	...	...	3	15	14	2	...	10	...	...	4	...	...	3	2	9	11	14	...	...	58	235	16	...	16
337	165	2	4	4	363	367	397	...	562	...	2	7	11	10	1	2	174	511	955	...	...	189	8,487	154	...	154
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
15	10	...	...	4	120	15	30	8	50	...	...	9	2	5	...	...	40	50	80	...	...	60	746	1	...	1
25	2	...	...	33	30	16	15	12	24	...	24	7	8	18	...	6	57	17	53	1	6	196	993	44	...	44
828	344	2	...	44	1,088	293	805	30	1,219	8	126	133	45	100	1	11	476	1,166	2,625	4	77	826	16,561	403	...	403
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
2	3	...	...	...	11	1	8	...	24	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	3	11	...	...	10	118	2	...	2
2	...	...	...	...	6	3	2	2	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	2	6	4	10	1	1	36	209	3	...	3
585	136	3	8	1	1,273	216	783	5	891	1	24	280	19	55	...	2	83	995	1,430	5	24	341	11,261	157	...	157
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	4	1	...	...	40	12	26	...	46	...	...	1	3	8	...	...	1	7	4	...	...	4	264	8	...	8
1	1	...	...	1	8	3	6	2	5	...	...	2	1	3	...	3	10	6	14	...	1	96	241	7	...	7
352	104	21	13	3	500	109	471	15	891	...	9	57	18	70	...	9	234	663	953	2	...	342	7,597	129	...	129
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	7	2	8	...	14	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	6	...	...	...	59	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	2	4	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	2	3	12	...	...	54	124	7	...	7
637	131	15	2	17	242	80	338	5	607	1	13	69	20	66	76	31	116	872	1,275	5	14	472	7,320	121	...	121
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	29	13	9	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	5	...	...	...	161	...	...	...
...	2	...	...	2	8	3	1	...	2	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	13	...	...	8	172	4	...	4
83	23	3	1	5	353	96	194	7	623	1	152	27	6	18	...	5	54	243	577	...	...	84	4,653	24	...	24
3,830	1,553	86	76	234	5,670	1,728	4,736	117	8,316	11	405	796	216	682	84	121	2,024	7,063	10,984	73	148	4,432	89,668	1,946	...	1,946
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	...	14	1	5	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	58	...	...	...
33	3	...	3	28	9	8	9	17	23	...	3	5	14	10	...	1	22	14	16	...	...	80	532	54	...	54
2,161	155	30	59	345	1,474	158	808	63	1,368	2	161	92	88	61	...	124	348	640	1,415	...	8	313	14,928	332	...	332
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
15	2	...	3	1	22	6	19	...	4	...	8	...	2	...	...	3	15	6	14	1	...	73	300	127	...	127
2,281	31	7	3	2	952	37	369	2	221	...	41	2	7	4	...	33	69	1,035	1,673	13	...	168	8,766	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	6	31	...	...	...
896	19	...	...	...	119	37	180	...	166	...	10	14	...	7	...	...	8	171	190	2	...	233	2,821	30	...	30
5,387	210	37	72	378	2,591	247	1,391	85	1,789	2	223	114	111	82	...	162	464	1,866	3,319	16	8	873	27,444	543	...	543
29,064	5,904	505	531	1,477	23,637	10,423	21,081	1005	33,207	63	2,245	3,285	1316	3,953	212	815	9,624	43,979	42,069	634	353	24,846	439,854	11,074	12	11,086

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.] *2.—Statement showing the Diseases of the Indoor and*

Upper

Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary.			GENERAL DISEASES.															Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
				Group A.						*Group B.*		*Group C.*	*Group D.*			All other general diseases.				
				Smallpox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fever.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility.	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular.	Leprosy.				
NORTHERN.	1 Mandalay ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	1	...	6	61	2	5	1	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	7	2	
			Outdoor do. ...	2	...	39	384	30	10	37	...	29	50	78	...	...	4	67	104	
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	7	...	56	555	65	143	29	...	1	12	76	3	...	41	36	48	
			Outdoor do. ...	3	...	153	1,807	243	166	282	3	94	140	1,024	1	11	150	365	1,537	
	2 Mandalay Shore.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	3	30	3	...	6	...	...	7	2	...	...	...	4	2	
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	88	342	57	25	55	4	23	31	66	...	...	26	29	159	
	3 Mandalay Town.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	18	169	32	7	24	...	12	5	7	...	...	4	11	9	
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	121	1,151	338	134	224	2	202	71	697	5	1	119	237	720	
	4 Singu ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	1	8	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	13	...	2	11	2	2	2	...	...	1	2	...	...	2	...	7	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	38	246	8	20	30	...	286	12	88	...	...	15	30	525	
	5 Madaya ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	2	69	4	8	2	...	4	4	9	...	...	...	10	9	
	6 Maymyo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	2	27	...	5	1	...	4	...	11	...	...	1	...	2	
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	12	95	2	4	3	...	...	2	9	1	...	...	4	9	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	76	908	18	20	46	2	39	28	118	2	...	7	39	65	
	7 Bhamo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	19	129	10	12	31	...	5	37	16	...	...	19	45	14	
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	40	348	10	12	22	...	1	4	6	1	...	30	13	4	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	288	2,103	46	91	131	3	223	139	207	12	5	98	271	499	
	8 Shwegu ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	5
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	38	292	5	6	3	2	39	33	64	...	...	4	34	135	
	9 Myitkyina	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	6	69	...	4	5	...	3	2	7	...	...	...	7	5	
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	42	157	1	1	3	...	1	5	9	3	...	2	9	4	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	235	1,580	13	11	42	...	86	62	176	3	1	37	110	130	
	10 Kamaing ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	2	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	34	216	1	2	6	...	40	26	14	...	1	85	7	35	
	11 Sadôn ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	4	132	2	1	5	1	16	10	15	...	...	8	15	22	
	12 Sima ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	53	154	1	4	1	1	15	1	18	...	...	8	12	68	
	13 Kwitu ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	45	...	...	1	...	5	2	8	...	...	...	5	5	
	14 Mogaung ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	3	42	...	...	3	...	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	4	
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	20	46	1	2	1	1	...	4	2	...	...	5	1	1	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	269	2,066	32	28	45	1	139	83	230	...	6	59	56	356	
	15 Katha ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	15	...	...	2	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	3	...	
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	28	212	10	10	9	...	...	4	13	...	1	14	3	12	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	133	2,131	57	45	100	1	118	59	260	1	...	128	92	409	
	16 Wuntho ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	5	
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	2	...	6	35	2	2	1	...	...	3	3	...	...	1	2	1	
			Outdoor do. ...	4	...	81	1,357	18	20	21	5	119	56	152	...	3	46	25	479	
	17 Mogôk ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	6	95	1	1	3	2	2	24	11	...	...	...	7	4	
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	1	...	13	92	13	9	5	...	...	11	15	...	...	4	4	6	
			Outdoor do. ...	2	...	135	1,742	71	52	87	2	71	80	130	9	4	22	98	94	
		Total ...		35	...	2,075	19,052	1,099	873	1,271	30	1,580	1,016	3,562	41	33	937	1,660	5,498	
CENTRAL.	18 Shwebo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	1	...	2	9	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	15	35	...	8	10	...	25	...	30	...	...	...	2	10	
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	12	...	6	72	14	12	2	...	...	2	12	...	1	7	4	8	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	92	1,521	64	54	168	...	166	54	216	...	...	43	52	2,701	
	19 Ye-n ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	5	22	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	6	26	2	...	2	...	...	1	4	...	1	3	1	13	
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	98	1,321	9	45	36	...	70	19	220	1	...	6	79	1,061	
		Carried over ...		13	...	224	3,006	89	114	220	...	261	76	464	1	2	59	138	3,797	

OF LIFE.

Outdoor Patients treated in the Dispensaries for the year 1896.

Burma.

| 3 | | |

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.] *2.—Statement showing the Diseases of the Indoor and*

Upper

1	2			GENERAL DISEASES.															
				Group A.						*Group B.*	*Group C.*	*Group D.*							
Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary			Smallpox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malaria fever.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility.	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
	Brought forward ...			13	...	224	3,006	89	114	220	...	261	76	464	1	2	59	138	3,797
CENTRAL—concluded. 20	Sagaing ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	1	27	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	1	62	2	...	10	...	23	3	22	...	...	2	9	62
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	21	191	18	41	28	...	...	18	26	2	...	18	4	63
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	98	875	96	97	157	3	438	87	581	3	8	31	138	1,885
21	Chaungu ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	1	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	5	176	7	1	17	...	183	30	92	2	...	10	26	1,450
22	Myinmu ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	2	29	...	...	1	...	5	3	3	...	...	...	7	4
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	15	1	3	2	...	2	5	3	...	...	2	1	2
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	29	280	35	60	40	...	86	28	64	6	2	5	91	586
23	Myotha ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	1	9	...	5	...	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	16
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	22	654	13	26	22	9	48	24	178	...	...	1	2	1,981
24	Mônywa ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	10	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	6	...	6
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	10	90	29	33	26	...	...	1	11	...	1	28	11	51
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	200	1,608	130	228	183	...	122	41	295	...	...	268	86	1,961
25	Kindat ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	38	...	...	9	...	3	4	8	...	...	...	6	2
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	5	117	2	6	3	...	...	3	8	...	...	1	4	7
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	129	1,799	39	45	114	2	446	150	237	...	4	8	96	674
26	Mingin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	2	25	3	...	1	...	...	3	5	...	...	...	1	5
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	88	757	20	5	70	...	158	81	160	...	5	1	49	1,119
27	Paungbyin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	2	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	5	32	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	149	775	3	4	34	1	554	79	103	...	...	10	105	482
	Total ...			13	...	1,005	10,604	488	669	938	15	2,330	639	2,269	14	22	450	778	14,162
SOUTHERN 28	Pakôkku ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	11	...	9	73	6	21	14	...	...	...	10	...	...	7	2	22
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	77	1,029	45	315	190	...	120	49	223	...	...	32	56	893
29	Pauk ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	25	385	2	2	17	...	1	2	12	...	...	9	9	146
30	Gangaw ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	1
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	6	3	3	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	19	255	3	13	19	2	18	26	26	1	...	5	6	222
31	Minbu ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	8	63	6	1	4	...	6	10	16	...	...	...	10	16
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	9	115	18	2	3	...	...	5	14	...	...	...	5	27
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	113	1,343	102	35	68	...	94	86	314	...	1	1	77	761
32	Salinmyo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	7	65	9	8	2	...	...	8	5	1	...	2	4	10
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	54	1,350	52	48	81	3	44	43	185	3	1	17	46	874
33	Magwe ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	8	5	...	6	...	...	8	9	...	...	10	...	10
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	9	46	19	9	7	...	...	16	12	...	...	12	2	13
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	157	420	134	39	145	...	65	319	172	...	...	416	101	983
34	Yenan-gyaung.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	6	7	9	1	1	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	3
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	124	499	108	26	57	4	46	45	208	...	3	7	58	1,010
35	Taungdwin-gyi.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	3
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	2	38	3	7	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	4	1	8
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	38	1,365	32	17	67	...	78	23	61	2	1	8	21	1,910
	Total ...			11	...	659	7,091	556	548	684	9	473	654	1,278	7	6	581	399	6,919
EASTERN. 36	Kyauksè ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	3	107	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	3	33
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	9	112	24	13	6	...	...	13	16	...	...	2	6	20
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	123	1,451	67	80	135	...	50	179	248	...	...	41	54	1,761
37	Myittha ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	5	55	5	3	4	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	3
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	23	1,734	87	87	64	...	30	65	196	...	...	28	37	2,689
	Carried over ...			...	...	163	3,477	183	183	209	...	80	262	466	...	...	71	100	4,506

OF LIFE.

Outdoor Patients treated in the Dispensaries for the year 1896—continued.

Burma.

3																								4	5		
DISEASES.																									OPERATIONS.		
LOCAL DISEASES.																											
Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Lung (diseases of).	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Goitre.	Spleen (diseases of).	Diseases of the lymphatic system.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Diseases of the generative system.	Venereal diseases other than those in Group A.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Diseases of the skin.	Ulcers.	Poisons.	General diseases.	Local diseases.	Total number of indoor and outdoor patients treated in each dispensary.	Principal.	Secondary.	Total.
153	6	1	17	1,171	282	805	8	895	...	63	64	17	54	...	10	372	342	1,492	20	1	307	14 544	316	...	316
...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	...
1	4	...	...	40	8	25	3	67	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	3	17	10	...	...	2	979	...	...	...
1	...	...	19	19	25	9	1	8	...	14	2	1	6	...	3	14	9	23	...	...	55	640	13	...	13
117	14	6	25	524	113	494	2	772	...	23	32	16	65	...	17	128	251	858	3	3	309	8,269	141	...	141
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	8	...	...	12	35	1	...	1
33	...	...	...	143	28	90	...	157	...	3	5	9	7	...	36	...	165	320	...	...	242	5,237	32	...	32
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	4	4	13	...	21	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	6	...	...	2	108	...	...	...
45	...	...	12	3	1	5	1	9	...	16	...	1	2	...	...	7	3	26	...	...	36	130	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	147	23	153	1	89	...	...	...	4	25	...	67	...	65	318	...	...	187	2,464	77	...	77
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
...	...	1	2	4	...	2	...	2	...	1	2	5	...	...	...	5	1	2	...	...	24	90	...	...	...
58	4	3	8	241	25	592	7	488	3	14	18	19	59	...	...	79	379	860	1	...	196	6,634	47	...	47
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	8	8	4	...	13	...	...	...	...	4	...	10	17	1	4	1	...	40	76	10	...	10
1	...	2	6	6	12	3	2	7	...	4	2	...	4	...	10	17	1	34	1	...	40	437	...	...	...
106	4	5	30	468	279	438	75	414	2	86	43	57	53	...	35	88	157	1,357	8	...	153	8,978	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	8	2	5	3	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	99	...	...	...
...	...	...	4	5	4	4	...	3	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	7	3	15	...	...	9	214	9	...	9
45	...	1	28	401	144	394	28	297	87	77	25	21	33	...	5	82	417	595	6	...	97	6,526	64	...	64
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	8	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	34	...	...	...
...	...	...	4	5	3	4	...	2	...	1	1	2	2	...	3	5	...	11	...	1	9	98	...	...	...
40	...	...	7	347	98	457	9	313	304	23	29	21	17	...	7	82	119	480	...	5	252	5,123	33	...	33
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	7	4	1	2	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	3	3	12	...	...	3	68	...	...	...
18	...	...	3	236	132	330	15	214	327	20	16	13	12	...	4	91	82	259	...	3	63	4,137	2	...	2
620	30	18	165	3,796	1,197	3,334	158	3,788	723	346	240	192	345	...	202	986	2,018	6,664	39	13	2,061	61,801	745	1	745
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	2	15	9	5	1	3	...	...	4	4	1	...	...	4	6	1	3	6	...	66	312	4	...	4
86	...	9	722	151	731	...	553	...	12	17	124	20	...	...	...	127	199	589	20	...	445	6,843	169	...	169
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	...	...	44	33	29	...	34	...	4	2	...	2	...	...	9	53	120	10	4	40	998	11	...	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	3	1	4	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	20	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	26	11	...	11
10	...	...	...	76	19	83	4	141	107	17	...	1	5	...	1	6	98	82	...	...	26	1,293		...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	2	...	30	21	32	16	67	...	...	1	...	11	...	1	8	12	23	...	...	21	388		...	
...	...	2	4	5	5	7	2	3	...	1	1	4	4	...	2	13	10	8	...	...	51	329	82	...	82
78	8	6	9	312	124	226	53	704	1	21	34	37	62	...	13	150	1,154	925	7	...	402	7,321		...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...
...	...	...	4	3	3	7	1	4	...	8	5	2	...	...	2	3	2	22	1	...	53	241	16	...	16
51	...	3	163	170	137	365	3	288	...	24	27	23	27	...	7	60	357	1,003	...	...	286	5,789	32	...	32
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	6	3	9	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	2	95	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	8	6	4	1	8	...	1	4	1	5	...	1	17	24	10	1	...	25	262	30	...	30
58	5	1	21	601	114	736	21	386	...	12	43	88	45	...	1	139	1,171	929	23	...	216	7,561	154	...	154
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	25	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	4	...	3	43	93	1	...	1
35	1	1	19	220	87	643	2	487	...	6	7	36	23	...	...	92	410	731	...	...	283	5,278		68	68
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	8	1	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	31	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	3	...	2	1	3	2	...	2	8	9	12	1	...	59	175		...	
77	1	1	3	196	65	355	2	184	...	22	11	11	19	...	1	109	894	712	1	...	180	6,467	142	...	142
406	15	14	241	2,420	786	3,250	106	2,897	108	131	157	334	237	...	37	751	4,396	5,188	70	7	2,197	43,573	662	68	730
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	...	...	4	25	15	2	6	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	220	...	...	...
...	...	1	6	1	2	1	3	9	...	2	6	...	5	4	...	9	3	27	3	1	46	352	12	...	12
35	2	42	311	172	140	374	67	633	...	133	39	65	64	29	7	50	146	347	...	...	169	7,020	75	...	75
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	59	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	18	172	1	...	
30	...	25	...	542	122	239	13	312	...	18	39	11	33	...	...	82	197	515	...	...	218	7,436	...	...	...
69	2	67	324	799	262	616	90	966	...	155	84	78	104	33	7	152	346	891	3	1	451	15,220	88	...	88

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.] *2.—Statement showing the decreases of the Indoor and*

Upper

Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary.			GENERAL DISEASES.															Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
				Group A.							*Group B.*		*Group C.*	*Group D.*			All other general diseases.		
				Smallpox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fever.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility.	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular.	Leprosy.			
	Brought forward			...	...	163	3,477	183	183	290	...	80	262	466	...	...	71	100	4,506
EASTERN—concluded. 38	Meiktila	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	102	...	...	3	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
		Natives	Indoor patients	4	...	13	52	9	18	9	...	1	1	15	6	...	8	3	25
			Outdoor do.	...	...	108	898	119	122	181	18	128	79	379	4	3	45	63	907
39	Wundwin	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	2	11	3	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	2	1
			Outdoor do.	42	...	25	507	32	9	37	...	36	23	61	...	...	5	53	1,373
40	Yamèthin	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	12	215	13	...	21	...	38	9	73	...	...	15	5	52
		Natives	Indoor patients	1	...	4	160	11	1	18	...	6	6	16	1	...	3	3	17
			Outdoor do	...	...	78	1,271	103	10	130	1	243	156	282	5	2	75	29	439
41	Pyinmana	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	5	1	...	1	...	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	2
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	13	126	11	1	4	...	...	16	15	...	...	14	...	13
			Outdoor do	...	...	21	529	9	1	26	...	27	14	79	...	...	1	9	296
42	Pyinmana Town.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	54	2,577	50	9	84	...	1,278	43	158	1	...	15	40	4,406
43	Myingyan	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	1	...	7	13	6	2	8	...	6	...	8	...	...	15	...	10
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	4	28	10	22	25	...	...	11	18	...	...	9	3	38
			Outdoor do	...	...	19	203	72	126	191	15	72	97	341	6	16	174	135	1,327
44	Myingyan Town.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	23	80	50	28	38	2	21	9	165	4	...	4	22	626
45	Pagan	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	1	4	3	3	4	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	11	17	5	5	5	...	...	4	7	...	...	...	8	6
			Outdoor do	...	...	63	329	58	26	109	6	35	22	154	...	6	3	40	640
	Total			47	...	622	10,611	748	567	1,108	42	1,975	737	2,250	27	27	497	515	14,697
SHAN STATES. 46	Lashio	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	3	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	..	5	45	6	3	2	...	...	4	5	...	...	8	2	5
			Outdoor do	...	...	107	1,376	6	28	32	5	52	52	81	...	...	29	29	263
47	Tauuggyi	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	3	1	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	1	...	2	66	7	5	2	1	...	1	6	...	3	11	7	8
			Outdoor do	...	...	58	1,315	19	36	76	2	22	44	121	...	5	29	70	160
48	Fort Stedman.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	4	14	7	...	...	...	...	5	4	...	1	3	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	22	519	15	14	31	1	64	33	60	...	10	22	31	246
49	Thamakhan	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	62	1,166	10	13	35	...	36	47	75	3	2	4	87	188
50	Loikaw	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	1	8	776	8	5	8	1	3	11	18	...	2	8	22	67
51	Bampôn	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	3	8	2	2	...	...	...	1	7	...	...	3	1	2
			Outdoor do	...	...	1	83	1	...	5	...	...	12	5	...	...	1	9	6
52	Kèngtûng	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	12	158	..	...	14	...	...	13	54	...	5	8	23	87
	Total			1	1	289	5,567	81	107	205	10	477	225	442	3	28	129	282	1,032
CHIN HILLS. 53	Tiddim	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	2	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	2
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	12	47	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	2	2
			Outdoor do	...	...	85	673	11	7	15	...	37	34	63	...	...	131	84	69
54	Haka	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	2	40	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	5	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	17	919	13	48	41	7	1,057	35	214	...	...	16	32	268
55	Falam	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	41	211	3	...	6	1	1	39	72	...	...	...	3	15
			Outdoor do																
		Natives	Indoor patients																
			Outdoor do																
	Total			...	...	159	1,914	27	60	64	8	1,100	108	350	1	...	153	121	359
	GRAND TOTAL			107	1	4,809	54,839	2,999	2,824	4,270	114	7,635	3,399	10,151	93	116	2,657	3,755	42,667

OF LIFE.

Outdoor Patients treated in Dispensaries for the year 1895-96.

Burma.

3																						4	5		
DISEASES.																							OPERATIONS.		
LOCAL DISEASES.																									
Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Lungs (diseases of).	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Goitre.	Spleen (diseases of).	Diseases of the lymphatic system.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Diseases of the generative system.	Venereal diseases other than those in Group A.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Diseases of the skin.	Ulcers.	Poisons.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Total number of indoor and outdoor patients treated in each dispensary.	Principal.	Secondary.	Total.
69	2	67	324	799	282	616	90	966	...	155	84	78	104	33	7	152	346	891	3	1	451	15,220	88	...	88
...	...	...	...	26	5	30	...	19	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	8	24	27	...	...	3	280	...	...	...
3	1	1	4	9	2	...	3	6	...	3	5	5	4	...	...	10	7	15	4	...	41	286	8	...	8
82	7	3	5	229	128	150	16	960	1	15	55	26	65	...	9	172	375	1,123	20	3	594	7,092	121	...	121
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	13	52	...	...	...
26	1	...	5	133	36	205	...	162	...	3	4	1	5	...	...	43	187	328	9	...	85	3,436	30	...	30
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	1
6	...	...	...	49	12	26	1	73	...	2	15	...	7	...	...	5	54	117	...	...	19	889	5	...	5
...	1	2	...	7	6	3	1	5	...	2	10	8	7	...	2	12	4	15	1	...	51	377	10	...	10
94	1	...	1	238	179	211	4	816	...	18	89	3	102	...	15	47	379	991	...	...	212	6,224	76	...	76
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	3	3	2	...	5	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	2	1	5	...	...	1	42	...	...	...
...	...	...	4	5	12	1	...	2	...	11	2	2	2	...	4	10	8	25	...	...	79	380	7	...	7
6	...	...	1	252	57	279	1	203	...	10	1	1	6	...	...	13	119	347	...	...	103	2,411			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	4	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	19	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
106	...	1	1	437	167	270	2	797	...	26	75	3	4	...	1	143	408	2,070	...	...	215	13,441	36	...	36
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	12	8	8	1	9	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	6	3	10	...	...	8	145	...	...	...
2	1	...	1	10	10	11	...	12	...	1	1	2	1	...	3	6	12	13	6	...	70	330	32	...	32
78	19	...	...	591	212	285	2	554	...	2	3	11	34	...	...	199	464	566	15	6	355	6,190	102	...	102
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	...
31	1	...	...	90	11	39	1	109	1	1	2	4	11	...	2	57	193	426	...	...	182	2,233	34	...	34
...	2	...	...	...	1	10	1	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	9	9	...	...	4	65	2	...	2
2	1	...	7	4	4	4	1	3	...	...	2	3	2	...	1	1	...	4	...	2	33	142	6	...	6
60	27	...	20	266	48	210	6	190	7	8	16	6	4	...	8	22	603	701	2	...	103	3,798	35	...	35
565	63	73	375	3,167	1,186	2,361	130	4,905	9	272	365	156	363	33	52	914	3,198	7,688	60	12	2,623	63,020	593	...	593
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1
...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	3	4	...	3	...	...	6	1	...	2	...	...	1	3	15	...	...	2	128	1	...	1
12	1	...	7	138	140	127	11	190	...	61	3	4	13	...	5	44	34	232	1	...	30	3,113	35	...	35
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	3	6	5	...	8	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	53	...	...	...
...	...	1	2	3	13	4	...	5	...	2	...	...	2	...	3	3	7	5	1	1	18	190	9	...	9
26	5	1	2	216	139	568	6	235	17	59	8	5	13	...	5	63	111	271	...	...	129	3,839	34	...	34
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	4	...	...	4	56	2	...	2
16	1	2	21	126	57	118	...	103	7	17	7	...	12	...	16	11	72	146	2	...	55	1,857	2	...	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	3	6	1	156	120	66	10	404	17	27	1	1	10	...	...	31	80	258	2	...	53	3,004	4	...	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	8	...	...	...
7	...	...	34	42	42	81	...	46	5	49	...	...	1	...	...	17	89	271	...	...	47	1,669	4	...	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	2	43	...	...	...
7	...	...	2	13	3	16	1	7	8	1	...	1	1	...	...	12	7	15	...	...	5	222	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	8	...	...	...
7	..	...	5	26	2	3	1	3	77	2	4	1	6	...	...	12	9	15	1	...	19	567	...	...	...
106	10	10	78	729	533	990	34	1,008	132	226	24	16	62	...	30	199	417	1,237	7	1	370	14,798	92	...	92
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	2	42	...	...	...
...	...	...	5	2	4	2	1	1	...	5	3	1	1	...	...	4	3	9	...	...	5	113	...	...	...
14	4	1	47	360	141	264	5	178	89	78	4	...	9	...	6	47	54	444	...	...	48	3,002	14	...	14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	10	...	2	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	97	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	21	...	...	...
45	...	16	31	80	74	3	1	199	58	3	1	27	20	...	1	3	276	170	13	28	181	3,897	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	75	46	42	...	58	...	22	...	...	...	...	1	5	77	69	...	...	47	835	...	...	...
59	4	18	84	530	270	314	7	452	147	109	8	28	30	...	8	59	410	693	13	29	306	8,007	14	...	14
2,735	312	233	1,462	15,236	6,886	14,765	716	18,751	1,443	1,979	1,297	975	1,613	143	528	4,429	14,856	29,111	296	94	10,839	268,695	3,540	111	3,651

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.] *2.—Statement showing the Diseases of the In-door and Out-door Patients*

Lower and

1	2			GENERAL DISEASES.																	
				Group A.							*Group B.*		*Group C.*	*Group D.*							
Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary.			Smallpox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fevers.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility.	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.		
1	Zigôn	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Outdoor do	...	...	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1		
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Outdoor do	...	...	99	647	19	6	2	...	232	1	236	...	...	...	...	127		
2	Letpadan	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Outdoor do	...	...	12	106	...	...	...	...	13	...	20	...	...	...	...	15		
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Outdoor do	3	...	37	381	...	...	28	...	28	7	134	...	...	...	...	39		
3	Insein	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	9	2	9	...	...	...	...	6		
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Outdoor do	...	...	109	743	21	12	34	3	215	100	452	...	...	24	65	130		
4	Dabein	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Outdoor do	...	...	3	11	3	...	5	...	4	13	8	...	...	...	2	4		
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Outdoor do	1	1	142	484	91	13	109	...	152	148	193	...	...	...	98	60		
5	Pyuntaza	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Outdoor do	...	...	18	51	5	10	10	...	14	6	22	...	...	...	13	6		
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Outdoor do	...	...	118	538	31	25	38	...	264	11	100	...	1	50	98	70		
6	Nyaung-chèdauk.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...		
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Outdoor do	1	...	54	848	9	...	1	...	258	29	238	...	...	...	45	170		
7	Pyinmana	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Outdoor do	...	...	27	443	5	8	48	...	45	7	30	1	...	6	32	53		
8	Yamèthin	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Outdoor do	...	...	3	95	...	...	6	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	7		
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Outdoor do	...	...	4	26	...	...	19	...	3	...	27	...	...	...	...	8		
9	Thazi	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Outdoor do	...	...	2	1	1	..	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	...		
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Outdoor do	1	...	37	207	21	6	27	...	25	17	58	...	...	20	28	37		
10	Myittha	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Outdoor do	...	...	38	265	13	17	33	...	12	2	15	...	...	13	36	43		
11	Sagaing	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Outdoor do	..	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...		
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Outdoor do	...	...	3	10	...	...	1	...	5	1	4	...	...	...	1	2		
12	Ywataung	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Outdoor do	...	...	10	121	7	...	14	...	4	16	24	...	...	35	13	22		
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Outdoor do	1	...	46	388	16	8	30	...	31	30	90	...	...	186	27	119		
13	Kanbalu	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Outdoor do	...	...	3	212	...	1	2	...	...	17	26	...	...	...	...	26		
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Outdoor do	...	...	19	389	13	6	16	...	...	45	17	...	...	9	9	65		
14	Wuntho	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Outdoor do	...	...	3	64	...	1	5	...	4	12	4	...	...	...	...	9		
		Natives	Indoor patients	.	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2		
			Outdoor do	...	...	51	419	7	10	23	20	11	45	44	...	...	6	27	56		
15	Nankan	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	1	1	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...		
			Outdoor do	...	...	3	97	...	...	5	..	...	1	5	...	...	...	3	4		
16	Katha	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1		
		Native	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			Outdoor do	...	...	62	991	3	5	12	...	9	15	47	...	...	39	17	16		
		GRAND TOTAL ...		7	1	90	7,559	265	128	469	23	1,341	527	1,816	1	1	390	517	1,170		

OF LIFE.

treated in the Railway Dispensaries for the year 1896-97—continued.

Upper Burma.

3																								4	5		
DISEASES.																									OPERATIONS.		
LOCAL DISEASES.																											
Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Lungs (diseases of).	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of digestive system.	Goitre.	Diseases of spleen.	Diseases of the lymphatic system.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Diseases of the generative system.	Venereal diseases other than those in Group A.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Diseases of the skin.	Ulcers.	Poisons.	General diseases.	Local injuries.	Total number of in-door and out-door patients treated in each dispensary.	Principal.	Secondary.	Total.
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...
4	...	...	...	206	82	30	...	263	...	5	10	...	...	...	...	15	106	152	1	...	281	2,524	20	...	20
5	...	...	...	43	13	10	5	30	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	8	18	...	...	2	304	...	...	...
15	...	...	6	76	54	56	4	248	...	12	1	...	1	...	...	4	50	145	...	4	63	1,396	4	...	4
2	...	...	...	2	10	2	...	32	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	10	5	...	...	3	126	...	...	...
164	1	...	5	401	269	295	1	2,298	...	2	12	...	65	...	3	49	349	415	18	...	309	6,564	132	...	132
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	37	10	13	2	57	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	14	1	...	4	198	1	...	1
55	10	2	...	247	236	167	46	387	...	98	39	72	117	...	...	118	276	392	1	...	285	4,060	84	...	84
8	7	...	15	25	17	49	3	120	...	2	1	6	9	...	...	11	14	43	...	...	31	516	7	...	7
45	11	9	67	185	96	157	20	549	...	62	20	19	86	...	86	81	129	214	8	...	136	3,324	113	...	113
...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	...	...
21	...	...	...	242	66	130	...	440	...	4	3	1	1	...	1	19	169	476	9	...	40	3,275	17	...	17
...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	4	...	4
11	...	1	...	79	42	31	2	205	...	8	8	4	20	...	1	61	58	201	...	...	36	1,473	...	...	...
3	...	...	...	7	8	20	...	21	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	8	11	...	...	6	205	...	...	...
4	...	...	...	25	14	30	...	45	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	26	63	6	...	16	320	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	17	...	...	...
11	1	1	22	32	20	113	5	217	...	4	4	...	8	...	...	9	82	159	11	...	73	1,306	7	...	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	...	...	5	60	39	45	3	83	...	27	10	...	18	...	1	10	41	87	1	...	40	962	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	8	...	...	1	41	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	4	1	1	1	4	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	...	2	51	...	...	...
8	...	...	3	15	22	34	5	41	...	1	17	1	3	...	...	2	5	12	...	...	...	435	8	...	8
30	4	1	21	67	53	81	13	146	1	16	21	11	28	...	3	36	132	153	...	13	72	1,874	34	...	34
5	...	...	...	31	20	30	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	100	...	...	8	544	8	...	8
7	...	...	2	49	18	33	10	50	...	19	7	...	15	...	1	18	21	212	...	...	24	1,074	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	33	...	13	7	2	46	...	4	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	4	...	...	1	216	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	26	...	...	...
25	4	...	53	24	42	69	15	43	7	58	27	4	...	...	1	4	54	75	...	...	4	1,222	11	...	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	12	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
...	...	...	24	2	4	5	2	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	110	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	5	2	1	...	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...
9	...	...	4	159	36	101	2	158	...	39	2	...	2	...	...	3	23	133	2	...	27	1,916	3	...	3
439	38	14	269	2,029	1,191	1,506	142	5,552	8	374	190	123	378	...	97	442	1,586	3,107	58	17	1,466	34,148	453	...	453

V.—STATISTICS.

[No. 88.]

3.—Statement showing the Deaths from each class of

Lower

Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary.			DEATHS														
				GENERAL DISEASES.														
				Group A.							*Group B.*		*Group C.*	*Group D.*				
				Smallpox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fever.	Primary syphilis	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility.	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.
ARAKAN.	1 Akyab	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	3	18	7	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	1	9
	2 Maungdaw	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3 Paletwa	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4 Kyaukpyu	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5 Sandoway	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total		...	3	15	9	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	1	9
PEGU.	6 Rangoon	Europeans	Indoor patients	8	2	5	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	1
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	104	19	91	42	4	21	1	...	...	32	3	89	...	93
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	7 Pegu	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	8 Kyauktan	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	9 Tharrawaddy.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	10 Yegin	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	11 Thônzè	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	12 Gyobingauk	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	13 Zigôn	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	14 Letpadan	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	15 Prome	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	3
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	16 Paungdè	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	17 Shwedaung	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total		112	25	102	49	4	25	1	...	...	38	3	98	1	99

OF LIFE.

the Diseases in Dispensaries for the year 1896.

Burma.

FROM

| | | |

V.—STATISTIC

[No. 88.]

3.—Statement showing the Deaths from each class of

Lower

DEATHS

Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary.			GENERAL DISEASES.														
				Group A.							*Group B.*		*Group C.*	*Group D.*				
				Smallpox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fevers.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility.	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.
IRRAWADDY.																	
18	Ma-ubin	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Yandoon	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	Kyaiklat	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	Pantanaw	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	Wakèma	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
23	Myaungmya	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	Bassein	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	5	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	Ngathaing-gyaung	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	Henzada	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	Myanaung	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total		...	6	10	5	...	2	...	...	...	7	1	...	...	5
TENASSERIM.																	
28	Amherst	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	Moulmein	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	6	...	27	7	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	6	1	14
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Thatôn	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	Yè	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	Tavoy	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	Mergui	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Carried over		6	...	31	10	...	4	...	...	...	3	...	7	1	15

OF LIFE.

the Diseases in Dispensaries for the year 1896-97—continued.

Burma.

| FROM | LOCAL DISEASES. | | |

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.] *3.—Statement showing the Deaths from each class of*

Lower

DEATHS

Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary.			GENERAL DISEASES.														
				Group A.							*Group B.*		*Group C.*	*Group D.*				
				Small-pox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fevers.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility.	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.
	Brought forward ...			6	...	31	10	...	4	...	...	...	3	...	7	1	15
TENASSERIM.—concluded. 34	Toungoo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	11	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	Shwegyin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	1
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	Kyaikto ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37	Pyuntaza ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38	Papun ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...			7	...	48	16	..	4	...	...	..	11	...	7	1	20
SOUTHERN. 39	Thayetmyo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40	Allanmyo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41	Minhla ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...			...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	GRAND TOTAL ...			119	34	178	81	4	31	1	...	...	59	5	105	3	133

OF LIFE.

the Diseases in Dispensaries for the year 1896-97—concluded.

Burma.

FROM

Local diseases.																						
Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.	Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Lungs (diseases of).	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Goitre.	Spleen (diseases of).	Diseases of the lymphatic system.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Diseases of the skin.	Ulcers.	Poisons.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Total.
4	...	...	...	5	8	3	14	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	2	15	136
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	11	2	6	...	3	5	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	4	56
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	...	...	5	19	6	22	5	6	8	...	...	...	2	...	1	3	...	...	1	3	27	226
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	5	...	2	...	1	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	5	...	2	...	1	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	23
55	...	...	...	48	72	27	160	10	29	46	...	2	3	23	9	16	18	3	17	13	9	134	1,447

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.] *3.—Statement showing the Deaths from each class of*

Upper

Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary.			GENERAL DISEASES.																Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
				Group A.							*Group B.*		*Group C.*	*Group D.*			*All other general diseases*				
				Smallpox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fevers.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility.	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular.	Leprosy.					
NORTHERN. 1	Mandalay	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	1	...	10	19	...	3	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	11	4	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Mandalay Shore.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Mandalay Town.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Singu	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Madaya	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Maymyo	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Bhamo	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	11	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	3	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Shwegu	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Myitkyina	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Kamaing	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Sadôn	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Sima	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Kwitu	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Mogaung	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	8	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Katha	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	Wuntho	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Mogôk	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	5	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Total ...	2	...	50	57	...	3	...	...	...	10	4	1	...	20	12	...		
CENTRAL. 18	Shwebo	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Natives	Indoor patients.	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
19	Yo-u	Europeans	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Natives	Indoor patients.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Carried over ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

OF LIFE.

the Diseases in Dispensaries for the year 1896-97.

Burma.

| | 3 DEATHS FROM | | |

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.] *3.—Statement showing the Deaths from each class of*

Upper

Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary.			GENERAL DISEASES.															
				Group A.							*Group B.*		*Group C.*	*Group D.*					
				Smallpox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fevers.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility.	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
	Brought forward ...			1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...
CENTRAL—concluded.	20 Sagaing ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	21 Changu ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	22 Myinmu ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	23 Myotha ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	24 Mônywa ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	25 Kindat ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	26 Mingin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	27 Paungbyin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...			1	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	6	1	...
SOUTHERN.	28 Pakôkku...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	29 Pauk ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	30 Gangaw ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	31 Minbu ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	32 Salinmyo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	33 Magwe ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	34 Yenanyaung. ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	35 Taungdwingyi. ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...			...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
EASTERN.	36 Kyauksè ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	1	4	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	37 Myittha ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	37 Meiktila ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	1	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Carried over ...			1	...	3	7	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...

OF LIFE.

the Diseases in Dispensaries for the year 1896-97—continued.

Burma.

3

DEATHS FROM

Local diseases.																				
Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system	Lungs (diseases of).	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the spleen.	Diseases of the lymphatic system.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Diseases of the skin.	Ulcers.	Poisons.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Total.
...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	18
...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	7	4	6	...	1	3	...	1	...	3	1	1	2	...	...	1	1	2	53
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	3
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
...	...	...	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	32

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.]

3.—Statement showing the Deaths from each class of

Upper

1	2			GENERAL DISEASES.																
				Group A.						*Group B.*		*Group C.*	*Group D.*							
Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary.			Small-pox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fever.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility.	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Disease of the eye.
		Brought forward ...		1	...	3	7	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...
EASTERN.	39 Wundwin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	40 Yamèthin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	41 Pyinmana ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	42 Pyinmana Town.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	43 Myingyan ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	44 Myingyan Town.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	45 Pagan ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...		1	...	5	13	...	3	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
SHAN STATES.	46 Lashio ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	47 Taunggyi ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	48 Fort Stedman.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	49 Thamakan ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	50 Loikaw ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	51 Bampôn ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	52 Kengtung ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...		...	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	...	...
CHIN HILLS.	53 Tiddim ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	54 Haka ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	55 Falam ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...		...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL ...		4	...	65	80	...	6	...	...	...	17	5	6	...	31	13	...

OF LIFE

the Diseases in Dispensaries for the year 1896-97—concluded.

Burma.

3

DEATHS FROM

LOCAL DISEASES.

Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Lungs (diseases of).	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the spleen.	Diseases of the lymphatic system.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Diseases of the skin.	Ulcers.	Poisons.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Total.
...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	32
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5
...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	11
...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

[No. 89.]

V.—STATISTICS OF LIFE.

4.—Return of Vaccine Operations for the year 1896-97.

Lower Burma.

Division.	District.	Number of operators.	PERSONS TREATED.			Cost of operations during the year.	Total number of successful operations recorded up to date.	Remarks.
			Successful.	Unsuccessful including doubtful.	Total.			
						Rs.		
ARAKAN ...	Akyab	5	6,272	1,084	7,356	2,369		
	Hill Tracts, Northern Arakan	1	1,263	100	1,363	405		
	Kyaukpyu	7	8,029	1,139	9,168	1,791		
	Sandoway	3	16,850	831	17,681	1,586		
	Total ...	16	32,414	3,154	35,568	6,151		
PEGU ...	Rangoon	4	16,818	3,829	20,647	5,134		
	Hanthawaddy	6	18,240	7,194	25,434	4,644		
	Pegu	*4	12,249	734	12,983	1,496		
	Tharrawaddy	8	17,185	313	17,498	2,385		
	Prome	12	24,119	1,004	25,123	3,801		
	Total ...	34	88,611	13,074	101,685	17,460		
IRRAWADDY ...	Thôngwa	7	16,256	1,229	17,485	2,499	1,756,955	
	Bassein	9	11,538	2,014	13,552	3,247		
	Henzada	9	22,613	2,608	25,221	2,571		
	Myaungmya	*4	5,533	928	6,461	1,589		
	Total ...	29	55,940	6,779	62,719	9,806		
TENASSERIM ...	Amherst	4	17,268	964	18,232	3,131		
	Tavoy	5	9,820	922	10,742	1,447		
	Mergui	2	5,562	626	6,188	840		
	Toungoo	5	10,055	1,865	11,920	2,509		
	Thatôn	7	23,111	1,526	24,637	2,554		
	Salween	1	1,370	234	1,604	334		
	Total ...	24	67,186	6,137	73,323	10,815		
MINBU ...	Thayetmyo	7	14,138	948	15,086	2,603		
	Total ...	7	14,138	948	15,086	2,603		
	GRAND TOTAL ...	110	258,289	30,092	288,381	46,835		

* This excludes the Municipal Vaccinator, Myaungmya, whose appointment was abolished from the 1st November 1896.

* Excluding the one employed part time only.

[No. 89.]

V.—Statistics of Life.

4.—Return of Vaccine Operations for the year 1896-97.

Upper Burma.

Division.	District.	Number of operators.	Persons treated.			Cost of operations during the year.	Total number of successful operations recorded up to date.	Remarks.
			Successful.	Unsuccessful including doubtful.	Total.			
Mandalay	Mandalay	8	14.975	895	15,870	4,061	575,743	
	Bhamo	2	2,296	201	2,497	1,023		
	Katha	1	1,605	525	2,130	293		
	Ruby Mines	1	1,407	202	1,609	337		
	Myitkyina	1	566	120	686	373		
	Total	13	20,849	1,943	22,792	6,112		
Sagaing	Shwebo	4	16,395	1,264	17,659	1,277		
	Sagaing	4	11,258	574	11,832	1,016		
	Lower Chindwin	3	7,992	110	8,102	949		
	Upper Chindwin	2	6,901	491	7,392	519		
	Total	13	42,546	2,439	44,985	3,761		
Minbu	Pakôkku	3	13,179	975	14,154	806		
	Minbu	3	4,251	205	4,456	1,002		
	Magwe	3	6,306	741	7,047	1,171		
	Total	9	23,736	1,921	25,657	2,979		
Meiktila	Pakôkku	3*	3,603	591	4,194	362		
	Yamèthin	5	8,317	1,032	9,349	1,354		
	Kyauksè	3	4,490	111	4,601	880		
	Myingyan	4	9,733	752	10,485	853		
	Total	15	26,143	2,486	28,629	3,449		
Shan States	Northern Shan States	1	591	148	739	273		
	Southern Shan States	2	3,335	327	3,662	743		
	Total	3	3,926	475	4,401	1,016		
	Grand Total	53	1,17.200	9.264	1,26,464	17,317		

* This includes two additional vaccinators sanctioned from 14th Febuary 1897 the services of one of whom will be dispensed with at end of six months or earlier, if circumstances permit.

APPENDIX TO PART III.

RETURNS OF THE TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

[No. 90.] *Statistics of Telegraph Lines and Offices in Burma for the year 1896-97.*

LINES.

Mileage of lines.				Mileage of wires (including cables.)			
At end of previous year.	Added during the year.	Deducted during the year.	Remaining at end of the year.	At end of previous year.	Added during the year	Deducted during the year.	Remaining at end of the year.
5,179	19	...	5,198	11,195	451	...	11,646

OFFICES.

Particulars.	Number of telegraph offices open at end of previous year.	Add number opened during the year.	Deduct number closed during the year.	Number open at end of the year.	Number of telegrams despatched during the year from Government offices.	Increase over previous year.	Indian share of collections.
							Rs. A. P.
Government offices	115	6	6	115	5,64,678	13,756	6,83,272 1 9
Railway and Canal offices ...	115	3	1	117			
Offices not open for paid telegrams ...	131	25	6	150			
Total ...	361	34	13	382			

Names of offices opened and closed during the year.

OPENED.

Government Offices.

Kengtung Cantonment.
Mahlaing Camp.
Nanyaseik.
Salé.
Taungtha Camp.
Thanyetchaung.

Railway Offices.

Mu-Valley Railway.

Hopin, Mogaung, Taungni.

CLOSED.

Government Offices.

Kan.
Mansi.
Möngping.
Myitkyo.
Myothet.
Waingmaw.

Railway Offices.

Burma Railway.

Latter Street.

INDEX.

INDEX TO PART I.

SUMMARY.

	Para.	Page.
Head of the Administration	1	3
Administrative changes	2	*ib.*
The Shan States	3	*ib.*
The Chin Hills	4	*ib.*
The Kachin Hills	5	4
Legislation	6	*ib.*
Police	7	*ib.*
Criminal Justice	8	5
Jails	9	*ib.*
Civil Justice	10	6
Registration	11	*ib.*
Municipal administration	12	*ib.*
Forests	13	7
Commercial marine	14	8
Military	15	*ib.*
Mines and quarries	16	*ib.*
Seaborne trade	17	9
Inland trade	18	*ib.*
Public Works, Lower Burma	19	*ib.*
Public Works, Upper Burma	20	10
Railways	21	11
Telegraphs	22	12
Post Office	23	*ib.*
Survey and settlements	24	*ib.*
Revenue, Lower Burma	25	*ib.*
Revenue, Upper Burma	26	13
Stamp and Excise, Burma	27	*ib.*
Finance	28	*ib.*
Sanitary and medical administration	29	14
Education	30	*ib.*

INDEX TO PART II.

DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

I.—Physical and Political Geography.

Changes in the Administration.

	Para.	Page.
Administrative changes	1	3

Relations with Tributary States and Frontier Affairs.

General results in the Southern Shan States	2	3
Improvements in administration	3	4
Crime	4	*ib.*
The Northern Shan States	5	*ib.*
States under the control of Commissioners	6	5
The Chin Hills	7	*ib.*
Changes of administration and reduction of expenditure	8	*ib.*
The Upper Chindwin frontier	9	*ib.*
The Pakôkku frontier	10	6
Arakan Hill Tracts	11	*ib.*
Kachin Hills	12	*ib.*

II.—Administration of the Land.

Survey, Settlements, and Waste Lands, Lower Burma.

Cadastral surveys	13	7
Surveys by local parties	14	*ib.*
Settlement of revenue	15	*ib.*
Supplementary survey	16	*ib.*
Survey schools	17	*ib.*
Transfers and tenancies	18	8
Grants under the old Waste Land Rules	19	*ib.*
Grants for cultivation under the Land and Revenue Rules	20	*ib.*
Grants of land for religious and public purposes	21	*ib.*

Surveys, Settlements and Waste Lands, Upper Burma.

Cadastral surveys	22	9
Topographical survey	23	*ib.*
Settlement	24	*ib.*
Supplementary survey	25	*ib.*
Survey schools	26	*ib.*
Transfers and partitions and tenancies	27	*ib.*
Grants of land	28	10

III.—Protection.

Legislation.

Acts of the Legislative Council	29	11
Regulations	30	*ib.*
Extension of other enactments by notification	31	*ib.*

Police.

General results	32	12
Strength and constitution of the civil police force	33	*ib.*
Conduct of the force	34	*ib.*
Training and education of the force	35	13
Beat patrols	36	*ib.*
Buildings	37	*ib.*
Cognizable crime	38	*ib.*
Violent crime	39	14
Cattle-theft	40	15
Preventive provisions of the law	41	*ib.*
The village enactments	42	*ib.*
Railway police	43	*ib.*
Strength and constitution of the military police force	44	*ib.*
Health and conduct of the men	45	*ib.*
Supply and clothing	46	16

Criminal Justice.

Offences reported	47	16
Disposal of cases	48	*ib.*
Preventive law	49	17
Sentences	50	18
Sessions Courts	51	*ib.*
Appeals and revisions	52	*ib.*
Witnesses and processes	53	19

Jails.

	Para.	Page.
General statistics	54	19
Accommodation	55	*ib.*
Judicial	56	*ib.*
Discipline	57	20
Financial	58	21
Health statistics	59	*ib.*
Juvenile prisoners	60	*ib.*
Proportion of opium consumers among prisoners	61	*ib.*

Civil Justice.

Amount and classification of litigation	62	22
Disposal of cases	63	*ib.*
Execution of decrees	64	23
Insolvency proceedings	65	*ib.*
Appeals and revisions	66	24
Cost of litigation	67	*ib.*
Processes	68	25
Digest of Buddhist Law	69	*ib.*

Registration.

Lower Burma	70	25
Upper Burma	71	*ib.*

Municipal Administration.

Rangoon	72	25
Number of municipalities	73	26
Alteration in the boundaries of municipalities	74	27
Population and rate-payers	75	*ib.*
Elections, constitution of committees and attendance at meetings	76	*ib.*
Revision of assessment	77	*ib.*
Incidence of taxation	78	*ib.*
Demands and collections	79	28
Fresh imposts levied	80	*ib.*
Income and expenditure	81	*ib.*
Tax on houses and lands	82	29
Tax on animals and vehicles and tolls on roads and ferries	83	*ib.*
Taxes for special purposes—Water-rates	84	*ib.*
Lighting-rate	85	*ib.*
Scavenging-tax	86	*ib.*
Other sources of revenue	87	*ib.*
Grants and contributions	88	30
Expenditure	89	*ib.*
General administration and collection charges	90	*ib.*
Public safety	91	*ib.*
Water-supply	92	31
Sanitation	93	*ib.*
Conservancy	94	*ib.*
Hospitals and dispensaries	95	32
Vaccination	96	*ib.*
Markets and slaughter-houses	97	*ib.*
Registration of vital statistics	98	*ib.*
Public works	99	*ib.*
Public instruction	100	33
Loans	101	*ib.*
Town Committees	102	*ib.*

Military.

Strength and distribution of troops	103	33
Military expenditure	104	34
Volunteers	105	*ib.*
Commanding Officers	106	*ib.*
Reductions in strength of force	107	*ib.*

Marine.

Navy and Royal Indian Marine	108	34
Provincial Marine	109	35

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

Agriculture (Lower Burma).

The season	110	36
Area of cultivation	111	*ib.*
Prices	112	*ib.*
Grazing-grounds	113	*ib.*
Cattle	114	37

Agriculture (Upper Burma).

The season	115	37
Prices	116	*ib.*
Agricultural experiments	117	*ib.*

	Para.	Page.
Veterinary Work.		
Veterinary assistants	118	38
Rice-trade Statistics.		
Exports of rice from Lower Burma	119	38
Weather and Crops.		
Rainfall statistics	120	38
Horticulture.		
Operations of Horticultural societies	121	39
Forests.		
Administration	122	39
Reservation of forests	123	*ib.*
Forest survey	124	40
Working plans	125	*ib.*
Forest offences	126	*ib.*
Fire protection	127	41
Reproduction and improvement of forest growth	128	*ib.*
Experimental cultivation	129	*ib.*
Girdling	130	*ib.*
Outturn of the forests	131	*ib.*
Extraction of timber	132	42
Minor forest produce	133	43
Shan States forests	134	44
Revenue and expenditure	135	*ib.*
Imports of timber	136	45
Export of teak timber	137	*ib.*
Mines and Quarries.		
Jade	138	46
Rubies	139	*ib.*
Gold	140	*ib.*
Coal	141	*ib.*
Amber	142	*ib.*
Tin	143	*ib.*
Petroleum	144	*ib.*
Miscellaneous	145	47
Manufactures.		
Manufactures and factories	146	47
Commercial Marine.		
Number and tonnage of vessels for past three years	147	47
Foreign trade	148	*ib.*
Coasting trade	149	48
Wrecks and casualties	150	*ib.*
Marine surveys and tidal observations	151	*ib.*
Light-houses and light-vessels	152	*ib.*
Pilot service	153	49
Port funds	154	*ib.*
Sea-borne Trade.		
General statistics	155	50
Trade of the several ports	156	*ib.*
Import trade	157	51
Export trade	158	*ib.*
Inland Trade.		
General statistics	159	51
Lower Burma	160	*ib.*
Trade with China	161	*ib.*
Trade with the Shan States	162	52
Internal trade of Burma	163	*ib.*
Public Works (Lower Burma).		
General	164	52
Expenditure	165	53
Military works	166	*ib.*
Expenditure on military works	167	*ib.*
Civil buildings	168	54
Communications	169	55
Expenditure on communications	170	57
Miscellaneous public improvements	171	*ib.*
Expenditure on miscellaneous public improvements	172	*ib.*
Total expenditure on civil works	173	*ib.*
Minor works and navigation	174	*ib.*
Expenditure on minor works and navigation	175	58

Public Works (Upper Burma).

	Para.	Page.
General	176	58
Expenditure	177	59
Famine relief works	178	60
Military works	179	*ib.*
Expenditure on military works	180	61
Civil buildings	181	*ib.*
Expenditure on civil buildings	182	63
Communications	183	*ib.*
Expenditure on communications	184	64
Miscellaneous public improvements	185	*ib.*
Expenditure on miscellaneous public improvements	186	*ib.*
Total expenditure on civil works	187	*ib.*
Major works—Irrigation	188	*ib.*
Minor works and navigation	189	65
Expenditure on irrigation and minor works and navigation	190	66
Railways.		
Change in management	191	66
Length of line	192	*ib.*
Works completed and in progress	193	*ib.*
Capital transactions	194	67
Revenue transactions	195	*ib.*
Traffic and working	196	*ib.*
Miscellaneous	197	*ib.*
Telegraphs.		
Lower Burma division	198	68
Arakan division	199	*ib.*
Upper Burma division	200	*ib.*
Post Office.		
Mail services—British India Steam Navigation Company	201	68
Irrawaddy Flotilla Company	202	*ib.*
Burma railways	203	*ib.*
Improvement in mail services	204	*ib.*
Post offices	205	69
Mail lines	206	*ib.*
Articles delivered	207	*ib.*
Money orders	208	70
Savings Bank	209	*ib.*
Insurance and value-payable articles	210	*ib.*
Convictions and loss	211	*ib.*
Combined offices	212	*ib.*
Miscellaneous	213	*ib.*

V.—Revenue and Finance.

1.—Revenue.

(a) Lower Burma.

Collections, demand, remissions, and net demand	214	71
Land revenue	215	*ib.*
Capitation-tax	216	72
Fisheries	217	*ib.*
Salt	218	*ib.*
Process of collection of revenue	219	*ib.*
Agricultural advances	220	*ib.*
Income-tax	221	73

(b) Upper Burma.

Collections, demand, remissions and net demand	222	74
Thathameda	223	*ib.*
State lands	224	75
Other revenue	225	*ib.*
Process of collection of revenue	226	*ib.*
Agricultural advances	227	*ib.*

(c) Upper and Lower Burma.

Stamps	228	76
Excise	229	*ib.*
Liquor	230	*ib.*
Opium	231	77
Offences against the excise laws	232	78

2.—Finance.

Lower Burma.

Gross receipts and expenditure for 1895-96 and 1896-97	233	78
Imperial revenue	234	79
Imperial expenditure	235	80

	Para.	Page.
Provincial revenue	236	80
Provincial expenditure	237	81
Incorporated Local Funds	238	82
Upper Burma.		
Receipts and expenditure	239	83
Imperial revenue	240	*ib.*
Imperial expenditure	241	84
Incorporated Local Funds	242	85
Lower Burma.		
Excluded Local Funds	243	85
Upper Burma.		
Excluded Local Eunds	244	86
Lower and Upper Burma.		
Municipal Funds	245	86
Paper Currency.		
Note circulation	246	87
VI.—Vital Statistics and Medical Services.		
Vital statistics of the General Population.		
Registration of births and deaths	247	89
Principal diseases	248	*ib.*
Immigration and Emigration.		
Immigrants and emigrants	249	90
Medical Relief.		
Number of civil hospitals	250	90
Number of patients in civil hospitals	251	*ib.*
Statistics of diseases treated in civil hospitals	252	*ib.*
Income and expenditure of civil hospitals	253	*ib.*
Military Police hospitals	254	91
Rangoon Lunatic Asylum	255	*ib.*
Sanitation.		
Operations of the year	256	91
Vaccination.		
Lower Burma	257	92
Upper Burma	258	*ib.*
VII.—Instruction.		
Education.		
General results	259	93
Educational Syndicate	260	*ib.*
University education	261	94
Secondary education	262	*ib.*
Primary education	263	95
Special instruction	264	96
Education of girls	265	97
Education of special classes	266	*ib.*
General remarks	267	*ib.*
Literature and the Press.		
Publications of the year	268	98
Arts and Sciences.		
Operations of the year	269	98
VIII.—Archæology.		
Archæological Officer	270	99
IX.—Miscellaneous.		
Ecclesiastical.		
Operations of the year	271	100
Stationery.		
Operations of the year	272	100

INDEX TO PART III.

BURMA STATISTICAL RETURNS.

I.—Statisticsof Physical, Political, and Fiscal Geography.

A.—Physical Geography.

	Page.
1.—Area cultivated and uncultivated, Lower Burma	iii.
Ditto Upper Burma	iv.
3.—Climate, Lower Burma	v.
Ditto Upper Burma	vi.

B.—Political Relations.

1.—Native States—None	vii.
2.—Native Chiefs and principal male members of their families—None	*ib.*

C.—Civil Divisions of British Territory.

Lower Burma	viii.
Upper Burma	x.

D.—Population.

Lower Burma	xi.
Upper Burma	xii.

E.—Fiscal.

1.—Survey and settlement—	
Lower Burma ... Survey	xiii.
Settlement	*ib.*
Upper Burma ... Survey	xiv.
Settlement	*ib.*
2.—Incidence of land revenue on area and population, Lower Burma	xv.
Ditto ditto Upper Burma	xvii.
3.—Varieties of tenure held direct from Government, Lower Burma	xix.
Ditto ditto Upper Burma	xx.
5.—Register of transfers of landed property, Lower Burma	xxi.
Ditto ditto Upper Burma	xxii.
6.—Land revenue, Lower Burma	xxiii.
Ditto Upper Burma	xxiv.

II.—Statistics of Protection.

A.—Legislative.

1.—Acts passed by the Legislature of Burma and sanctioned as required by law.—Blank ...	xxv.
2.—Bills proposed or pending in the Legislature.—Blank	*ib.*
3.—Draft Bills and Regulations submitted for the consideration of the Legislature of India ...	*ib.*

B.—Judicial.

1.—Judicial divisions and officers exercising appellate or original jurisdiction in Lower Burma	xxvi.
Ditto ditto Upper Burma	xxvii.
2.—Offences reported and persons tried, convicted, and acquitted in Lower Burma ...	xxviii.
Ditto ditto Upper Burma ...	xxix.
2A.—General result of the trial of European British subjects in Lower Burma	xxx.
Ditto ditto Upper Burma	xxxi.
3.—Miscellaneous proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code in Lower and Upper Burma	xxxii.
4.—General result of criminal trials in Lower and Upper Burma	xxxiii.
5.—Punishments inflicted by criminal tribunals in Lower Burma	xxxiv.
Ditto ditto Upper Burma	xxxv.
5A.—Particulars of whipping—	
Part I.—Whippings inflicted under sections 2 and 3, Act VI of 1864, in lieu of other punishments in Lower Burma	xxxvi.
Part I.—Whippings inflicted under sections 2 and 3, Act VI of 1864, and under section 7 (*1*) (*c*) of the Upper Burma Laws Act, 1886, in lieu of other punishments in Upper Burma	xxxvii.
Part II.—Whippings inflicted in addition to other punishments under sections 3 and 4, Act VI of 1864, in Lower Burma	xxxviii.
Part II.—Whippings inflicted in addition to other punishments under sections 3 and 4, Act VI of 1864, and section 7 (*1*) (*c*) of the Upper Burma Laws Act, 1886, in Upper Burma	xxxix.
Part III.—Whippings inflicted under section 5, Act VI of 1864, on juveniles for offences other than those specified in Parts I and II in Lower and Upper Burma	xl.
Part IV.—Relative number of times whipping was awarded as compared with other punishments in Lower and Upper Burma	*ib.*

Page.

6.—Result of appeal and revision in criminal cases in Lower and Upper Burma ... ... xli.
7.—Number and description of civil suits instituted in Lower Burma ... ... xlii.
Ditto ditto Upper Burma ... ... xliii.
8.—Number and value of civil and revenue suits in Lower Burma ... ... xliv.
Ditto ditto Upper Burma ... ... xlv.
9.—(I.—Civil suits).—General results of the trial of civil and revenue cases in courts of original jurisdiction in Lower Burma ... ... xlvi.
(I.—Civil suits) —General results of the trial of civil and revenue cases in the courts of original jurisdiction in Upper Burma ... ... xlvii.
(II.—Miscellaneous cases).—General results of the trial of civil and revenue cases in the courts of original jurisdiction in Lower Burma ... ... xlviii.
Ditto ditto ... ... Upper Burma ... xlix.
10.—(Part I.—Appeals from decrees).—Business of the civil and revenue appellate courts in Lower Burma ... ... l.
Ditto ditto ditto Upper Burma ... li.
(Part II.—Miscellaneous appeals—judicial).—Business of the civil appellate courts in Lower Burma ... ... lii.
11.—Results of proceedings on applications for the execution of decrees of the civil and revenue courts in Lower Burma ... ... liii.
Ditto ditto Upper Burma ... liv.
12.—Number and result of applications and proceedings under Chapter XX, Act XIV of 1882, in Lower Burma ... ... lv.
Ditto ditto Upper Burma—Blank ... *ib.*
13.—Use of jurors and assessors in criminal courts in Lower Burma ... ... *ib.*
Ditto ditto Upper Burma—Blank ... ... *ib.*
14.—Deeds registered in Lower Burma ... ... lvi.
Ditto Upper Burma ... ... lvii.

C.—Prisons.

1.—Distribution of prisoners of all classes confined in jails ... ... lviii.
2.—Number and disposal of convicts ... ... lx.
3.—Religion, age, state of education and previous occupation of convicts ... ... lxii.
4.—Convicts according to nature and length of sentences ... ... lxiv.
5.—Convicts admitted who had been previously convicted ... ... lxxii.
6.—Offences committed by convicts and the punishments inflicted on them ... ... lxxiii.
9.—Expenditure in guarding and maintaining prisoners ... ... lxxv.
11.—Employment of convicts ... ... lxxviii.
13.—Net cost of prisoners ... ... lxxix.
14.—Sickness and mortality among prisoners ... ... lxxx.
18.—Particulars regarding prisoners under trial ... ... xc.

D.—Police.

1.—Part I.—Cognizable crime in Lower Burma ... ... xcii.
Part II.—Non-cognizable crime in Lower Burma ... ... c.
Part I.—Cognizable crime in Upper Burma ... ... civ.
Part II.—Non-cognizable crime in Upper Burma ... ... cxii.
2.—Thaggi and dacoity, administration of poisonous or stupefying drugs, and other professional crimes in Lower Burma—*Nil* ... ... cxiv.
Ditto ditto Upper Burma—*Nil* *ib.*
3.—Additional police collected for the protection of persons and property, or quartered as a punitive measure, in Lower Burma ... ... cxvi.
Ditto ditto Upper Burma cxvii.
4.—Strength, cost, distribution, and employment of the police in Lower Burma ... ... cxviii.
Ditto ditto Upper Burma ... ... cxx.
5.—Equipment, discipline, and general internal management of the police in Lower Burma ... cxxii.
Ditto ditto Upper Burma... cxxiii.
6.—Race and religion or caste of police officers and men employed in Lower Burma ... cxxiv.
Ditto ditto Upper Burma ... cxxv.

E.—Military.

1.—Strength, cost, and other particulars of the Army, Rangoon district ... ... cxxvi.
Ditto ditto Mandalay district ... ... cxxvii.
Ditto ditto Southern Shan States Command ... cxxviii.
2.—Distribution and employment of the Army, Rangoon district ... ... cxxix.
Ditto ditto Mandalay district ... ... cxxx.
Ditto ditto Southern Shan States Command ... cxxxi.
3.—Religion and caste of native officers and men of the Army, Rangoon district ... ... cxxxii.
Ditto ditto Mandalay district ... ... cxxxiii.
Ditto ditto Southern Shan States Command cxxxiv.

F.—Marine.

1.—Strength and other particulars of the Marine force ... ... cxxxv.
2.—Religion, race, and classes of native officers and men of the Marine service ... ... cxxxvi.

III.—Statistics of Production and Distribution.

A.—Finance.

1.—Gross and net resources of Lower Burma ... ... cxxxvii.
Ditto Upper Burma ... ... cxxxviii.
2.—Expenditure from net income of Lower Burma ... ... cxxxix.
Ditto Upper Burma ... ... cxl.

Page.

3.—Cash receipts and disbursements of the treasuries of Burma ... ... cxli.
Comparative statement of receipts of Upper and Lower Burma ... ... cxlii.
Comparative statement of expenditure of Upper and Lower Burma ... ... cxliii.
Revenue and expenditure of Lower Burma for the past eight years ... ... cxliv.

B.—Public Works.

1.—Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in Lower Burma ... ... cxlv.
Ditto ditto Upper Burma ... ... clvi.
2.—Cost of construction, &c., of irrigation and navigation works (agricultural), Lower Burma clxvi.
Ditto ditto ditto Upper Burma ... clxvii.

C.—Railways.

Burma Railways ... ... clxvii.

D.—Marine.

1.—Government ships and vessels in Lower Burma ... ... clxviii.
Ditto Upper Burma ... ... *ib.*
2.—Number of officers and men employed otherwise than in Government vessels in Lower Burma ... ... clxix.
Ditto ditto Upper Burma... *ib.*

E.—Agriculture.

1.—Acreage of crops cultivated in Lower Burma ... ... clxx.
Ditto Upper Burma ... ... clxxii.
2.—Agricultural stock in Lower Burma ... ... clxxiv.
Ditto Upper Burma ... ... clxxv.
3.—Irrigation in Lower Burma ... ... clxxvi.
Ditto Upper Burma ... ... clxxvii.

F.—Prices of Produce and Labour.

1.—Price of produce in Lower Burma ... ... clxxviii.
Ditto Upper Burma ... ... clxxix.
2.—Price of labour at end of the year in Lower Burma ... ... clxxx.
Ditto ditto Upper Burma ... ... clxxxi.

I.—Foreign Trade.

1.—Quantities and value of the principal and other articles of merchandise and value of treasure imported from foreign countries during 1895-96 and 1896-97 ... ... clxxxii.
2.—Quantities and value of the principal and other articles of foreign merchandise and Indian produce and manufacture, and value of treasure exported to foreign countries during 1895-96 and 1896-97 ... ... ccii.

Customs.

3.—Statement of customs duty collected on the principal and other articles of merchandise subject to duty on import and export in Burma in 1895-96 and 1896-97 ... ccxxii.

Coasting or Interportal Trade.

4.—Total value of merchandise (distinguishing country from foreign) and treasure imported and exported coastwise into and from Burma in 1895-96 and 1896-97 ... ... ccxxiii.

Trade.

5.—Number and tonnage of sailing and steam-vessels, distinguishing their nationality, which entered and cleared with cargoes from and to foreign countries at ports in Burma in 1896-97 compared with the totals of 1895-96 ... ... ccxxiv.
6.—Number and tonnage of sailing and steam-vessels, distinguishing their nationality, which entered and cleared in ballast from and to foreign countries at ports in Burma in 1896-97 compared with the totals of 1895-96 ... ... ccxxviii.
7.—Number and tonnage of steam and sailing vessels, distinguishing their nationality, employed in the interportal trade, which entered and cleared with cargoes and in ballast at ports in Burma in 1896-97 compared with the totals of 1895-96 ... ... ccxxxii.

K.—Coinage and Currency.

1.—Coinage.—Blank ... ... ccxxxiii.
2.—Paper currency ... ... *ib.*

L.—Charitable Institutions.

In Lower Burma ... ... ccxxxiv.
In Upper Burma ... ... *ib.*

IV.—STATISTICS OF INSTRUCTION.

A.—Ecclesiastical.

Return of persons according to religious denominations in Lower Burma ... ... ccxxxv.
Ditto ditto Upper Burma ... ... *ib.*

B.—Education.

1.—Abstract return of colleges, schools and scholars in Burma ... ... ccxxxvi.
2.—Abstract return of expenditure on public instruction in Burma ... ... ccxxxvii.
3.—Return of colleges, schools, and scholars in Burma ... ... ccxxxviii.
4.—Return of expenditure on public instruction in Burma ... ... ccxl.

	Page.
5.—Return of the stages of instruction of pupils in public schools in Burma	ccxlii.
6.—Return showing the results of prescribed examinations in Burma	ccxliv.
7.—Return showing the distribution of Local Fund and Municipal expenditure on public instruction in Burma	ccxlvi.
C.—Scientific and Literary.	
1.—Scientific and literary societies	ccxlviii.
2.—Press, Lower Burma	ccxlix.
Ditto, Upper Burma	ccl.
V.—Statistics of Life.	
1.—Marriages, births, deaths, &c., in Burma	ccli.
2.—Diseases treated in dispensaries in Lower Burma	cclii.
Ditto Upper Burma	cclviii.
3.—Deaths from diseases in dispensaries in Lower Burma	cclxvi.
Ditto ditto Upper Burma	cclxxii.
4.—Return of vaccine operations in Lower Burma	cclxxviii.
Ditto Upper Burma	cclxxix.
APPENDIX TO PART III.	
Returns of the Telegraph Department.	
Statistics of telegraph lines and offices in Burma for the year 1896-97	cclxxxiii.
Names of offices opened and closed during the year	*ib.*

G. B. C. P. O.—No. 5796, B. S., 22-12-97—530.

00133900

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

REPORT

ON

THE ADMINISTRATION OF BURMA

DURING 1896-97.

IN THREE PARTS:

PART I.—SUMMARY.

„ II.—DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

„ III.—STATISTICAL RETURNS.

RANGOON:

PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRINTING, BURMA.

1897.

[Price,—Rs. 4-8-0.]